Gc
942.45019
Aal
v.13
1465363

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00727 3664

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

LICHFIELD DIOCESE. V. 13

VOL. XIII.

Edgmond, Tibberton . . .

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL. XIII.

HONORARY SECRETARY:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1913.

Note for the Reader.

1465363

The present is the thirteenth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Lichfield which has been completed by the Shropshire Parish Register Society. It consists of the Registers of Edgmond, Tibberton, Waters Upton, Great Bolas, and Eaton Constantine.

In this volume, as has been the plan adopted by the Council throughout, the Registers are not printed *verbatim et literatim*, but in abstract form, all mere verbiage being omitted, though every fact is recorded, and all occurrences, remarkable events, terriers, &c., given in the Registers are printed in full. The following abbreviations have been adopted:—

afft.	affidavit.	*lic.*	license.
b.	bachelor (or born).	mar.	married.
bap.	baptized.	nup.	nupti.
bur.	buried.	p. (or par.)	parish
chr.	christened.	p.	pauper.
ch. w.	churchwardens.	s.	son.
clk.	clerk.	sep.	sepultus.
co.	county.	sp.	spinster.
d.	daughter.	ux.	uxor.
dioc.	diocese.	w.	wife.
esq.	esquire.	wid.	widow.
f.	filius (or filia).	widr.	widower.
gent.	gentleman.	wit.	witnesses.

A capital letter after "of" or "p." denotes the parish whose particular Register is being printed; thus "of E."="of Edgmond," and "p. T. "="parish of Tibberton."

Thanks are due to the Revs. Prebendary Talbot, F. J. Salt, S. Hobson, J. Miller, and R. Jowett Burton, for leave to print the Registers, and for facilities afforded in their transcription and collation. Also to Mr. T. R. Horton for transcribing, and to Miss Auden, and the Revs. R. Jowett Burton, and W. G. D. Fletcher, for collating; and to the Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman for some extracts from the Mytton MSS., and for a valuable historical account of the manor of Edgmond.

For some account of the story of Parish Registers generally reference should be made to the Note for the Reader prefixed to the Register of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury.

W.G.D.F.

May, 1913.

Contents.

	PAGES.
EDGMOND:	
Introduction	i—ix
Registers, 1669 to 1812	1—236
TIBBERTON:	
Introduction	i—vi
Register, 1719 to 1812	1—56
WATERS UPTON:	
Introduction	i—vii
Registers, 1547 to 1812	1—85
GREAT BOLAS:	
Introduction	i—xi
Registers, 1582 to 1812	1—139
EATON CONSTANTINE:	
Introduction	i—vi
Register, 1684 to 1812	1—30

INDEXES.

EDGMOND — WATERS UPTON

TIBBERTON — GREAT BOLAS

EATON CONSTANTINE

The Register
of
Edgmond.

Edgmond Registers.

Edgmond is a village and extensive parish in the Hundred of South Bradford, the Archdeaconry of Salop and the Diocese of Lichfield. The village is two miles from Newport and eight from Wellington.

The old parish took in part of Pickstock (now in the parish of Sambrook), Church Aston and Chetwynd Aston, Tibberton and Cherrington, as well as the hamlets of Adeney, Buttery, Calvington, Caynton, and Stanford.

Pave Lane, in what was the ancient parish, now in Church Aston, probably shows Roman occupation of the neighbourhood, but we can only guess at the history of Edgmond before the Conquest.

The manor was in early times one of the most important in Shropshire. We know nothing of its history in Saxon days, but it has (like Ford and a few other Shropshire Manors) the custom of Borough English, *i.e.*, descent to the youngest son (or daughter) not to the eldest, a peculiarity which possibly shows settlement by a special Saxon Tribe. The Norman Domesday Record gives the name of its Saxon owner as Leuuinus Cilt, whom the Rev. R. W. Eyton conjectured to be possibly Leofwine, brother of King Harold, who fell at his side at Senlac.

After the Conquest Edgmond was held by Earl Roger de Montgomery himself. It had six berewicks, five of which Mr. Eyton took to be Adeney, Field Aston, Church Aston, Pickstock, and Little Hales near Woodcote. Cherrington was a separate manor, held at Domesday by Gerard de Tournai. It was later held almost wholly by Wombridge Priory. Caynton was held in early mediaeval times by a family of de Caynton, under the lords of Bolas, as was also Calvington, as part of the fief of the King's Forester. The heiress of Caynton in the 14th century married Thomas Yonge. Their great grandson, William Yonge, was Sheriff of Salop in 1492, and his great grandson in 1548. The Yonges sold Caynton about 1756 to William Briscoe, whose descendants still possess it.

The Church of Edgmond is not mentioned in Domesday in 1086, but if it were not of Saxon foundation, it owes its origin to Earl Roger, who within eight years of the compiling of that record, gave it to his newly founded Abbey of Shrewsbury. Edgmond passed, on the rebellion of Earl Robert de Belesme, into the hands of the King, and its revenues were accounted for by the Sheriff. In 1217, Henry III. assigned the annual rent to Henry de Audley, "to support him in the Royal Service and during the King's pleasure," and 10 years later the manor was granted to Henry de Audley and his heirs, at the rent to the King of one mewed sparrow-hawk. The Audleys held the manor till 1392, when on the death of Nicholas de Audley (III.) it went to John Touchet, son of his elder sister Margaret, and from the Touchets to the Troutbeck family. In 1221 Henry de Audley was reported to have made a mill at Brademore in the Manor of Edgmond, and Broadmoor is still the name of two fields on the way to Tibberton.

In 1557 Robert Barnfield held two-thirds of the manor, and in 1608 Robert Barnfield, brother of the poet, and Milburgh his wife, daughter of John Brooke, of Madeley, sold the whole manor to Peter Corbet. In 1578, John Talbot held property in Edgmond, which he sold to William Yonge.

The Barnfields were an important family of Newport and Edgmond. They entered their pedigree at the Herald's Visitation of 1623. It there goes back for five generations to a Walter Barnfield, of Poulmore in Devonshire, whose son of the same name married an Eyton of Eyton, apparently a sister of the wife of Sir William Yonge of Caynton, Sheriff in 1492. The Yonges seem to have been originally of Ludlow, and to have, like the Barnfields, settled at Newport, in the early days of its prosperity.

The old half-timbered house near the church, now divided into two tenements, is traditionally said to be the old Manor House, where the Barnfields lived. The lane that formerly led to it from the high road, together with the village green, were absorbed into the rectory grounds about a century ago. The Rectory house dates from the 15th century, but little is known of its history.

In 1086, Edgmond was a manor of 14 hides paying Danegeld. The Earl had six ox-teams and 12 neatherds on his demesne land, and there were 11 teams among the rest of the population, which consisted of one female serf (*Ancilla*), 33 villans (tenants rather higher than serfs), eight bordars (who paid rent in kind), and two Frenchmen. There was arable land for 11 teams more, and a mill with a fishery that paid 10s. yearly. The manor had paid £14 a year in Saxon times, and now paid £15. (It seems tempting to connect the farm of Anseller, with the *Ancilla* of 1086.) When Edgmond in the 12th century appears as a Royal manor the £15 becomes £12, and this sum was reduced to £10, by King John, who gave Adeney to the Abbey of Croxden, co. Staffs.

The importance of Edgmond itself was eclipsed by the foundation by Henry I. of the market-town of Newport (or Newborough, as the earliest records style it), within the manor. Newport soon became independent, having its own church, and being represented at the Assizes by its own community. In 1255, Edgmond paid 50 merks in Tallage to the King, while Newport paid 36. The Manor of Edgmond was originally within the boundary of the Royal Forest of the Wrekin, but in 1300, it was ordered that a large tract should be disafforested. Among the many villages and hamlets named are " the vill of Egemundone, half of Novus Burgus, Little Aston, Little Hales, and Adoney; the boscs of Henelquenacre; the vill of Howle, Dotingcote Grange, Calvington, Caynton, the vill of Tibrighton, the vills of Cherynton, Meeson, half Great Boulwas, Upton, Slepe and Crugeton, &c." Buttery also is mentioned on the list between Kinnersley and Preston.

In 1287, the Monks of Croxden gave Adeney to those of Buildwas in exchange for the Grange of Caldon, co. Staffs., and the estate remained with Buildwas Abbey till the Dissolution.

The Abbey of Shrewsbury held land within the Manor of Edgmond at Chetwynd Aston, and the Canons of Lilleshall also had a small estate there. Robert Pinzun had received a grant from Henry II. of land here to be held by the service of providing two trusses of hay for the King's chamber whenever he came to Edgmond. Robert's grandson apparently gave a portion of this land to Shrewsbury Abbey. Church Aston though possessing a chapel in mediaeval times did not become independent of Edgmond till 1860. In the 12th century the mother church is mentioned as having several chapels which Mr. Eyton thought were probably Tibberton, Longford, and Newport, and possibly at a very early date, Great Bolas also.

PICKSTOCK, partly in this parish and partly in that of Chetwynd, which separated it from Edgmond, was made part of the modern parish of Sambrook, which was in that of Cheswardine till 1856.

CHURCH ASTON and CHETWYND or FIELD ASTON, early a chapelry of Edgmond, became independent of the mother church in 1860, though it has possessed its own registers since 1620. In 1553 it had a "challis of silver with a paten, gylt wythin, iij small bellis of oone accorde to be rogon together."

TIBBERTON, also a mediaeval chapelry, was, with Cherrington, formed into a separate parish in 1867, though its register dates from 1719.

In 1553, Richard Hollynshed was curate of Tibberton, John Oakeley and Richard Barker, wardens, John Podmore and John Howle, parishioners, and the church goods were a chalice and paten of silver and two bells, or as another account says three bells and a sacring bell.

CHERRINGTON MANOR, an elaborate half-timbered house, dated 1635, had originally a wide moat round it.

ADENEY gave its name to the family of the mother of Richard Baxter, Beatrice Adeney, whose father's house was at Rowton near High Ercall, where Richard Baxter was born, and brought up by his grandfather till he was ten years old.

BUTTEREY, like Adeney, was an islet of cultivated land in the Wild Moors. Possibly the two Frenchmen of 1086 held the outlying fertile land here and at Adeney.

LITTLE HALES, which lies beyond Field Aston, though in the ancient manor of Edgmond, is in the parish of Sheriff Hales.

The Muster Hill for the Hundred of North Bradford is not far from here, and there in 1538 appeared John Adeney from Pickstock, and Francis Adeney from Adeney, both bill-men, and Thomas Bostock from Cherrington, while from Caynton came four bowmen, Edward Rey, Thomas Wyld, William Howle, and Thomas Milner.

Caynton still retains the gateway of the manor house of the Yonges, though the house itself was burnt down many years ago, and re-placed by another built on the opposite side of the road. Tradition tells that Caynton suffered twice from fire, and that the old gateway, built by William Yonge in 1635, succeeded one that had been burnt down with an earlier house.

The Abbey of Shrewsbury held the advowson of Edgmond by gift of Earl Roger, but for some reason they never appropriated the Rectorial tithes, and the parish retains them to this day, unlike Condover and Tong, both of which were despoiled of the greater part of their income. The Rector of Edgmond paid a pension to the Abbot, but it was only a small part of his income. Two names occur among the Rectors and among the Abbots, which probably shows some family connection. Richard Lye, Rector from 1429 to 1476, suggests Richard Lye, Abbot from 1497 to 1512, and Thomas Mynde, Rector from 1476 to 1493, his predecessor Thomas Mynde, Abbot from 1459 to 1497. Walter Pigott of Chetwynd, was patron of Edgmond in 1620, 1631, and 1667, and Robert Pigott presented in 1699. He was Sheriff of Salop in 1697, and was son of Walter Pigott by Anne, daughter of Sir John Dryden of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton. Robert Pigott had six sons, of whom the fourth, William, was rector of Chetwynd and Edgmond, and ancestor of the Pigotts of Doddershall, co. Bucks. The Chetwynd estate was sold about 1780 by Robert Pigott (Sheriff in 1774), grandson of the Sheriff of 1697, but his uncle, the second William Pigott, who was rector of Edgmond and Chetwynd, retained his Shropshire property, which his descendants still hold. His son, John Dryden Pigott, was rector of Edgmond and Habberley, and was succeeded by his son of the same names, who took the name of Corbet, and was succeeded as rector by his brother, the Rev. C. F. C. Pigott.

The church is a fine building consisting of chancel, nave, aisles, and western tower. The chancel dates from the 14th century, and is excellent work of the time of Edward II. The nave shows traces of an Early English arcades on the north and south, now re-placed by lofty ones of late Perpendicular type. That on the north is a little later than that on the south. The tower is of the same date as the south aisle. The church was restored under Mr. Street, in 1877—8. The vestry and organ chamber are modern. The font goes back to early Norman times. The reredos and other fittings of the church are modern.

In 1553, Edgmond was left with church goods consisting of a chalice and paten of silver, parcell gilt, and three bells of one accord. The present bells are a ring of six, cast by Rudhall, of Gloucester, in 1721, of which the second bell has been re-cast in modern days, as it had been cracked.

There is a fine brass to the memory of Francis Yonge, who died in 1533, and the tombstone of Nicholas de Peshale, rector from 1384 to 1425, serves as the sill of the west window. Tradition speaks of several monuments to the Yonge family which have now disappeared.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 gives this short notice of the Registers :—

"Edgmond R. Bap., Bur., Marr. 1680—1812." This description is far from correct. The first book is from 1669 to 1719. It is rather indifferently kept, the entries apparently being frequently made by the clerk. It is written from both ends. The second volume is from 1719 to 1800, and is better kept. The marriages from 1754 to 1812 are on the ordinary printed form in two books, Volume III. and IV. The baptisms from 1800 to 1812 are in Volume V., and the burials for the same period in Volume VI.

The Register of Illegitimate Births extends from 1797 to 1828, and is really an Overseer's Book rather than a Church Register. It is a paper book 12½ by 8 inches, in a parchment cover. It has 7 columns, with printed headings, divided by red lines. Only two pages are filled, and these contain 51 entries. The heading is printed, excepting the word "Edgmond." On the back is written "Bastard Register." It gives the name of the reputed father, as well as the mother, and the weekly sum he had to pay, and in certain cases what became of the child.

The early registers are said to have been lost in a fire in the church in the 17th century.

The registers contain very few entries of interest. The title of Mr. or gentleman is rarely given, and there is little clue to the calling or standing of those mentioned.

The family of Yonge is called "esq.," but none of the yeoman families of good standing, of which there were several in the parish are given any title till about the middle of the 18th century. In 1685, Madam Mary Pigott was buried in linen, and the fine duly paid. In Jan. 1687, Mrs. Dorothy Yonge of Ercall parva was buried at Edgmond, and a year after another Dorothy Yonge, the wife of William Yonge of Caynton followed her. Mr. Philip Yonge of Newport, buried in 1744. In 1689, Thomas Pigeon, of Edgmond, "generosus" was buried. Jane Pidgeon of Edgmond, buried in 1701, when Mary Pidgeon paid the duty, was a papist, but there is no note as to Thomas. In 1676, there were in Edgmond 607 Church people above the age of 16 ; 17 Roman Catholics, and 9 non-conformists. Thomas Hill and Dorothy his wife were among the Roman Catholics, and in 1715, Thomas

Hill was among those who declined to take the oath of allegiance. Mr. Thomas Hill, perhaps his son, had a son Thomas buried in 1736. Mr. Joseph Hill was here in 1776. The Rev. John Holbrooke, rector from 1667 to 1669, left descendants connected with the parish. Mr. Edward Holbrooke was buried in 1701, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holbrooke in 1709. Theophilus, son of the Rev. Theophilus Holbrooke and Ann his wife, of Aston, was baptised in 1715, and buried in 1725 ; Mr. Samuel Holbrooke buried in 1716 ; Elizabeth daughter of the Rev. Theophilus Holbrooke in 1731. Mrs. Mary Huet was buried in 1708. Mr. Thomas Montgomery, of Cherington, in 1733. Mr. Thomas Beetenson was buried in 1753. His family had been settled at the Well for at least a century before. Mr. John Fieldhouse, of Adeney, was buried in 1794, and other members of the family occur. Mr. John White of Cherrington was buried in Jan. 1719. William, son of Mr. William Chambers, *alias* Pett, was baptized in 1724, and Ann, a daughter in 1725.

From 1728 onwards come entries of the children of Mr. Roger Holmes, of Stanford, and Catherine his wife. Mr. Roger Holmes and his wife were buried in 1734, within about a fortnight of each other. Mr. Samuel Dickenson and Martha Pargiter, of Newport, were married in 1728, and in 1738 Mr. Adams of Tibberton and Mrs. Clud of Norbury. In 1740, is the marriage of Mr. Samuel Whitehouse and Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson, both of Newport ; the baptism of Dorothy, daughter of the Rev. William Pigott, and that of Arthur, son of the Rev. Arthur Spender. Succeeding years saw the baptism of several children of the Rector, and another son of Mr. Spender. Mr. John Rider, of Crudgington and Mrs. Ann Masefield of the Buttery were married in 1753. There is a gap in the registers between 1756 and 1763, partly filled in by entries of the Bayley and of the Masefield families. Mrs. Eleanor, wife of the Rev. Dryden Pigott was buried in Jan., 1725, and her husband in 1739. Mr. John Barnet of the Buttery House was buried in 1731. The Rev. John Adams, in 1748, Mrs. Sarah Barnet of Cherrington, and Mr. John Orme in 1750. Mr. Michael Orme was buried in 1788, Mrs. Orme in 1794, and Mr. John Orme in 1810. Mr. John Gregory of Wem in 1755, and Mr. Joseph Corfield of Edgmond in 1756. The Rev. William Pigott lost his wife in 1757, and seems to have been away from the parish till 1763. His youngest son Charles Cotes Pigott was buried at Edgmond in 1766. Lady Barbara Shirley of Edgmond was buried 1768.

Mr. Miller, of Newport was buried in 1767, and Mrs. Elizabeth Miller, widow, in 1772. Mr. John Spearman, of Cherrington, occurs in 1774, and Mr. Joseph Adams, of Cherrington, in 1775. The Spearmans had several children baptised at Edgmond, as had the Adams' also. Walter Harvey Thursby and Dorothy Pigott were married in 1765, and their twin daughters were baptised the year following. One of the twins died as an infant, and another child, Walter Cotes, was baptised in 1767.

In 1773, Mr. Benjamin Briscoe is mentioned. His father though living at Caynton from about 1756, is given no title till his burial in 1776, nor are members of the Bayley or Masefield families till about this date when it is always accorded them. Mr. Thomas Bayley occurs in 1794, and following years. Mr. William Masefield in 1782, and Mr. John Masefield in 1798. Mrs. Masefield of the Buttery was buried in 1772, and Miss Mary Tyrer in 1772. Mrs. Catherine Holland was buried from Newport 1783, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hitchen, widow. Miss Hannah Maria, daughter of Mr. Thomas Holland of Moreton Say was buried in 1796. Mr. Benjamin Briscoe of Calvington was buried in 1787, as was the Rev. Benjamin Reynolds, Curate of Tibberton. Laetitia, wife of Mr. Samuel Winnall, Surgeon, of Newport, was buried in 1789, Mr. Thomas Collier of Newport in 1794, Mrs. Susannah Collier, widow, in 1804. Mr. William Scarlet of Newport, aged 83, in 1797. Mr. Joseph Adams of Cherrington, was buried in 1797, and his widow in 1799. Mr. Robert Blakemore and Britannia his wife occur

from 1800 onwards. Mrs. Anne, wife of Brigadier General Leighton, of Shrewsbury, was buried in 1800. She was a daughter of the Rev. William Pigott, and sister of Mrs. Thursby. Mr. John Bayley, of the New House, was buried in 1805, Mr. William Rose in 1809, Mr. James Goodall of Adeney, in 1811, and Mrs. Margaret Blakemore in 1812.

Among place names we find the Well (*de Puteo*), first in 1669, and the Mole Cop in 1700, Pickstock Mill, Pickstock Grange, the Slade Mill, and the Slades, Caynton Forge, the Buttery Plat, Edgmond Marsh, the Heath, the Plat, the Rock, Rock House, Caynton Mill, Enny (or Henny) Lane, the Bridge, Showel Mill, the Common, the Birches, the Mount, the Dumble (or Drumble), Bason Pits, the Day House, Foxhall (or Vauxhall), and the Well Bank in 1805. The Workhouse is mentioned in 1776, and Pickstock Workhouse also occurs.

There are a few curious Christian Names, as Epenetus and Appolonia.

An entry in 1783 that: "Thomas Challenor, hang'd on ye Old Heath near Salop, ye 29th of March, for Stealing two Flitches of Bacon, and was buried here, April 1," recalls the harsh laws of the 18th century.

RECTORS.

1250. Geoffrey Griffin.
" Artald de Sancto Romano, presented by the King, the Abbacy of Shrewsbury being vacant.
1266. Robert de Knithton, presented by the King.

PATRONS THE ABBOT AND CONVENT OF SHREWSBURY.

1305. Ralph de la Bolde. He had licenses for non-residence in 1308 and 1311.
1319. John de Scheynton. He had almost continuous licenses for non-residence and finally exchanged with
1366. William de Cherlton, late Rector of Pontesbury.
1369. Hugh Carlos.
1376. John de Bouland.
1376. Richard de Preston. Exchanged with
1378. John Knode, late Vicar of Ercall, Archdeacon.
1379. William de Shrewsbury, Archdeacon of Salop.
1382. Richard Elmeban. Exchanged with
1384. Nicholas de Peshale, late Rector of King's Lynn.
1425. John Newhone.
1429. Richard Lye.
1476. Thomas Mynde, resigned 1493.
1493. Thomas Ford, Bishop of Achonry.
1497. John Veysey, LL.D.
1534. Thomas Brerewood.
1545. William Hill.
1562. William Lee, M.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford.
1602. John Bagshaw, Parson.
1620. Edward Davenport, M.A., Cambridge.
1631. William Ramsden, M.A., Canon of Lichfield. Ejected.
1649. Thomas Gilbert, B.D., St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Resigned 1660.
1660. John Hall, Rector.
1667. John Holbrook, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford, Sep. July 18, 1699.
1699. Dryden Pigott, M.A., Queen's College, Oxford, Sep.Nov. 30, 1739.
1739. William Pigott, Sep. 21 Oct., 1778.
1779. William Pigott, B.C.L., Brasenose College, Oxford. Ob. Mar., 1811.
1811. John Dryden Pigott, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford. Ob. April, 1846.
1845. John Dryden Pigott, (afterwards Corbet), B.A. Christ Church, Oxford. Ob. Oct., 1889.

1865. Charles Francis Corbet Pigott, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford. Ob. 1888. Prebendary of Lichfield.
1888. Thomas Bucknall Lloyd, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, Archdeacon of Salop. Ob. 1896.
1896. Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer, Bart., M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, Bishop of Shrewsbury. Ob. 1908.
1906. Arthur Henry Talbot, M.A., Keble College, Oxford. Prebendary of Lichfield.

Other Clergy mentioned in the registers are the Rev. Theophilus Holbrooke, of Aston ; the Rev. Benjamin Reynolds, Curate of Edgmond and of Tibberton, Richard Foy, Curate of Edgmond, the Rev. Arthur Spender, and William Crosse Curtis, who in 1773 married Frances Dambourge, was later curate of Condover.

The Registers were kindly transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton. The copy of the earlier volumes was collated with the original by Miss Auden, that of the later by the Bishop of Shrewsbury, while rector. The proofs have been seen through the press by Miss Auden, and carefully compared with the original Registers by her, and by the present rector, Prebendary A. H. Talbot, by whose permission they are now printed.

H M. AUDEN.

Church Stretton,
June, 1912.

Edgmond Parish Registers.

Volume I.

[*Written on two small leaves inserted at the commencement of the book:*]

1676 Januarie the ffirst Thomas, the son of John Carter & Alice his wife was baptised.

This was the last that was Copied out to Reterne into ye Bishops Regesstr. By Jon. James & Jon. Mansell, Church Wardens.

1659, Mar. 24. Elisabetha, filia Thomae Beetenson et Elisabethae uxoris ejus baptisata fuit.

1661, Mar. 2. Maria, f. Thomae Beetenson et Elisabethae nata fuit.

1664, Feb. 2. Dorothea, f. Thomae Beetenson et Elisabethae baptizata fuit.

1682, July 29. Francis, s. of John Arnwe & Jane his wife baptized.

Delivered into the bishops regester by Will Jeven & Edw. Podmore 1682.

1656, Aug. 1. Joha:, f. Georgii Arnway et Elisabet: uxoris ejus natus fuit.

1666, Jan. 10. Elisabeth, f. Georgii Arnway et Elisabethae nata fuit.

1668, Dec. 22. Josephus, f. Johan: Moreton et Elisabethae uxoris ejus natus fuit.

1669, Apr. 25. Jasper Middelton et Sara Howle matrimonium contraxerunt.

Georgius Adams, sepultus fuit circiter tricessim' diem Julii.

[*Here begins the Register proper.*]

THE REGISTER BOOKE FFOR EDGMOND BOUGHT IN THE YEAR 1669 BY THOMAS ORME AND JOHN AUSTIN CHURCHWARDENS. THE FFORMER BEING BURNED, SUCCEEDING AGES WILL BE AT A LOSS, NOTHING BEING RETREIVED FFROM THE FFLAMES TO PERPETUATE THE MEMORY OF WHAT WAS PAST IN OUR PARISH, BUT THIS SINGLE FFOLLOWING INSTANCE.

Anno d'ni 1668.

Gulielmus, f. Joh: Holbrook, Rect: de Edgmond et Catherinae uxoris ejus baptisatus fuit septimo die Januarii.

1669,	May 1.	Johannis Beetenson, de Puteo ...	sep.
,,	May 14.	[*blank*], uxor Sheapheard, de Pickstock	sep.
,,	May 28.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Paddy et Catharinae	sep.
,,	Oct. 10.	Maria, uxor Tobiae Brown, de Pickstock	sep.
,,	Oct. 17.	Georgius Holland et Maria Jones, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Oct. 30.	Thom:, f. Evani Griffiths et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Catherina, uxor Thomae Beetenson ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 11.	Gualterus, f. Gwalteri Tatnell et Hellenae	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas Orme	sep.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elisabetha, uxor Johannis Austin ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, f. Thomae Symons ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Johannes, f. Roberti Wild	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Gulielmus, f. Michael: Trinder ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Richardus, f. Rich: Key et Annae ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Edwardus, f. Joh: Higgins et Alic:...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John Rice	sep.
,,	Mar. 11.	Catherina, f. Henrici Beetenson et Mariae	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Paddy et Catharinae	bap.
1670,	[*torn*] 14.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Carter et Aliciae	bap.
,,	June 13.	Randell Smith	sep.
,,	June 13.	[*blank*], uxor [*blank*] Middleton ...	sep.
,,	June 19.	Dorothea, f. Johan: Felton et Margeriae	bap.
,,	July 9.	Francisc:, f. Philip: Young, Armi:...	sep.
,,	Aug. 7.	Johan:, f. Joh: Aldridge et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Maria, uxor John Aldridge	sep.
,,	[*no date*].	Elisab:, f. Josephi Cook et Elisab: ...	[*blank*]

1670,	Sep. 29.	Joh:, f. Gulielmi Barnfield et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Edwardus, f. Joh: Holbrook et Catherinae ejus natus fuit decimo quarto die Septembris baptisatus viceisimo sexto die.	
,,	[*no date*].	Johannis, f. Mathei Cross et Sarae ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Gwalterus, f. Gulelmi Machin et Elisab:	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Alicia, f. Rogeri Appliston et Aliciae ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Joanna, f. [*blank* Peynton et Franciscae	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Gulielmus Duddel *alias* Rice ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elisabet:, f. Anthonii Blest et Joannae	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elisabet:, f. Joh: Austin et Elisabet:	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Maria, f. Joh: Turner et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Ibb et Aliciae ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Tobias, f. Joh: Brown et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Eilsabet:, f. Thom: Cherington et Elisab:	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Humphridus Casall	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Andreas, f. Gulielmi Wootton et Annae	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Joh:, f. Franc: Geary et Dorotheae...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ambrosius Pigeon	sep.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elisa:, f. Math: Cross et Sarae ...	sep.
1671,	Apr. 6.	Joh: Smith, de Calvington	sep.
,,	Apr. 6.	Maria Baughan, de Brockton ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thom: Allen, de Cherington ...	sep.
,,	May 29.	Juditha, f. Joh: James et Margeriae...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Sarah, f. Tho: Beetesson et Sarae ...	sep.
,,	July 31.	Johannis, f. Gulielmi Wootton et Ann...	sep.
,,	Aug. 4.	Maria, uxor Gulielmi James	sep.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elisabet:, f. Georgii Varnon et Elisabet:	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Benjam:, f. Joh: Moreton, de Keynton et Elizabet:	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Samu:, filius Joha: Beetenson et Joan	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Eilsab:, uxor Thom: Ibb, de Cherington	sep.
,,	Sep. 21.	Gulielm: Litlin et Ela: Brian, de Pickstock, Matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Sep. 24.	Henricus, f. Henrici Beetenson et Mariae	

1671,	Sep. 25.	Michael, f. Mich: Geary et Elisa: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Jacobus Poole, de Cheswardine, et Anna Cherington, de Cherington, Matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Oct. 3.	Edwardus, f. Joh: Carter et Alic: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Philip, f. Tho. Beetenson et Sarae ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Gulielmus, f. Andriae Cherington et [*blank*	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Margaretta, f. Joh: Lathe et Marga:...	sep.
,,	Nov. 19.	Maria Taylor, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 12.	Robertus, f. Thom: Beetenson et Elisab:	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Josephus, f. Georgii Boden et Mariae	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elisab:, f. Georgii Arnway et Elis: ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 14.	Catherina, f. Joh: Holbrook et Cath: nata fuit sexto die baptisata decimo quarto die.	
,,	Feb. 24.	Thom: Church	sep.
,,	Feb. 26.	Anna Barrett	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Tobiah Penton	sep.
1672,	Mar. 26.	Joh:, f. Oliv: Beetenson	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	Maria, f. Eva: Griffiths et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Maria, f. Hump: Maunsell et Mariae...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Elisabetha Allen, de Cherington ...	sep.
,,	May 13.	Edwardus, f. Henrici Evans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Johanes Adams et Susanna Bradley, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	May 28.	Johanes Pyckyn et Maria Geary, matrimonium contraxerunt, vi licentiae.	
,,	July 7.	Elisab:, f. Joh: Adams et Susan: ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Vidua Aldridge	sep.
,,	July 20.	Thomas, f. Thomae Simons	bap.
,,	July 28.	Allicia, f. Petri Viggars	sep.
,,	Oct. 9.	Vidua Baughan	sep.
,,	Oct. 15.	Eleanor Brian, de Pickstock	sep.
,,	Oct. 30.	Petrus Viggars, de Pictstock... ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 13.	Robertus Wild	sep.
,,	Sep. 6.	Johanes Turner	sep.

1672,	Nov. 12.	Doroth :, uxor Edward Podmore, de Cherington	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elisab :, uxor Tho : Stokes	sep.
,,	Jan. 5.	Edwardus, f. Gulielmi Machin et Elisab.	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Maria, f. Johannis Felton et Margeriae	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Anna, f. Joannis James et Annae ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Gulielmi Ibb et Aliciae	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elisab :, f. Rog : Stoakes et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas Ffallowfield, de Longdon, et Maria Gittins, de Pickstock, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
		[*Written on the opposite page:*]	
,,	Mar. 2.	Edwardus, f. Gulielmi Wooton et Annae	sep
,,	Feb. 22.	Anna, f. Roberti Wilde et Fortunae ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas, f. Henrici Beetenson et Mariae	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Johannes, f. Johannis Brown et Joan :	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Robertus, f. Roberti Wilde et Fortunae	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Joan, uxor Thom : Bryan	sep.
1673,	Mar. 25.	Johannes, f. Johannis Cotton et Mariae	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Barnfield & Margaretae	bap
,,	May 19.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Lloyd et Joan :...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Elizabetha, f. Francisci Penton et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	May 27.	Joanna Thornton, f. Joannae Felton ...	sep.
,,	June 6.	Thomas Ibb	sep.
,,	June 30.	Elisabetha, f. Joh : Carter et Elisabethae	bap.
,,	July 9.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Taylor et Elisabethae	sep.
,,	June 25.	Cath :, uxor Joh : Holbrook, Rect : de Edgemond, obdormivit in dom : ...	sep.
		Anna, f. Joh : Holbrook et Cath :, uxoris ejus baptisata fuit eodem die.	
,,	Nov. 5.	Joh : Derbyshire et Elisab : Bostock, Matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Nov. 25.	Georgius, f. Math : Cross et Sarae ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Guliel :, f. Guliel : Owen et Annae ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Rob :, f. Gulielmi Paddy et Cath : ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elisab :, f. Basili Geary et Elisab : ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Rich : Key	sep.

1673,	Dec. 16.	Sarah, f. Fran: Geary et Doro: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, f. Tho. Felton et Sarae uxoris ejus baptisata fuit 2do die. Jan. et Sepulta fuit 2do die ffeb.	
,,	Jan. 12.	Alic:, uxor Rog: Jackson, de Calvington	sep.
,,	Feb. 3.	Gulielmus Swinshaw	sep.
,,	Feb. 11.	Roger: Holloway, e Paroc: de Chetwin	sep.
,,	Feb. 16.	Joh:, f. Joh: Beetenson et Johan: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Vidua Cartwright	sep.
,,	Feb. 24.	Rich:, f. Amb: Maunsell et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	[*blank*], fil: Joh: James et Marg: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Sar:, f. Thom: Beetenson et Sarae ...	bap.
1674,	Mar. 25.	Thom: Ibb	sep.
,,	Mar. 26.	Gulielmus Ball	sep.
,,	Mar. 26.	Anna Adams	sep.
,,	Apr. 28.	Rob:, f. Guliel: Felton et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Gulielmus, f. Henr: Beetenson et Mariae	bap.
,,	May 14.	Anton:, f. Anton: Blest et Joan: ...	bap.
,,	[*no date*].	[*blank*], uxor Joh: Wootton, de Adney	sep.
,,	[*no date*].	Rich:, f. Amb: Maunsell et Mariae eodem die	sep.
,,	June 21.	Joh:, f. Andr: Turner et [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Cath:, f. Joh: Moreton et Elisab: ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Margaretta, f. Gulielmi [*blank*] et Elisab:	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thom:, f. Tho: Sherratt et [*blank*] ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 19.	Cornelius, f. Richardi Shepard et Izabell	bap.
,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, f. Rogeri Stokes et Marga: ...	bap.
,	Nov. 23.	Joana, f. Johannis Oakly et Annae ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Gulielmus, f. Johanis Ffloyde et Joanae	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ruth, f. Eavon Griffies et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Georgius Gearie	sep.
,,	Feb. 25.	Maria, f. Johanis Brown et Johanae ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Johanes, f. Johanis Beetleson et Johanae	sep.
,,	Apr. 7.	Alicia, f. Johanis et Aliciae Carter ...	bap.
1675,	Apr. 25.	Vidua Hand, de Cherington ...	sep.

1675,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, f. Johannis Adams et Susannae	bap.
,,	May 1.	Robertus Ryland et Maria Bayly, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	May 4.	Thomas Guest et Elizabetha Howle, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	June 2.	Sarah, f. Johannis James, de Pickstock et Annae	bap.
,,	June 22.	Josephus, f. Johannis Higgins et Alliciae	bap.
,,	June 23.	Cornelius, f. Richardi Shepherd et Izabellae	sep.
,,	June 26.	Gwalterus, f. Gwalt: Talbot et Cecil:	bap.
,,	June 29.	Georgius Davis	sep.
,,	July 5.	Anna, uxor Gulielmi Wutton ...	sep.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Machin et Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Anchorita, f. Gulielmi Barnfield ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 13.	Vidua Duddell	sep.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabetha, f. Thomae Orm et Ellen:...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, f. Bas: Geary et Elisab: ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Margaretta, f. Richardi Madely et Annae	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Joh:, f. Thom: Felton et Sarae ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elizabetha, f. Johan Moarton et Elis:	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Johannes, f. Thomae Simons, de Pickstock et Mariae	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Allicia, f. Andreae Cherington, de Cherington et Marga:	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Vidua Green	sep.
,,	Feb. 20.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Felton et Margaritae	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richardus, f. Johanis Walters et Mariae	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Brohoe & Franciscae	bap.
1676,	Apr. 2.	Maria, f. Jacobi Davies & Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Randolphus Jackson	sep.
,,	Apr. 23.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Cramer et Margaretae	bap.
,,	May 1.	Johanna Felton	sep.
,,	May 1.	Johannis, f. Johan: Davis et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Martha, f. Johanis Coatton et Mariae...	bap.
,,	June 23.	[*blank*], filia Thomae Turner ...	sep.

1676,	June 24.	Henricus Lees et Margaretta Geary, matrimononium contraxerunt.	
,,	June 29.	Daniel, f. Johanis Beetleson et Joh : ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Margaretta, f. Thomae Bryan et Elisabethae	bap.
,,	July 15.	Thomas Davies	sep.
,,	July 15.	Anna, f. Johanis Carter et Aliciae ...	sep.
,,	July 20.	Katherina, f. Richardi Maunsell et Ruth	sep.
,,	Aug. 3.	Edwardus Cook	sep.
,,	Aug. 4.	Georgius Jackson	sep.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anna, uxor Thomae Whitfeild ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 8.	Joanna, f. Gulielmi Geddan et Margarettae	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elisabet :, uxor Joh : Moreton, junioris	sep.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elisabet :, f. Tho : Beetenson et Sarae	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Sara, f. Guliel : Eaton et Elisab : ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elisab : Turner, de Cherington, ux. Tho. Turner	sep.
,,	Nov. 22.	Maria, f. Rogeri Appleston & Aliciae...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Johannes, f. Petri Vigors, de Pickstock	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Joh : Carter, senior, sepultus fuit die Nativitatis Christi.	
,,	Dec. 31.	[*blank*], uxor Gulielmi Millington, de Cherington	sep.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thom :, f. Joh : Carter et Alici : ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Josiah, f. Michael Geary et Elizabethae	sep.
,,	Jan. 23.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Felton et Mariae	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Carolus Jones et Priscilla Brown, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Jan. 28.	Susan :, f. Gulielmi Barnfield, et Margar :	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Margaretta, uxor Henrici Lees ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 4.	Michael Geary	sep.
,,	Feb. 6.	Maria, f. Thomae Viggers et Alliciae ...	bap.
1677,	Apr. 15.	Laurence, f. Johanis Brown, de Slades	sep.
,,	Apr. 18.	Randolphus, f. Rogeri Jackson, de Cherington et Annae	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mathias, f. Mat : Crosse et Sarae ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Gulielmus, f. Henerici Beetenson et Mariae	sep.

1677,	July 5.	Joh :, f. Joh : Moreton, jun. ...	sep.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, f. Gull : Eaton et Eliz : ...	sep.
,,	July 24.	Rob :, f. Gul : Irish et [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Guliel :, f. Joh : Adams, de Sheriff Hales	sep.
,,	July 31.	Thom :, f. Joh : Moreton, sen. ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richardus, f. Joh : Bryan	sep.
,,	Oct. 21.	Francis Orme et Cath : Beetenson, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
		Finis hujus Paginae.	
,,	Nov. 18.	Maria, f. Gwalteri Talbott et Sisl : ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Margaretta, f. Johannis James et Margarettae	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Marga : Pidgion, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 9.	Anna, f. Hum : Maunsell et Marga : ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Johannes Moreton, sen.	sep.
,,	Feb. 18.	[*blank*], uxor Isaac : Cherington ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elisab :, f. Tho : Felton et Doroth : ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thom :, f. Georg : Vernon et Elisab :...	bap.
1678,	May 1.	Maria, f. Henrici Beetenson et Mariae	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Johannes, f. Johannis Carter & Aliciae	sep.
,,	May 9.	Gulielmus, f. Georg : Sambrouck, de Pickstock	bap.
,,	May 21.	Joh :, f. Rich : Baylis et Elisab : ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Joh :, f. Joh : Felton et Marg : ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Georgius, f. Thomae et Elisabethae Turner, de Cherington	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Laurentius, f. Johanis et Joannae Browne	bap.
,,	June 23.	Elenor Casal, vidua	sep.
,,	June 23.	Katherina, f. Guliel : Litleinn et Annae	bap.
,,	July 7.	Johannes, f. Johannis Carter et Aliciae	bap.
,,	July 9.	Catherina, f. Gulielmi Eaton et Elisabethae	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Richardus Tayler, de Cherington ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 1.	Joh :, f. Edwardi Wootton et Elis : ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Radul :, f. Evani Griffiths et Marga :...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Marga :, f. Franc : Orme et Cathar : ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Andreas, f. Thomae Beetenson & Sarae	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Gulielmus, f. Jacobi Davis & Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Robertus, f. Basil Geary et Elisabethae	bap.

1678,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, f. Richardi Madely & Annae	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Johannes, f. Johannis Morris et Elizabethae	bap.
1679,	May 29.	Josephus, f. Amb: Mansell et Mariae	bap.
,,	June 23.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Felton et Mariae	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Anna, f. Johanis Beetenson et Joannae	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabetha, filia Thomae Whitfield et Elisabethae	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Johannes, f. Gul: Howl & Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Humphreidus Beeth & Eleanor Jones, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Nov. 16.	Robertus Woolley & Maria Browne, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Nov. 2.	Joanna, f. Humphreidi Mansill & Mariae	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Rowlandus Bate & Margareta Evans, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
1680,	May 1.	Thomas, f. Joh: Felton & Margaretae, on May day	bap.
,,	June 8.	Richardus Gripton et Jane Owen, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Sep. 3.	Tho:, f. Matth: Cross et Sarae ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	And:, f. And: Turner et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	An, the d. of George Sambroke & Elnor	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Morris et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Johannis, f. Pric: Morgan & Margretae	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Petrus, f. Pet: Swynshall et Char: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anna, f. Gul: Littlinn & Annae ...	bap.
1681,	Apr. 20.	Johannes, f. Henrici Beetenson et Mariae	bap.
,,	May 7.	Tho: Adams & Maria Adams matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Aug. 24.	Thom:, f. Tho: Geary et Mar: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Gulielmus, f. Guliel Barnfield et Marg:	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Anna, f. Georg: Sambrook et Ellen:...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Ibb & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Jana, f. Hump: Mansell & Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Rogerus, f. Joh: Owen & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Rowlandus, f. Jeffery Bate & [*blank*]	bap.

1681,	Nov. 30.	Jana, f. Hum: Mansell & Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Maria, f. Johannis Carter et Aliciae...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Eliz:, f. Fran: et Cath: Orme ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Anna, f. Nath: Beale et Elizab: ...	bap.
1682,	May 14.	Johannes, f. Willelmi Roe & [*blank*]...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Maria, f. Ric: Madely & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Anna, f. Ric: Bayley & Elisab: ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Elis:, s. Tho: Viggars et Alic: ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Mar:, f. Tho: Beetenson et Sarae ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Franciscus, f. Joh: Arnway & Janae...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Josephus, f. Thomae Simons & Mar:, de Pickstock	bap.
,,	July 13.	Maria, f. Thomae Adams & Mariae ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Simon Jones & Elizabeth Cooper, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Aug. 6.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Howl & Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Franciscus, f. Geo: Sambrook et Ellen:	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Marg:, f. Rog: Jackson et Marg: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Johannes, f. Walteri Talbott & Cisliae	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anna, f. Thomae Stokes et Rachelis...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Maria, f. Thomae Gerre et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mathaeus, f. Johannis Morris et Elisabethae	bap.
1683,	Apr. 1.	David, f. Petri Oliver et Elisab: ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Maria, f. Willielmi Eaton et Elisabethae	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Sarah, f. David Phillips et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Robertus, f. Johannis Carter et Aliciae	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	William Adams et Elizabethae Beetinson, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Morgan et Margritae	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Maria, f. Thom: Owen et Isabellae ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Elisabetha, f. Gulielmi Howle et Mariae	bap.
,,	June 26.	Ellen, f. Geoffery Bates et Ellenr. ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Littleton et Annae ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Owen et Annae	bap.
,,	July 27.	Elisabetha et Susanna, filiae Gulielmi Cranmer et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Margaret, f. Gulielmi Pitt et Annae ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Samuell, f. Georgii Vernon et Janae...	bap.

1683,	Aug. 19.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Adams et Elisabethae	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Susannae, f. Gulielmie [*sic*] Roe et Elisabethae	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Johannes, f. Roberti Wooley et Mariae	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Blanch, f. Thomae Vicars et Alis: ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Gulielmus Tayler, de Cherington, et Margareta Newell, de Tiberton, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Nov. 4.	Johannes, f. Johannis Middleton et Annae	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Maria, f. Richardi Gough et Annae ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, f. Francisci Orme et Catherinae	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Johannis, f. Gulielmi Chauner et Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Gabriell, f. Richardi Madely et Annae	bap.
1685,	Apr. 21.	Elisabetha, f. Richardi Bassett et Elisabethae	bap.
,,	May 10.	Johannes, f. Thomae Beetenson et Sarae	bap.
,,	May 14.	Anna, f. Roberti Cooke et Annae [Elizabetha *crossed out*]	bap.
,,	June 28.	Daniell Roden, de Bolas, in parochia Hodnett [Roden *crossed out*], et Maria Church, de Cherington, in parochia Edgmond matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Aug. 23.	Robertus, f. Andreae Turner et Mariae	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Johannes, f. Johannis Smith et Mariae	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, f. Thomae Beetenson et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jacobus, f. Tobiae Poynton et Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Gulielmus Hicken et Margareta Poynton, matrimonium contraxerunt, ambo de Pigstock in parochia de Edgmond.	
1685-6,	Jan. 31.	Margarett, d. of Rich: Littleton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ann, d. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of William Felton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Bayley & Elisabeth	bap.

1685-6, Mar. 3.	Susanna, d. of James Davies & Elisabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 18.	George, s. of Tho: Geary & Mary ...	bap.
1686, May 7.	Robert, s. of David Phillips & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Owen & Isabell	bap.
,, Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ekin & Margaret	bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Elisabeth, d. of William Yonge, Esqr., & Dorothy	bap.
,, [*torn*].	Richard, s. of Richard Bassage & [*torn*]	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	Eleanor & Mary, daus. of Roger Arkinston & Mary	bap.
,, Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of George Boden & Margarett	bap.
,, Oct. 10.	Dorothy, d. of Daniell Roden & Mary	bap.
,, Oct. 14.	Ann, d. of Peter Swinshaw & Ann ...	bap.
,, Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Felton & Sarah	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	Richard, s. of Rich: Gough & Ann ...	bap.
,, Jan. 9.	Elisabeth, d. of Peter Oliver & Elisabeth	bap.
,, Jan. 27.	Samuell, s. of William Roe & Elisabeth	bap.
1687, June 7.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Margarett Wolley	bap.
,, Sep. 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Swinger [Paintor *crossed out*]	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Tobies & Elizabeth Painton	bap.
,, Sep. 29.	John, s. of Jeffery & Eleanor Bates ...	bap.
,, Oct. 10.	John Peicifull & Eleanor Beach, after three times publishing of ye Banns, were mar.	
,, Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of George & Margarett Boden	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whitfield	bap.
1688, Mar. 26.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Geary ...	bap.
,, June 25.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Felton...	bap.
,, Sep. 29.	John, s. of Peter & Anne Swinchot ...	bap.
,, Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Wootton, of Adeny	bap.
,, Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hill	bap.

1688,	Jan. 8.	Jonathan, s. of Will: Yong, Esq., & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Mary Jackson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Robert, s. of Robert & Anne Cook ...	bap.
1689,	Apr. 3.	Franciscus, f. Francisci et Margaritae Taylor	bap.
,,	May 20.	Johannes, f. Tho: Beetenson et Joh:...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Robertus, f. Robti. et Mariae Creamer	bap.
,,	June 24.	Isabella, f. Thomas Bowin et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Lucy, filia Johannis et Elizth. Midleton	bap.
,,	[*torn*].	Magdalena et Johanna, filiae Gulielmi et [*torn*] Roe	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, f. Richardi et Elisabethae B [*worn*]	bap.
,,	July 14.	Edwardus, f. Rogeri et [*blank*] Felton	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thomas, f. Richard Baley et Elisabethae	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Maria, f. Johan: Swinshaw et Mariae...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, f. Gulielm: Eaton et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabethea, f. Gulielmi Jevins et Alic:	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Gulielmus, f. Rogeri et Mariae Pruden	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Gulielm:, f. Thom: et Mariae Wooley	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Maria, f. Thom: et Doroth: Hill ...	bap.
1690,	Mar. 26.	Dorothea, f. Thom: et Doroth: Mansill	bap.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of Jhon & Mary Smith ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Jane, d. of Tho: & Alice Viggars ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Chalenour & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Tho., s. of John & Mary Swinshaw ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of John Davis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Robert Yeates & Elisab: Vernon, were married the same day after three times publishing in Blimhill & Edgmond Church.	
,,	Oct. 11.	George Felton & Elisabeth Cherington, widow, were mar. after three times publishing in Edgmond Church.	
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of Rich. Madeley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jane, d. of Tho. & Mary Garey ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Andrew Turner & Margaret Gortwright	mar.

1690,	Dec.	22.	Margarett Littleton [*afterwards crossed out*]	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mercy Taylor	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	William, s. of Will : & Johan Litleton	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Anne Bancks ...	bap.
1691,	Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of Robt. & Anne Cook ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Ibb ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Dorothy, d. of Tho : & Mary Jebb ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Thomas, s. of Richd. & Eliz : Bayley...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	John, s. of John & Sarah Skitt ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Owen & Isabell	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	William Bedall & Susanna Lawley ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Hill & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Ann, d. of William Cherington & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Robert, s. of Edward Felton & Alice...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	John, s. of John Stokes & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	John, s. of Andrew Turner & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	John, s. of Richard Bassage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Joseph, s. of Thomas James & Joane...	bap.
1692,	May	23.	Mary, d. of Daniel Roden & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Richard Evans & Margaret Jaxon ...	mar.
,,	June	13.	Thomas, s. of William Felton & Mary	bap.
,,	June	26.	[*blank*], illegitimate child of Richard Podmore & Jane Wilks	mar
,,	July	5.	Mary, d. of Robert Wolley & Mary ...	bap
,,	July	7.	Mary, d. of George Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Charles, s. of William Eaton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	24.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Podmore ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Samuel, s. of William Roe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	23.	Mary, d. of Daniel Roden & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Richd. Baylie & Ann Brown ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	14.	Mary, d. of John Moulton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Andrew Penson & Mary Barnet ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	12.	Margaret, d. of John Swinshaw & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of Will : Littleton & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Robert, s. of William Midleton & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	John, s. of John Davis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Vicars & Alice	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of John Williams & Alice ...	bap.

1693,	Apr. 18.	Margaret, d. of William Cherington & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of Robert Yeates, junior, & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of John Stokes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of Charles Boycot & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 30.	Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Garmason...	mar.
,,	June 9.	Ann, d. of John Millington, of Pickstock, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 11.	Christopher, s. of George Boden & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 15.	Ann, d. of John Smith & Lettise ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Evans & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 29.	Robert, s. of Robert Yeates & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Geary & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Ellenor, d. of Rich. Gough & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Daniel, s. of Thomas & Isabell Owen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margaret, filia populi	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Sarah, d. of George Byshop & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Will :, s. of Rich : Taylor & Mercie...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Will :, s. of Fran : Tayleur & Margaret	bap.
1694,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of John Griffiths & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Will : Jevon & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Isabella, d. of Tho : Ibb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann, d. of Edw : Felton & Alice ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Thomas James & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Mary, d. of William Triner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 22.	Henery, s. of Rich : Evans & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth. d. of Peter Swinshaw & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Samuel, s. of James Carnall & Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of George Bohie & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, s. of Tho : Davies & Caecillia ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ann, d. of Tho : Whittfield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of Jeremiah Streaford & Eliza :	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Edward, s. of Richd. Podmore & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Eleanor, d. of Will : Roe & Elisab : ...	bap.

1694,	Jan.	1.	Elisab:, d. of John Smith & Laetitia... bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Thom: Baylie & Ann bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	William, s. of Michael Orme & Joan... bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John, s. of Rob: Cranmor & Esther ... bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of John Swinshaw & Mary ... bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of Charles Boycot & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Richards & Jane Oakeley ... mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	Daniell, s. of John Williams & Alice ... bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Charles, s. of John Jevons & Ester ... bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Sarah, d. of William Barnet & Sarah... bap.
1695,	Apr.	10.	Tho: Niklin & Sarah Chartwrit ... mar.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mary, d. of John Roden & Elizabeth ... bap.
,,	May	9.	Francis, s. of Richard Bayley & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	May	11.	John, s. of Thom: Hill & Dorothy ... bap.
,,	July	21.	Jane, d. of John Moulton & Jane ... bap.
,,	July	28.	Mary, d. of William Cherington & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Thomas, s. of Walter Turner & Mary ... bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Joseph, s. of Robert Cook & Ann ... bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Betenson & Mary Jaxon ... mar.
,,	Nov.	24.	John, s. of George Bishop & Mary ... bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, s. of John Griffith & Mary ... bap.
1695-6,	Mar.	1.	Uzal, s. of John Williams & Alice ... bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Edward, s. of Richard Evans & Margret ... ... bap.
1696,	Mar.	14.	Margret, d. of Andrew Bennet & Judeth bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Martha, illegitimate child of Henery Bold & Sarah Ash ... ... mar.
,,	Apr.	7.	Margaret, d. of Tho: Owen & Izabell ... bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	William, s. of John Stokes & Eliza: ... bap.
,,	June	17.	John, s. of John Richards & Jane ... bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Roden & Elizabeth bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	John, s. of John Jevons & Ester ... bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Betenson & Mary bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Richard Davis & Mary Hues ... mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	Ralfe, s. of George Boghie & Alice ... bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	John, s. of Tho: Bayley & Ann ... bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Richard Podmore & Margery bap.

1696,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Betenson & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Bassage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Mary, d. of Mary Maston, a base child	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	John, s. of Edward Felton & Ales ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Ann, d. of Charls Boycot & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Francis, s. of John Wanford & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Benjamin, s. of William Littleton & Joan	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Crammer & Ester	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Wolley & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Jane, d. of John Smith & Lætitia ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Job, s. of John Swinshaw & Mary ...	bap.
1697,	Apr. 5.	Margaret, d. of William Grimes & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vicars & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Robert Yeates & Sarah Litleton ...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Joseph, filius populi	bap.
,,	June 15.	Catherine, d. of John Gorton & Margery	bap.
,,	July 25.	Thomas, s. of John Roden & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Ann, d. of Jeremiah Streford & Eliza	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Barnet & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of William Cherington & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Susanna, d. of Daniel Roden & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth & Apolonia, daus. of Tho: Hill & Dorothy...	born
,,	Dec. 8.	Jane, d. of Robert Yeats & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Richard, s. of Robert Yeats & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Dorothy, d. of John Gearey & [*blank*]	born
,,	Dec. 19.	Ales, d. of William Challiner & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of Walter Turner & Mary ...	bap.
1697-8,	Jan. 18.	Elisabeth, d. of John Stokes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elisabeth, d. of George Bisshep & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Barnfield & Izabella Hackwood, mar. after three times publication.	

1698, Apr. 10. Ann, d. of Robert Claverly & Elizabeth bap.

So far a copy was taken for the King's duty.

,, May 12. John Cook & Mary Orme ... ... mar.

,, May 15. Mary, d. of Robert Yeats & Jane ... bap.

So far deliverd in at the Byshops visitation June 30th.

,, July 5. John, s. of Thomas Beetenson, of the well, & Margaret ... ... bap.

,, July 17. Thomas, s. of John Griffith & Mary ... bap.

,, Sep. 18. Thomas, s. of Jason Jones & Margaret bap.

,, Oct. 2. Sarah, d. of Andrew Turner & Margaret ... ... bap.
Andrew Turner payeth for ye birth.

,, Oct. 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Moulton & Jane... bap.
John Moulton payeth for ye birth.

,, Oct. 24. Thomas, s. of John Richards & Jane ... bap.
John Richards payeth for ye birth.

,, Oct. 30 John, s. of Thomas Harris & Elizabeth bap.
Thomas Harris payeth for ye birth.

,, Nov. 27. Joane, d. of John Alldrigh & Dorothy bap.
John Aldrigh payeth for ye birth.

,, Dec. 18. Ann, d. of Richard Podmore & Margery bap.
Richard Podmore payeth for ye birth.

,, Dec. 25. Abraham, a base child, s. of Mary Bishop bap.

,, Dec. 27. Mary, a base child, d. of Dorothy Felton bap.

,, Dec. 29. Alicea, d. of John Williams & Alicea... bap.
John Williams payeth for ye birth.

,, Dec. 29. Ann, d. of John Jones & Margaret ... bap.
John Jones payeth for ye birth.

,, Jan. 8. John, s. of John Barnfield & Izabella ... bap.
John Barnfield payeth for ye birth.

,, Feb. 3. Ellenor, d. of Tho. Owen & Isabel ... bap.

,, Feb. 27. Edward Randell, of Flashbrook, p. Adbalston, & Elisab: Pargeter, of Newport ... ... mar.

The Kings duty is paid to Mr. Jones.

1699, Mar. 26. Jane, d. of Charles Boycot & Elisab: bap., & buried the 1st April.
Charles Boycot is to pay the Kings duty.
Duty and affidavit brought according to order.

1699, Apr. 6. John & Rich:, sons of Thomas Beetenson & Mary ... ... bap.
Thomas their father is a poor man.

,, Apr. 17. Rich: Walker & Mary Mansell ... mar.
Rich: is to pay the Kings duty.

,, May 30. John, s. of William Carter & Ellenor... bap.
William Carter payeth the Kings duty.

,, Apr. 12. Sarah, d. of Samuel Clibery & Sarah ... bap.
Samuel Clibery payeth the Kings duty.

,, July 4. Ann, d. of Will: Barnet & Sarah ... bap.
William Barnet payeth the Kings duty.

,, July 1. Stephen, s. of Jeremiah Trafford & Elisab. ... ... bap.
Jeremiah Trafford payeth the King's duty.

,, July 9. Thomas, s. of Morris Jones ... bap.
Morris Jones payeth the Kings duty.

,, Oct. 9. Richard, s. of Richard Evans & Margaret, a pauper ... ... bap.
Richard his father is a very poor man.

,, Oct. 16. Daniel, s. of Daniel Farnel & Elizabeth bap.
Daniel his father payeth the Kings duty.

,, Oct. 29. Edward, s. of John Cooke & Mary ... bap.
His father payeth the King's duty.

,, Nov. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayley & Ann... bap.
Thomas Bayley payeth the Kings duty.

,, Nov. 8. William, s. of William Brockhurst & Jane ... ... bap.
William Brockhurst his father payeth the Kings duty.

,, Nov. 19. Alicea, d. of Edward Felton & Alicea bap.
Her father payeth the Kings duty.

,, Nov. 19. John, s. of John Bayley, of Pigstock... bap.
John Bayley payeth the Kings duty.

,, Nov. 22. William, s. of Thomas Whitfeild ... bap.
Thomas Whitefeild payeth the Kings duty.

,, Nov. 19. John, s. of Thomas Baily, of Pigstock [*afterwards crossed out*].

,, Dec. 10. Mary, d. of George Jackson & Lydia, of Cherington ... ... bap.
George Jackson payeth the Kings duty.

1699, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of John Cotton & Margaret, of Cherington ... ... bap.
John Cotton her father payeth the Kings duty.

,, Dec. 31. Alice, d. of John Williams & Alice, of Cherington ... ... bap.
John Williams payeth the Kings duty.

,, Jan. 2. Elizabeth, d. of William Cherington & Mary of Cherington ... ... bap.
William Cherington payeth the Kings duty.

,, Jan. 2. William, s. of Robert Cramor, of Cherington, & Hester ... ... bap.
Robert Cramor payeth the Kings duty.

,, Jan. 13. John Hales, p. Swinerton & Jane Boswell, p. Edgemond ... ... mar.
John Hales payd the Kings duty to me and I paid it to Thomas Adams Collector ye 5th day of June 1700.

,, Jan. 20. Hester, d. of John Jevons & Hester, of Edgemond ... ... bap.
John Jevons payeth the Kings duty.

,, Feb. 27. Ales, d. of George Bisshop & Mary ... bap.
George Bisshop payeth the King's duty.

1700, Mar. 28. Catherine, d. of Thomas Beetenson & Margaret, of Edgemond ... ... bap.
Thomas Beetenson payeth the Kings duty.

,, Apr. 2. Thomas Parker, of Mucleston in the County of Stafford, & Sarah Whorton, of the same p. & County ... mar.
He refused to pay ye Kings duty to me though I would have given a Certificate for ye receit of ye same promising to send a Certificate from ye Collectors of Mucleston if it should be payed there.

1700, May 2. Robert, s. of John Stokes & Elizabeth, of Picstoke ... ... bap.
John Stokes payeth the Kings duty.

,, May 6. Jane, d. of Charles Boycot & Elizabeth bap.
Charles Boycot payeth ye Kings duty.

,, June 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Roden & Elizabeth, of ye Mole Copp ... bap.
John Roden payeth the Kings duty.

1700, July 12. John, s. of Francis Taylor & Margaret, of Adeney ... ... bap.
Francis Taylor payeth ye Kings duty.

,, July 15. Samuel, s. of Samuel Clibery & Sarah, of Edgemond ... ... bap.
Samuel Clibery payeth the Kings duty.

,, July 28. Robert Beetenson & Elizabeth Cooke ... mar.
Robert Betenson payeth ye Kings duty.

,, Sep. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Yeates & Elizabeth, of Edgemond ... ... bap.
Robert Yeates payeth the Kings duty.

,, Nov. 18. John, s. of John Moulton & Jane, of ye Mole-Cop ... ... bap.
His father payeth the Kings duty.

,, Dec. 15. Elizabeth d. of Epenetus Latham & Mary, of Adeney ... ... bap.
Her father payeth the Kings duty.
[*worn*] d. of John Richards & Jane ... bap.
Thomas. s. of Thomas Hill, a Papist, & Dorothy, of Edgemond, was born Jan. 9, but not baptized according to our Church.
Thomas Hill his father payeth the Kings duty.

,, Jan. 23. William, s. of John Griffiths & Mary, of Edgemond, was born Jan. 14 ... bap.
John Griffiths his father payeth the Kings duty.

,, Jan. 20. Ann, d. of Thomas Bowker & Mary, of Picstock Mill, born Jan. 12, & ... bap.
Thomas Bowker, living at Picstock Mill, payeth the Kings duty.

,, Feb. 14. Jane, d. of William Barnet & Sarah, of Buttery House ... ... bap.
William Barnet, her father, payeth the King's duty.

,, Feb. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Bennet & Judeth, of Edgemond Heath ... bap.
Andrew Bennet a very poor man.

,, Feb. 25. William Sturmey & Mary Ward, both p. Edgemond, *lic.* ... ... mar.
William Sturmey, living at E., payeth the Kings duty.

1700, Feb. 25. Peter, s. of John Swinshaw & Mary, of Edgmond ... ... bap.
John Swinshaw a very poore man.

,, Mar. 2. Robert [John *crossed out*] Mansel & Mary [Ann *crossed out*] Duros, of Picstoke, in p. Edgemond ... mar.
Robert [John *crossed out*] payeth the Kings duty.

1701, May 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis & Cicilia, of Edgemond ... ... bap.
Thomas Davis, his father, payeth the Kings duty.

,, May 11. William, s. of William Turner, of Cherington, & Mary ... ... bap.
William Turner, living at Cherington, payeth the Kings duty.

,, May 18. John, s. of John Leek & Elener, of Picstoke-Grange ... ... bap.
John Leek, living at Picstoke Grange, payeth the Kings duty.

,, June 1. John, s. of John Aldrige & Dorothie, of Picstoke Grange ... ... bap.
John Aldrige payeth Kings duty.

,, June 30. Mary, d. of Thomas Ibb, of Cherington bap.
Thomas Ibb, a poor man.

,, July 13. Mary, d. of John Jones & Margaret ... bap.
John Jones her father payeth the Kings duty.

,, July 13. Sarah, d. of Richard Podmore & Margery, of Cherington ... ... bap.
Richard Podmore her father payeth the Kings duty.

,, July 27. Mary, d. of William Carter, of Adeney, & Eleanor ... ... bap.
William Carter payeth the Kings duty.

So far delivered in at ye Bishops Visitation Oct. 23.

,, Nov. 29. Robert, s. of Robert Beetenson & Elizabeth, of Edgmond ... ... bap.
Robert Beetenson payeth the Kings duty.

1701, Dec. 14. Beniamine, s. of Andrew Turneor & Mary, of Cherington ... ... bap.
Andrew Turneor payeth the Kings duty.

,, Dec. 22. Sarah, d. of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth bap.
Thomas Owen a poor man.

1701-2, Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Jevons & Hester, of Edgemond ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Griffiths & Rebecka, of Edgemond, living in ye feild ... ... bap.
John Griffiths payeth the Kings duty.

,, Mar. 1. Eleanor, d. of John Bayley & [*blank*], of Picstoke ... ... bap.
John Bayley payeth the Kings duty.

,, Mar. 13. Thomas, s. of Joshua Viggars & Ann, of Cherington ... ... bap.
Joshua Viggars payeth.

,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Williams & Alicea, of Cherington ... ... bap.
John Williams payeth.

1702, Apr. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Chartwrit & Mary, of Cherington ... ... bur.
Richard Chartwrit payeth the duty.

,, Mar. 29. Mary, d. of John Wotton & Mary, of Adeney ... ... bap.
John Wotton payable ye duty.

,, Apr. 21. Elizabeth, d. of John Cooke & Mary, of Edgemond ... ... bap.
John Cooke payeth ye duty.

,, May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Izabel Barnefeild ... bap.
Izabel Barnefeild, a pauper.

,, May 13. Ales, d. of William Cherington, & Mary, of Cherington ... ... bap.
William Cherington payeth ye duty.

,, May 25. Joseph, s. of Francis Adams & Elizabeth, of Cherington ... bap.
Francis Adams payeth ye duty.

,, May 28. Ann, d. of John Roden & Elizabeth, of Mole Copp ... ... bap.
John Roden payeth the duty.

1702, June 14.	Mary, d. of Rodger Jaxson & Ales, of Cherington	bap.
,, June 24.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Clibery & Sarah Samuel Clibery payeth the duty.	bap.
,, July 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bayley & Ann, of Picstoke ... ... Thomas Bayley payeth the duty.	bap.
,, Aug. 5.	John, s. of William Griffiths & Elizabeth, of Edgeman ... ... William Griffiths payeth the duty.	bap.
,, Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Robert Yeats & Elizabeth, of Edgemond ... ... Robert Yeats, a poor man.	bap.
,, Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Boycot & Elizabeth, of Edgemond... ... Charles Boycot payeth the duty.	bap.
,, Sep. 20.	Sarah, d. of Richard Evans & Margaret Richard Evans, a pauper.	bap.
,, Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Beetenson & Margaret, of Edgemond, at the Well Thomas Beetenson payeth the duty.	bap.
,, Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bowker & Mary, of Picstock ... ... Thomas Bowker payeth the duty.	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	John, s. of William Brockhurst, & Jane, of Edgemond ... ... William Brockhurst payeth the duty.	bap.
,, Nov. 6.	Ann, d. of Robert Mansel & Mary, of Picstoke ... ... Robert Mansel payeth the duty.	bap.
,, Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Edward Felton & Ales, of Cherington ... ... Edward Felton, a pauper.	bap.
,, Nov. 24.	John, s. of John Cotten & Margaret, of Cherington ... ... John Cotten, pauper.	bap.
,, Dec. 3.	James, s. of Thomas Hill, a papist, & Dorothy, of Edgemond, born, but not baptized according to our Church. Thomas Hill payeth the duty.	

1702, Dec. 10. Ann, d. of John Leek & Eleanor, of Picstoke ... ... bap.
John Leek payeth the duty.

,, Dec. 29. Izabella, d. of John Aldrige & Dorothy, of Picstoke Grange ... ... bur.
John Aldrige payeth the duty.

,, Jan. 17. Thomas Forester, p. Cheswardine, & Margaret Bryan, of this p. ... mar.
Thomas Forester payeth the duty.

,, Jan. 25. Hannah, d. of John Griffiths & Mary ... ... bap.
John Griffiths payeth the duty.

,, Jan. 25. Daniel [Joseph *crossed out*], s. of John Gorton & Margery ... ... bap.
John Gorton payeth the duty.

,, Feb. 21. Elizabeth, d. of William Stermey & Mary, of Edgemond ... ... bap.
William Stermey payeth the duty.

,, Feb. 23. Margaret, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Picstoke ... ... bap.
John Jones payeth the duty.

,, Mar. 16. William, s. of John Stokes & Elizabeth, of Picstoke ... ... bap.
John Stokes payeth the duty.

1703, Mar. 29. Catherine, d. of John Moulton & Jane, of Picstoke ... ... bap.
John Moulton, pauper.

,, May 22. Mary, d. of John Swinshaw & Mary, of Edgemond ... ... bap.
John Swinshaw, a pauper.

,, Aug. 15. Thomas, s. of Richard Podmore & Margery, of Cherington ... ... bap.
Richard Podmore payeth the duty.

,, Sep. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Beetenson, of Edgemond ... ... bap.
Robert Beetenson payeth the duty.

,, Oct. 24. Arthur, s. of Arthur Cuerton & Dorothy, of Edgemond ... ... bap.
Arthur Cuerton payeth the duty.

Ex. per C. Jones.

1703, Oct. 24. George, s. of George Jaxon & Lydia, of Cherington ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 29. Martha, an illigitimate child of Francis Tayler, & Margaret Newall, born at Cherington, pauper ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 1. William, s. of Thomas Forester & Margaret, of Edgemond ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 14. Andrew, s. of Hugh Davis & Elizabeth, of Cherington ... ... born Hugh Davis, pauper.

,, Nov. 18. William, s. of William Barnet & Sarah, of Buttery ... ... bap. William Barnet payeth the duty.

,, Nov. 21. Ales, d. of Robert Cramore & Hester, of Cherington ... ... bap. Robert Cramer payeth the duty.

,, Dec. 10. William, s. of Mary Tompson, a Travelling woman, born at ye Slade Mill in ye Township of Picstoke ... bap. Mary Tompson, a pauper.

,, Dec. 12. Martha, d. of John Wotton, of Adeney ... ... bap. John Wotton payeth the duty.

Surveyed per Charles Jones.

,, Dec. 25. Elizabeth & Mary, daus. of Beniamine Ausope & Grissell, of Adeney ... bap. Beniamin Ausop payeth the duty.

,, Jan. 28. Mary & Ann, daus. of William Griffiths & Elisabeth, of Picstoke Grange ... bap. William Griffiths payeth the duty.

,, Feb. 18. Thomas Salter, p. Tongue, & Hannah York, of the same p. ... ... mar. Thomas Salter payed the Queens duty to me.

,, Feb. 28. Benjamin Lister, p. Atcham, & Margaret Bedal, p. Wellington ... mar. Beniamin Lister payd the Queens duty.

,, Jan. 24. John, s. of William Turneor, of Cherington, & Mary ... ... bap. William Turneor payeth the Queens duty.

1703,	Mar. 4.	Andrew, s. of William Cherington, of Cherington ... ... William Cherington payeth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of William Griffiths, of Pickstock, died was buried [*afterwards crossed out*].	
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of John Richardson & Jane ... ... John Richardson payeth the duty.	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. of Michael Orme & Jane, of Edgemond ... ... Michael Orme payeth the duty.	bap.
1704,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Clebury, of Edgmond ... ... Sam Clebury pyeth the duty.	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary Clebury was buried.	
,,	June 4.	Margaret, an illigitimate child of [*blank*] & Ann Owen, of Cherington, pauper	bap.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Mary, of Edgemond	bap.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of Thomas Heath, de Pigestoke, a poor labourer	bap.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of George Bowhe, de E.	bap.
,,	June 27.	Beatrix, the bastard childe of Bridget Bickly, pauper	bap.
,,	July 2.	Margaret Baly, de Pigestock, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Margaret, the Cherington Bastard ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Pearcyfull, of Pigestock ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John Bayley & Letitia, of Adeney ... ... John Bayley ye duty.	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jane, d. of William Carter & Eleanor, of Adeney ... ... Will: Carter payeth.	bap.
		Exam. per Charles Jones, Surveyor.	
,,	Oct. 24.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Mansel & Dorothy, of Edgemond	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Catherine, d. of John Cooke & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.

1704, Nov. 14.	John, s. of John Jones & Margaret, of Pickstoke Grange	bap.
,, Nov. 14.	Eleanor, d. of John Leek & Eleanor, of Pickstoke Grange	bap.
,, Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Glover & Mary, of Cherington	bap.
,, Nov. 30	John Shepard & Elizabeth Cherington, of Cherington	mar.
,, Dec. 26.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Andrew Bennet & Judeth, pauper ...	bap.
,, Jan. 14.	Martha, d. of John Cotten & Margaret, of Cherington, pauper, born Jan. 7	bap.
1704-5, Feb. 25.	Ann, d. of John Moulton & Jane, of the Mole Copp, pauper	bap.
,, Mar. 1.	John, illegitimate child of John Inions, of Weston under Lizard, & Mary Bryan, of Edgemond	bap.
1705, Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 1.	Richard, s. of William Barnet & Sarah, of ye Buttery	bap.
,, Apr. 14.	George, s. of Francis Sambrooke & Elizabeth, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Apr. 16.	Robert Bryan & Elizabeth Whittfield...	mar.
,, Apr. 15.	William Jones, p. Eyton, & Mary Middleton, of this p.	mar.
,, Apr. 20.	A Child of Thomas Baley & Ann, of Picstoke, born & bur. [*afterwards crossed out*].	

Exd. per Tho: Davies, Surveyor.

So far given in all ye Bishops Visitation, May 4, 1705.

,, May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffiths & Mary, pauper	bap.
,, May 26.	George Harrison & Jane Yates, of Picstoke	mar.
,, June 3.	Charles, s. of Charles Boycot & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June 3.	William, s. of John Podmore, of Edgemond, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June 7.	Thomas Larrans, p. High Arcal, & Elizabeth Nagginton, of Edgmond...	mar.

1705, Jnue 17.	Martha, illegitimate child of William Sherington, & Alice Williams, of Cherington, pauper	bap.
,, July 11.	John Cooper, of the Mole Copp, & Margery Roe, of Pickstock ...	mar.
,, July 26.	Joseph, s. of John Stokes & Elizabeth, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Aug. 5.	John, s. of Edward Felton & Ales, of Cherington, pauper	bap.
,, Aug. 10.	Sarah, d. of Francis Adams & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,, Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of William Stirney & Mary, of Edgemond, pauper	bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Shepard & Elizabet, of Cherington, pauper ...	bap.
,, Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Robert Bryan & Elizabeth	bap.
1705-6, Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davis & Cicillia, of Edgemond	bap.
,, Feb. 9.	James, s. of James Leake & Mary, of Keinton Mill	bap.
,, Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gorton & Margery, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Mar. 10.	William, s. of Thomas Simmons & Ales, of Picstoke	bap.
1706, Mar. 26.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Podmore & Margery, of Cherington	bap.
,, Apr. 14.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Forester & Margaret, of Edgemond	bap.
,, May 2.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Clibery & Sarah, pauper	bap.
,, June 2.	Catherine, d. of Francis Sambrooke & Elizabeth, of Picstoke	bap.
,, July 10.	Robert, s. of Thomas Bailey & Ann, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Aug. 18.	Thomas Windsor & Martha Cotton, of Cherington	mar.
,, Sep. 10.	Richard, s. of Robert Cooper & Margaret, of Cherington	bap.
,, Sep. 23.	Catherine, d. of Richard Evans & Margaret, of Edgmond, pauper ...	bap.

1706, Oct. 28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Beetenson & Margaret	bap.
,, Nov. 25.	Martha, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Picstoke Grange	bap.
,, Dec. 2.	William, s. of William Griffiths & Elizabeth, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Leek & Elenor, of Picstoke Grange	bap.
,, Dec. 30.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Middleton & Mary, of Cherington	bap.
1706-7, Jan. 26.	Richard, s. of John Bailey & Letitia, of Adeney	bap.
,, Feb. 11.	Mary & Ann, two illegitimate children of Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Bisshop, of Calvington	bap.
,, Feb. 25.	Richard, s. of John Webb & Ellen, of Picstoke Grange	bap.
1707, Apr. 15.	Rowland, s. of Andrew Turneor, of Cherington, & Margaret	bap.
,, Apr. 20.	John, s. of John Podmore, of Edgemond, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, May 11.	Andrew Bennet, p. Edgemond, & Grace Oates, of Picstoke Grange ...	mar.
,, June 11.	Edward Jones & Elizabeth Shepard, of Edgemond	mar.
,, June 29.	Thomas, s. of Robert Beetenson & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.
,, June 29.	William Minton & Mary Perkinson, of Littlehales	mar.
,, Aug. 13.	Joseph, s. of George Jaxson & Lydia, of Cherington	bap.
,, Aug. 19.	John, s. of Robert Bryan & Elizabeth, of Calvington	bap.
,, Aug. 24.	Ann, d. of William Turneor & Mary, of Cherington	bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of Robert Lunn & Margaret...	bap.
,, Sep. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Scelshaw & An	bap.
,, Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of William Griffiths & Elizabeth, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Dec. 17.	Hannah, d. of John Wotton & Mary, of Adeney	bap.

1707, Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Josuah Vigars & Ann, of Cherington	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of John Hinstoke, & [*blank*], of Calvington	bap.
1707-8, Feb.	2.	Benjamin, s. of John Stokes & Elizabeth, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	William, s. of Francis Sambrooke & Elizabeth, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	Richard, s. of John Jones & Margaret, of Picstoke Grange	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	Edward, a base child which was left at Edgemond	bap.
1708, May	4.	Steven Williams, p. Hodnet, & Elizabeth Carnall, p. Edgemond ...	mar.
,, July	8.	Thomas, s. of William Higgins & Mary, of Edgemond	bap.
,, July	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Forester & Margaret, of Edgemond	bap.
,, July	11.	William, s. of William Stirney & Mary, of Edgemond	bap.
,, Oct.	10.	Ralph, s. of John Griffiths & Mary, of Edgemond	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Thomas Vernom & Susanna Millington	bap.
,, Oct.	29.	William, s. of William Carter & Eleanor, of Adeney	bap.
,, Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Mathew Lathe & Ales ...	bap.
,, Dec.	6.	Richard Gouh, of Cherington. & Jane Howl	mar.
,, Dec.	14.	William, s. of Thomas Heath & Elizabeth, of Picstoke Grange ...	bap.
1708-9, Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bayley, of Picstoke, & Ann	bap.
,, Jan.	22.	Jane, d. of Thomas Mansel & Dorothie	bap.
,, Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of Richard Podmore & Margery, of Cherington	bap.
,, Jan.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Stokes & Jane, of Edgemond	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	John, s. of John Shepard & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.

1709, Apr. 10.	Dorothie, d. of John Aldrige & [*blank*], of Picstoke	bap.
,, Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of William Bates & Dorothie, of Picstoke	bap.
,, May 1.	Catherine, d. of Charles Boycott & Elizabeth, of Edgemond ...	bap.
,, June 5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Millington & Mary, of Cherington	bap.
,, June 8.	Joseph, s. of Elizabeth Bishop ...	bap.
,, July 19.	John, s. of John Fenton & Catherine ...	bap.
,, July 31.	Richard, s. of James Taylor & Mary...	bap.
,, Aug. 7.	Peter, s. of John Leek & Elenor, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Oct. 5.	Mathew, s. of Robert Cooper & Margaret, of Cherington ...	bap.
,, Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. of William Stirney & Mary, of Edgemond	bap.
,, Nov. 4.	Ann, d. of Mathew Lathe & Ales, of Adeney	bap.
,, Nov. 6.	Thomas Keelin & Mary Malley, p. Chetwynde	mar.
,, Nov. 24.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Picstoke Grange	bap.
,, Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Besford & Mary, of Edgemond	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bowker & Mary, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Dec. 21.	Richard, s. of John Bayley & Ann, of Picstoke	bap.
1709-10, Jan. 12.	Thomas Howl, p. Hinstoke, & Mary Lewis, of p. St. Julian in Salop ...	mar.
,, Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Robert Bryan & Elizabeth, of Calvington	bap.
,, Jan. 26.	Eleanor, d. of Francis Sambrooke & Elizabeth, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Adams, jun., & Mary, of Edgemond	bap.
,, Mar. 18.	Thomas Beetenson, jun., of the Well, & Mary Bailey, p. Edgemond ...	mar.
1710, Apr. 16.	James Fox & Ann Millard, p. Edgmond	mar.

1710,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Robert Beetenson & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	July 13.	Francis Ansel & Mary Vigars ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Edward, s. of John Podmore & Elizabeth [*torn*]	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Lettice, d. of John Baley & Letitia (of Adeney)	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret, d. of John Stokes & Elizabeth, at Picstoke	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of Andrew Beetenson & Ann, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Forester & Margaret, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Roger, ye son of Ann Gewin, a travelling woman	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ales, d. of William Carter & Eleanor, of Adeney	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Catherine, d. of James Fox & Ann, of Edgmond	bap.
1710-11,	Jan. 2.	Margaret, d. of Mathew Lathe & Ales	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Duros & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	George Geary & Margaret Litleton, of Edgmond	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Stephen, s. of Thomas Davis & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Jane, d. of William Stokes & Jane, of Picstoke	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of William Higgins, jun., & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, b. d. of Anne Smith ...	bap.
1711,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of John Shepard & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ellin, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Picstoke	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	James, s. of James Taylor & Mary, of Cherington	bap.
,,	May 21.	Richard, s. of Joshua Viggars & Ann, Cherington	bap.

So far given in at the Bishops Visitation.

1465363

1711, June 3.	Andrew, s. of Samuel Millington & Mary, of Cherington	bap.
,, June 11.	Philip, s. of William Yonge, Esq., & Sarah, of Keinton	bap.
,, Aug. 12.	John, s. of Randle Jaxon & Deborah, of Cherington	bap.
,, [*torn*].	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Po[dmore] & Margery, of Cherington	bap.
,, [*torn*].	Dinah, d. of Andrew Tur[neor] & Margaret, of Cherington	bap.
,, Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of William Jevon	bur.
,, Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of John Aldrich & Dorothy	bap.
1711-12, Feb. 17.	[Sa]rah, d. of John Leek & Eleanor, of Picstoke Grange	bap.
,, Mar. 8.	[An]n, d. of Thomas Bates & Dorothy, of ye Mole Copp	bap.
,, Mar. 13.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Lathe & Ales, of Adeney	bap.
1712. Apr. 20.	Thomas Growcock, p. Norton, & Mary Rogers, of Edgmond	mar.
,, May 4.	Francis, s. of Francis Sambrook & Elizabeth, of Picstoke	bap.
,, May 11.	Rachel, d. of William Stirney & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,, May 25.	Thomas, s. of Robert Claverly & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Aug. 3.	William, s. of Ralph Griffiths & Margaret, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Durose & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bailey & Ann, of Picstoke	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Barnfield & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.
1712-13, Jan. 8.	John, s. of Thomas Besford & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of John Dry & Ann, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Mar. 21.	[A]nn, d. of Richard Hasser & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.

1713,	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of James Lea & Mary, of Keinton Mill	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Joseph, s. of William Griffith & Elizabeth, of Pickstoke Grange ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	[J]ane, d. of John Podmore & Jane, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	William, s. of William Bibbons, & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	May 20.	Richard, s. of John Whittingham, & Alice, of Adeney	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Catherine, d. of William Sutton & Jane, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	[*torn*] daughter of Thomas Adams, jun., & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	[*torn*] of William Barnfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	[*torn*] Thomas Forester & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Gery & Joan, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Robert Bryan & Isabel Barnfield, p. Edgmond	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Henry, s. of William Yonge, Esq., & Sarah, of Keinton	bap.
1713-14,	Jan. 2.	Esther, d. of John Owen & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Alice, d. of John Sheppard & Elizabeth, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Matthew Lathe & Alice, of Adeney	bap.
1714,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Beetenson & Ann, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of William Higgins, jun., & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. of William Stokes & Jane, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	June 7.	Ann, d. of James Fox & Ann, of Edgmond	bap.
		So far given in at the Bishop's Visitation.	
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Sambroke & Elizabeth, of Pickstoke	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of George Gery & Margaret, of Edgmond	bap.

1714,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of John Serjeant & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bates & Dorothy, of ye Mole Copp	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of Ralph Griffith & Margaret, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Durose & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas Whitfield & Mary Bratton, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Abraham Middleton & Elizabeth Minion, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Barnfield & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Andrew Palin, p. High Arcal, & Christobella Barnet, p. Edgmond ...	mar.
1714-15,	Jan. 16.	Aaron, s. of John Dry & Ann, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	William Brown, p. Waters Upton, & Ann Skitt, p. Edgmond	mar.
1715,	Apr. 5.	Robert, s. of Robert Claverly & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Gery & Joan, p. Edgmond	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard Bailey & Gertrude Podmore, p. Edgmond	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ekin & Margaret, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Margaret, d. of William Littleton, junr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 7.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas Howl & Eleanor, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	May 8.	Margaret, d. of Richard Williams, jun., & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of John Aldrich & Dorothy, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	July 3.	Joseph, s. of William Yonge, Esq., & Sarah, of Caynton	bap.
,,	July 17.	Samuel, s. of John Leek & Eleanor, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	July 21.	Richard, s. of Matthew Lathe & Alice, of Adeney	bap.

1715,	July 20.	George Boughey & Margaret Worley, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ann, d. of John Watkins & Margaret, of Pickstock	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Richard Blockley & Joyce Brean, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Henry Thomas, p. Preston, & Diana Hudson, p. Edgmond	mar.
1715-16,	Jan. 6.	Isabel, d. of John Owen & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Thomas & Diana, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of William Stirney & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Bold & Dorothy Yonge, p. Edgmond	mar.
1716,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of William Griffith & Elizabeth, of Pickstock Grange ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Adams, jun., & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, d. of John Sheppard & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,,	May 1.	Roger Owen & Elizabeth Smith, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	June 18.	John, s. of William York & Elizabeth, of Adeney	bap.
,,	June 24.	William, s. of William Barnfield & Margaret, of Edgmond	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of George Boughey & Margaret, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	July 20.	Joseph, s. of Robert Beetenson & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	July 30.	John Davis, p. Preston, & Mary Davis, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	William, s. of William Fox *alias* Billingham & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	George, s. of George Gery & Margaret, of Edgmond	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Robert, s. of Thomas Besford & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.

1716, Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of Mathew Lathe & Alice, of Adeney	bap.
,, Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Francis Sambroke & Elizabeth, of Pickstock	bap.
,, Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of William Littleton, jun., & Elizabeth	bap.
1716-17, Jan. 6.	John, s. of John Dry & Ann, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Jan. 10.	John Howl & Mary James, p. Edgmond	bap.
,, Jan. 13.	Sarah, d. of Roger Owen & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Eaton & Susanna, of Edgmond	bap.
1717, Apr. 14.	William, s. of William Brown & Ann, of Adeney	bap.
,, Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Owen & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 15.	William, s. of William Sutton & Jane, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Apr. 21.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Beetenson & Ann, of Edgmond	bap.
,, May 18.	Joshua Freeman, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Orme, p. Edgmond ...	mar.
,, May 28.	John, s. of William York & Elizabeth, of Adeney	bap.
,, May 30.	Humphrey, s. of William James & Ann, of Pickstock	bap.
,, July 3.	Thomas, s. of John Cotton & Susanna, of Cherington	bap.
,, July 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Heath & Elizabeth, of Pickstock Grange ...	bap.
,, Sep. 15.	William, s. of William Stokes & Jane, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Birch & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Oct. 10.	John, s. of John James & Mary, of Adeney	bap.
,, Oct. 29.	Rice Morris & Ann Shotton, p. Edgmond	mar.

1717, Nov. 12.	John, s. of Henry Thomas & Diana, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Howl & Eleanor, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,, Nov. 28.	Margaret, d. of William Higgins, jun., & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Dec. 10.	William Wood, p. Rockardine, & Elizabeth Owen, p. Edgmond ...	mar.
1717-18, Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of William Davis & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
1718, Apr. 20.	John, s. of Richard Onions & Mary, of Adeney	bap.
,, May 22.	Sarah, d. of Ralph Griffith & Margaret, Edgmond	bap.
,, June 15.	Mary, d. of Arthur Cureton & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,, June 19.	James Fox & Elizabeth Cramer, p. Edgmond	bap.
,, July 16.	John, s. of John Serjeant & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Smith & Margaret	bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Walter, s. of Matthew Lathe & Alice, of Adeney	bap.
,, Oct. 10.	Catherine & Mary, daughters of Thomas Eaton & Susanna, of Edgmond ...	bap.
,, Oct. 15.	William, s. of William Littleton, jun:, & Elizabeth, of Edgmond ...	bap.
1718-19, Jan. 4.	Margaret, d. of William Stirney & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
,, Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of George Boughey & Margaret, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Jan. 18.	Susanna, d. of William Barnfield & Margaret, of Edgmond	bap.
1719, Apr. 21.	John, s. of John Morris & Mary, of Edgmond	bap.
	Richard, s. of John Sucker & Martha, of Edgmond	bur.
,, July 9.	John, s. of Benjamin Birch & Elizabeth, of Edgmond	bap.

[*The burials are entered at the end of Vol. I. Part of the first page has been torn away; it contained nine entries of burials, the notice of the affidavit of each is given on the opposite page.*]

1678, [. . .]. [. . . . . .]
John Bill brought an affidavit yt. she was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, [. . . .]. [. . . . . .]
William Holloway brought an affidavit yt. ye said Elizabeth was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, [. . . .]. [. . . . . .]
Thos. Stokes brought an affidavit yt. ye said Joseph was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, [. . . .]. [Elizabeth Cherington.]
Elizabeth Cherington brought an affidavit yt. Elizabeth Cherington aforesaid was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, [. . . .]. [. . . . . .]
John Bill his son brought an affidavit yt. he was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament within ye time limited by ye Act.

,, [. . . .]. [. . . . . .]
John Maunsell brought an affidavit yt. ye same was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament within ye time limited by ye Act.

,, [. . . .]. [David Orme.]
John Orme his son brought an affidavit yt. ye said David was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament within ye time limited by ye Act.

,, [. . . .]. [John Turner.]
John Turner his son brought an affidavit yt. ye said John was buried in woollen according

to ye Act of Parliament within ye time limited by ye Act.

1678, Feb. 3. [Thomas Stokes.]
Thomas Stokes his son brought an affidavit yt. ye said Thos. Was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Mar. 1. Ann Bate.
Rowland Bate brought an affidavit yt. ye said Ann was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Mar. 16. Elizabeth Geary.
Henry Beedenson brought an affidavit yt. ye said Elizabeth was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Mar. 2. Robert Middleton.
Anthony Blest brought an affidavit yt. ye said Robert was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

1679, Mar. 25. Andrew Browne.
Tho: Bayley maketh oath yt. ye said Andrew was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Mar. 28. Alice Bayley.
Tho: Bayley brought an affidavit yt. ye said Alice was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Apr. 1. Peter Viggars.
Tho: Vernes brought an affidavit yt. ye said Peter was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Apr. 29. Margaret Lewis, vagrant.
Rich. Shepherd brought an affidavit yt. ye said Margaret was buried in woollen

according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

1679, May 27. Tho: Beetenson, of ye Well.
Oliver Beetenson brought an affidavit yt. ye said Thomas was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, June 12. Jesper Middleton, senr.
Jesper Middleton, junior, brought an affidavit yt. ye said Jasper was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parlimt. with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, July 10. Rich: Adams.
Francis Orme brought an affidavit yt. ye said Richard was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parlimt. with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, [. . . .]. [. . . . . .]
John Allridge brought an affidavit that the infant that was still borne was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliamt. with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Oct. 3. Dorothy Cherington.
Elizabeth [?] Presley brought an affidavit that ye said Dorothy was buriel in woollen according to ye Act of Parlimt. with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Oct. 9. [Mary] Tasker.
Thomas Hawkes brought an affidavit that ye said Mary was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Oct. 29. William Ibb, Sen.
William Ibb jun. brought an affidavit yt. ye said William was buried in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament with in ye time limited.

,, Nov. 30. Mary Davies.
John Davies brought an affidavit yt. she was buried in woollen according to ye Act

of Parliament within ye time limited by ye Act.

1679, Dec. 2. Lucy Middleton.

Jesper Middleton brought an affidavit yt. she was buried in woollen according to Act of Parliament with in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Dec. 3. Henry Parr, vagrant.

Ann Bennet brought an affidavit yt. ye sd. Henry was buried in wollen according to Act of Parliament within ye time limited by ye Act.

1680, Apr. 8. Elizabeth Yates.

Joane Beetenson brought an affidavit yt. she was buried in wollen according to ye Act of parliamt. wth. in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Apr. 5. Frances Turner.

Tho: Turner brought an affidavit yt. the said Frances was buried in woollen only according to ye Act of parlimt. wth. in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Aug. 3. Michael Dunn.

Memorandum.—That none of ye relations of Michael Dun nor any persons els brought any affidavit wth. in the time limited by ye Act.

,, Feb. 14. Randulph Jackson.

Roger Jackson brought an affidavit yt. ye said Randulph was buried in woollen only according to ye Act of parlimt. wth. in ye time limited by ye Act.

,, Feb. 16. Elizabeth Hooper.

Richard Morgan brought an affidavit yt. ye said Elizabeth was buried in woollen only according to ye act of parliamt. wth. in ye time limited by ye Act.

1680, Jan. 31. John Cooper.

Elizabeth Cooper brought an affidavit yt. ye said John was buried in woollen only according to ye act of parlimt. wth. in ye time limited by ye Act.

1680, Mar. 19. Peter Swinshaw, junior.

Peter Swinshaw Sen. brought an affidavit yt. ye said Peter was buried in woollen only according to ye Act of Parlimt. at ye time limited by ye Act.

1681, Sep. 18. Ed: Nicholls.

Eliz: Leafe brought an affidavit yt. ye said Ed. Nichols was buried in Woollen according to ye Act of parlimt. wth. in time limited by ye Act.

,, Nov. 12. Thomas Adams, jun.

Francis Adams, jun. brought an affidavit within time according to Act of Parliament.

1682, June 24. Roger Jackson, of Calvington.

Robt. Fox brought an affidavit within time according to Act of Parliament.

,. Aug. 15. Elizabeth. w. of George Vernon.

,, Oct. 7. Tho: Felton.

Tho: Felton brought an affidavit within time according to Act of Parliament concerning the buryall of Tho: his son.

,, De.c 21. William Leafe.

Alice Jackson brought an affidavit.

,, Dec. 16. Richard Litlin.

Will. Litlin brought an affidavit.

,, Dec. 20. Sarah Swinshaw, the younger.

Peter Swinshaw brought an affidavit within time concerning the buryall of Sarah Swinshaw.

,, Jan. 21. Ann Beetenson.

Elisab: Beetenson brought an affidavit within time concerning the buryall of Ann Beetenson.

,, Feb. 16. Richard Gough.

Elisabeth Peuth brought an affidavit within time concerning the buriall of Rich. Gough.

1683, Mar. 25. Thomas Bryan.

Will: Bryan brought an affidavit within time concerning the buriall of Tho. Bryan.

1683, Apr. 1. Ann, d. of Tho: Stokes.
Thomas Stoaks brought an affidavit within time concerning the buriall of Ann Stoaks.

,, Apr. 30. Joane, w. of William Adams.
Francis Adams brought an affidavit within time concerning ye buriall of Joan Adams.

,, May 12. Blanch Vicars.
Thomas Vicars brought an affidavit within time concerning ye buriall of Blanch Vicars.

,, May 28. Robert Wordley.
Elizabeth Wordley brought an affidavit within time concerning ye buriall of Rob: Wordley.

,, June 20. Mary, d. of Roger Harper & Margaret.
An affidavit was brought in, in due time for ye burying in woollen of Mary, d. of Roger Harper.

,, Sep. 19. Sarah Mallett.
William Strowle brought an affidavit within time concerning the buriall of Sarah Mallett.

,, Jan. 19. Catherine Beetenson, wid.
Affidavit brought in according to order.

,, Feb. 5. Ann, d. of William Littleton & Ann.
Elizabeth Hulin brought an affidavit within due time concerning the buriall of Ann Littleton.

,, Feb. 25. Rich:, filius populi.
Alice, w. of Thomas Viggors brought an affidavit within due time concerning this buriall.

,, Feb. 14. Rachell, w. of Thomas Stoakes.
Thomas Stoakes brought an affidavit within due time concerning ye buriall of Rachel Stoakes.

1683-4, Feb. 25. Elizabeth Davies.
James Davies brought an affidavit within due time concerning ye buriall of Eliz: Davies.

1684, July 11. Margaret Beetenson.
Affid. brought in according to order.

1684, July 28 Reginald Powell.
Affid. brought in according to order. [*This is repeated on the opposite page by every name with the exception of Madam Pigot, till 1698.*]
,, Aug. 4. John Cotton.
,, Aug. 7. Mary Cotton.
,, Aug. 15. Mary, d. of Tho. Beetenson.
,, Aug. 16. William Littleton.
,, Aug. 17. John Holloway.
,, Sep. 14. Joane, w. of Roger Adams.
,, Oct. 13. John Austin, of Pigstock Grange.
,, Nov. 13. Widdow Whitfield.
,, Dec. 18. William Shotten.
,, Jan. 27. Dorothy Geery.
,, Feb. 15. Thomas Boden.
,, Feb. 23. Mary Davis.
,, Mar. 22. Evan Jones, servant.
,, Mar. 24. Alice Carter.
1685, Mar. 26. Elisabeth Beetenson.
,, Mar. 27. Mary Bodin.
,, Mar. 31. Mary Littleton.
,, Mar. 31. Madam Mary Pigot, bur. In linnen, forfeitures payd according to law.
,, Apr. 3. Susanna Cramer.
,, Apr. 20. John Carter, of Adeney.
,, Apr. 23. Richard Morgan.
,, May 5. Elizabeth Bassett.
,, May 6. Thomas Beetenson.
,, May 6. Henry Beetenson.
,, May 12. John Arney.
,, May 12. James Owen.
,, June 28. Elenor Robinson.
,, June 12. John Beetenson.
,, June 15. Sarah Beetenson.
,, July 5. Martha Bromley, p. Newport.
,, July 24. Ann Littleton.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth Morgan.
,, Aug. 14. John Bennet.
,, Aug. 16. Elenor Gough.

1685, Aug. 18. Elizabeth Low, p. Chetwin.
,, Aug. 24. Basill Geary.
,, Sep. 7. William Owen.
,, Sep. 16. Thomas Owen.
,, Nov. 1. Sarah Swinshead.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas Shepherd.
,, Dec. 22. James Poynton.
,, Jan. 13. Dorothy Alkins.
,, Feb. 16. Phineas Leaf.
,, Mar. 14. Anne Turner.
,, Mar. 18. Elizabeth Scarrett.
1686, Apr. 2. Elizabeth Beetenson.
,, Apr. 5. Robert Turner.
,, May 12. Andrew Cherington.
,, May 17. Ales Wilks.
,, May 24. Margarett Dun.
,, Sep. 9. Roger Arkinstall.
,, Sep. 13. Elizabeth Taylor.
,, Sep. 16. Ales Arkinstall.
,, Sep. 24. Elizabeth Bromley.
,, Sep. 27. Roger Tyther.
,, Oct. 2. Margaret Littlin.
,, Nov. 7. Samuell Vernon.
,, Nov. 9. Frances Beetenson.
,, Nov. 13. Thomas Boden.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas Felton.
,, Nov. 17. Thomas Eaton.
,, Nov. 18. Frances Brian.
1686-7, Jan. 20. Mrs. Dorothy Yonge, p. Arcall parva, was bur. at Edgmond.
,, Mar. 9. Samuell Rooy [?].
,, Feb. 10. Thomas Bromley.
1687, Mar. 27. Robert Bromley.
,, Mar. 30. Jane Blest.
,, May 18. Susanna Roe.
,, June 11. Andrew Cherrington.
,, June 6. John Middleton.
,, June 14. Sarah Evans.
,, June 25. Jane Viggors.
,, July 16. Basil Gerey.

1687, Aug. 14. Isabell Ibbe.
,, Dec. 20. John Beetenson.
,, Dec. 26. Dorothy Turner.
1687-8, Jan. 6. Thomas Young.
1688, May 1. Alice Church.
,, Apr. 6. A travelling woman.
,, May 14. George Vernom.
,, July 27. Eleanor Beetenson.
,, Sep. 3. Aaron Blackman.
,, Sep. 23. John Trinor.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas, s. of Tho : Owen.
,, Jan. 16. Dorothea, uxor piisima Gul : Yonge de Caynton Armigeri, sepulta fuit decimo sexto die Januarii 1688.
,, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hill.

W. R.

1689, June 25. Widdow Woodcock.
,, June 16. Mary Cramer, of Cherington, bur. at Edgmond, &c.
,, Aug. 9. Thomas Tymis.
,, Aug. 11. Maria Swinshaw.
,, Aug. 14. Thomas Bayley.
,, Oct. 29. Thomas Pigeon, de Edgmond, generosus.
,, Oct. 24. Prudence Paynton.
,, Nov. 7. Eliz :, f. Tho : et Eliz. Paynton.
,, Dec. 16. Ann Jackson.
,, Jan. 16. Widow Podmore, of Pickstock.
,, Jan. 25. Tho : Cherington, of Tiberton.
,, Mar. 24. Josephus Cooke.
1690, Mar. 28. Widow Powel.
,, Apr. 22. Elisab : Mansill, bur. at Chetwin.
,, Apr. 22. Tho : Gallaway, of Cherington, bur. at Edgmond. His wife ye 8th, 1690.
,, Apr. 18. Roger Adams, of Edgmond.
,, Apr. 28. Robt., s. of Robt. Cooke, of Edgmond.
,, May 15. John Hinstock, senr., of Calvington.
,, May 20. Robt : Blestford.
,, July 25. Robt : Wild, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Sep. 13. Wm. Broughy.
,, Oct. 13. Joh : Edwards.

1690, Dec. 22. Margaret Litleton.
1690-1, Feb. 25. Richard Litleton.
1691, Apr. 9. Ellenor, w. of Will: Swan.
,, June 4. Sarah, w. of Matthew Crosse.
,, Sep. 3. Margret, w. of Thomas Bisshop.
,, Sep. 13. Richard Madeley, of Pickstock.
,, Oct. 25. William Bedall, of Picstock.
,, Oct. 29. Ann, d. of John Morris & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 31. Elizabeth, w. of John Clarke.
,, Nov. 7. Edward Podmer, of Cherington.
,, Dec. 1. Mary, d. of Humphrey Mansell & Mary.
,, Jan. 16. John Wootton.
,, Jan. 22. Charles, s. of George Boden.
,, Feb. 24. John Browne.
1692. Apr. 10. William Gough, an infant.
,, June 6. Anne Sheppard.
,, June 8. Deborah Attwood.
,, July 12. Jasper Middleton.
,, Aug. 29. Fran: Adams.
,, Jan. 8. Roger Jaxon.
,, Mar. 3. William Cherrington.
,, Mar. 26. Richard, a base child [Cooper *crossed out*].
,, Mar. 23. Thomas Sheppard, bur. Thursday, Mar. 23.
1693, Apr. 1. Robert Bayly.
,, Apr. 25. Peter Litleton.
,, May 5. George Guest.
,, June 7. John Churm.
,, June 10. Thomas Adams.
,, July 20. Mary Harvey.
,, Sep. 7. Mary, w. of Howell Davis.
,, Sep. 16. Mary, d. of Richard Evans & Margaret.
,, Oct. 29. Ellaner, d. of Richard Gough & Ann.
,, Dec. 13. Will: Adams.
,, Dec. 19. Will: Bryan.
,, Jan. 25. Hen: Evans, sen.
,, Feb. 15. Will: Felton, brought from Bolas Magna.
,, Mar. 9. Widow Bickley.
1694, Apr. 3. Susan, d. of James Davis.
,, Apr. 6. Dorothy, w. of Joh: Pooler.
,, Apr. 25. Joh: Vernon, sen.
,, May 3. Rob:, s. of Will: Middleton.

1694,	May 4.	Rich: Baylie, senior.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas Byshop.
,,	Oct. 15.	George Arnway.
,,	Nov. 6.	Widow Madeley.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of John Davis, the yonger, & Jane.
,,	Dec. 1.	Widow Nichols.
,,	Dec. 2.	Widow Orme.
,,	Jan. 6.	Alicia Felton.
,,	Jan. 11.	William Robison.
,,	Jan. 24.	John James.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Barnet, the elder.
,,	Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of Tho: Whitfield & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb. 26.	John, s. of Jeremiah Streford & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar. 3.	Robert Davis.
,,	Mar. 20.	Joane Beetellson.
1695,	Apr. 16.	Rowland Taylor.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth Carter, a widow.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of George & Ales Boughey.
,,	May 15.	Henery, s. of Richard Evans & Margaret.
,,	May 19.	Margaret, d. of William Littleton.
,,	Mar. 30.	Widow Bayly.
,,	May 30.	Widow Paschall, of Cherington, was bur. at Tibberton the same day.
,,	June 1.	John Okely.
,,	June 10.	Elisab: Blakemore.
,,	June 27.	Francis, s. of Richard Baley & Elizabeth.
,,	July 25.	William s. of James Carnal & Catherine.
,,	Aug. 8.	William, s. of Michael Orm.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ellen, w. of Jeffery Bates.
,,	Oct. 3.	Francis Painton.
,,	Oct. 23.	Jane, w. of John Davis.
,,	Dec. 22.	William Blest.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Smith.
,,	Dec. 31.	Widow Cooper, of Cherington, was buried at Tiberton by licence from the Rector, the last of December, 1695.
1695-6,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of William Jevons.
1696,	Apr. 3.	Jane, w. of William Holloway.

1696, Apr. 19. Samuell, s. of James Carnal & Catherine. was buried Aprill 19th, 1696.

Being ye last that was coppied out. William Holloway, William Bostock, Collectors.

1696, Apr. 29. Daniel, s. of John Williams & Ales, bur. at Tiberton by Licence from ye Rector.

,, May 23. Ales Taylor of Tibberton, bur. at Edgemond.

,, Aug. 21. Widow Leafe.

,, Sep. 12. Mary, d. of Thomas Geary & Mary.

,, Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Roden & Elizabeth.

,, Oct. 12. Jane, w. of Robert Yeats.

,, Oct. 20. Widow Alltrey.

,, Nov. 17. John Davis.

,, Dec. 23. Mary, d. of Richard Bassage & Elizabeth.

,, Feb. 3. William Podmore.

,, Feb. 10. Sarah Millington.

,, Feb. 11. Oliver Betenson.

,, Mar. 3. Widow Madeley.

1697, Mar. 25. Widow Edwards, of Newport, bur. at Edgmond.

,, Apr. 27. Mary, w. of Thomas Adams.

,, June 3. Widow Guest.

,, June 11. William Perkin.

,, June 15. Jane Jaxon.

,, July 24. Eleanor, w. of John Percifull.

,, Aug. 25. Abraham Baxter.

,, Aug. 29. Joseph, filius populi.

,, Sep. 26. William Cooper.

,, Oct. 14. Thomas Roberts.

,, Oct. 11. Hanna, d. of William Roe & Elizabeth.

,, Oct. 24. Elizabeth Catwallitt.

,, Nov. 5. Edward Griffiths.

,, Nov. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Hill & Dorothy.

,, Nov. 20. John Brian.

,, Nov. 27. Martha Ash, a base child.

,, Dec. 12. Jane, d. of Robert Yeats & Sarah.

,, Jan. 8. Widow Owen.

,, Jan. 14. Alice Davis.

,, Jan. 17. John Bailey, senior.

,, Jan. 17. Richard, s. of Robert Yeats & Sarah.

1697, Feb. 1. Francis Geary.
,, Feb. 16. John Podmore.
1698, Mar. 27. Robert Brown.
,, Apr. 1. William Schariot.
,, Apr. 19. Roger Jaxon.

So far is given into ye Bishops Court at his visitation on ye 30th of June Anno Dom '98.

1698, July 3. Ann, w. of John Middleton.
,, July 18. Sarah, d. of Margery James.
,, Sep. —. [*torn*] Browne, wid.
,, Nov. 6. Mary, d. of John Lathe & Margaret.
John Lathe payeth for ye burial. Affidavit brought according to order.
,, Nov. 26. Sarah, w. of Francis Adams.
Francis Adams payeth for ye burial.
,, Dec. 4. John Smith.
His wife payeth for ye burial.
,, Jan. 3. Alicia, d. of John Williams.
J. Williams is to pay the Kings duty.
,, Jan. 6. Mary, w. of William Felton.
,, Jan. 25. Sarah, w. of Rob: Yates.
,, Feb. 3. Evan Griffiths.
His wife payes the Kings duty.
,, Feb. 9. Margaret Vigars.
Tho. Vigars her father is to pay the Kings duty, but he is a very poor man.
,, Feb. 22. Cath:, w. of Tho: Hill.
Tho: Hill liveth at Madeley in Staffordshire, who is to pay the King's duty. Affidavit brought according to order.
1699, May 3. Alice Gerard.
The Overseers of the Parish are to pay the Kings duty. Affidavit brought according to order.
,, May 3. Elean: Vigars.
The Overseers to pay the Kings duty.
,, May 10. Widow Hill.
Robert Cook payeth the Kings duty.
,, May 28. Margaret, w. of John Lathe.
John Lathe payeth the Kings duty.

1699, June 16. Alice Fox.
Joh. Howle, of Tiberton hath promised to pay the Kings duty.

,, June 22. Sarah Cleebury.
Her father payeth the Kings duty.

,, June 22. Thom : Sherrat.

,, July 10. The Widow Adams.
Affidavit brought according to order. Francis Adams payeth ye Kings duty.

,, July 18. The Reverend Mr. Holbrooke, Rector of Edgmond, was buried the 18th day of July, 1699.
Affidavit brought according to order. Mrs. Holbrook payeth the Kings duty.

,, Aug. 1. Mary, w. of Thomas Beetenson, a very poor man.

,, Aug. 5. Widow Sherat.
The Overseers paye ye Kings duty.

,, Aug. 11. Francis Turner.
Ye Overseers pay ye Kings duty.

,, Aug. 12. William Jevons.
His son John payeth the King's duty.

,, Aug. 22. A poor Travelling man.
The Overseers pay ye Kings duty.

,, Sep. 29. Richard, s. of Thomas Beetenson.
The Overseers pay ye Kings duty.

,, Nov. 27. Elizabeth Spencer.
William Spencer payeth the Kings duty.

,, Dec. 2. Margaret, w. of Edward Hill.
Edward Hill payeth the Kings duty.

,, Dec. 9. John, s. of Thomas Betenson.
The Overseers pay ye Kings duty.

,, June 21. John Davis, of Edgemond.
The Overseers pay ye Kings duty.

,, June 25. Jane, w. of John Mansel, of Edgemond.
John Mansel payeth the Kings duty.

,, Mar. 3. John, son [Ales, daughter *crossed out*] of Edward Felton & Ales.
Her father a poor man.

,, Mar. 18. William Felton, of Edgmond, a poor man.
The Overseers pay ye Kings duty.

1699, Mar. 22. John, s. of Robert Cramer & Ester.
Robert Cramer payeth the Kings duty.

,, Mar. 22. Uzall, d. of John Williams & Ales.
John Williams payeth the Kings duty.

1700, Apr. 17. Judeth, w. of William Adams, of Edgemond.
William Adams payeth the Kings duty.

,, May 22. Sarah, w. of John Skit, of Cherington.
John Skit payeth the Kings duty.

,, July 22. Joane, w. of Roger Apleston, of Picstoke.
Roger Apleston payeth the Kings duty.

,, July 25. Widow Tither, of Cherington.
Ann Owen payeth the Kings duty.

,, Dec. 13. Elizabeth Adams, of Adeney.
Thomas Adams, of Edgemond, payeth the Kings duty.,

,, Dec. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Epinetus Latham & Mary.
Her father payeth the Kings duty.

,, Dec. 24. Ellen, w. of William Higgons, of Edgemond.
William Higgons payeth the Kings duty.

,, Jan. 14. Widow Churm, of Picstoke, a poor woman who received Almes of ye Parish.
The Overseers pay ye Kings duty.

,, Jan. 18. William Swan, p. Edgmond.
Arthur Swan his son, of Calvington, payeth the Kings duty.

,, Mar. 18. William, s. of John Stokes & Elizabeth.
John Stokes his father, living at Picstoke, payeth ye Kings duty.

,, Mar. 21. Mary, d. of Mary Beetenson, of Edgmond.
Mary Beetenson, her mother a poor widow woman. The Overseers pay ye Kings duty.

1701, Mar. 31. Ann, w. of Ellis Fenton, of Edgemond.
Ellis Fenton living at Edgmond, payeth the Kings duty.

,, May 15. Jane Pidgeon, of Edgmond, a papist.
Mary Pidgeon payeth the Kings duty.

,, June 10. Margaret, d. of William Cranmore & Margaret.
William Cranmore payeth the Kings duty.

,, June 27. Mr. Edward Holbrooke bur. at Edgmond.
His wife payeth the Kings duty.

1701, July 1. John, s. of John Felton & Margaret.
Thomas Felton, living at Edgemond, payeth the King's duty.

,, Sep. 21. John, s. of John Alldrige & Dorothy, of Picstoke Grange.
John Alldrige payeth the Kings duty.

,, Sep. 25. William, s. of William Brochurst & Jane, of Edgemond.
William Brockhurst, living at Edgemond, payeth the Kings duty.

,, Oct. 11. John, s. of John Barnfield & Izabella, of Edgemond.
John Barnfield payeth the Kings duty.

So far given in to ye Bishop's Court at his Visitation ye 23 of Octob. Anno Dom, 1701.

1702, Apr. 4. Jane, w. of Matthew Lathe, of Adeney.
Matthew Lathe payeth the duty.

,, Apr. 16. John Barnfield, of Edgemond.
The Overseers pay ye duty.

,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Beetenson.
Thomas Beetenson living at Little Bolas payeth the duty.

,, Apr. 22. Widow Smith, of Edgemond.
John Smith her son payeth the duty.

,, July 11. Catherine, d. of William Littleton & Joane, of Edgemond.
William Littleton payeth the duty.

,, Sep. 14. Dorothy Lea, p. Chetwind.
The Overseers pay.

,, Oct. 11. John Pooler, of Ceinton Mill.
His wife payeth the duty.

,, Nov. 3. William Adams, of Edgmond.
Thomas Adams his son payeth the duty.

,, Dec. 17. John Lathe, of Adeney.
His son Matthew payeth the duty.

1702-3, Jan. 5. Andrew Turneor, of Adeney.
His wife payeth the duty.
The Overseers pay the duty.

,, Jan. 7. Elizabeth, w. of John Hinstoke, of Edgmond.
John Hinstoke payeth the duty.

1702-3, Feb. 10. Anthony Blest, of Edgemond.
His son Anthony, living at Newport, payeth the duty.

,, Feb. 12. John Hauton, of Cherington.
His sister Mary payeth the duty.

,, Mar. 17. John Ibb, of Cherington.
William Ibb payeth the duty.

1703, May 29. Jane Orme, wid., of Edgemond.
John Orme her son payeth the Queens duty.

,, June 2. John Clarke, of Edgemond.
William Eaton payeth the Queen's duty.

,, June 16. Mary, d. of John Swinshaw & Mary, of Edgmond.
Exd. per C. Jones, Surrgr.

,, Oct. 30. Ambrose Mansel, of Edgmond.
His son payeth the duty.

,, Nov. 18. Andrew, s. of Hugh Davis & Elizabeth, of Cherington.

,, Nov. 30. Thomas Cherington, of Cherington.
His wife payeth the duty.

,, Dec. 7. Robert Yeats, of Edgmond.
His wife payeth the duty.

,, Dec. 19. William, s. of Mary Tompson, a travelling woman from Picstoke.
The Overseers pay ye duty.

,, Dec. 20. Mary, w. of George Bishop, of Edgemond.
George Bishop payeth the duty.
Surveyed per Charles Jones.

,, Feb. 27. Mary, d. of William Griffiths, of Picstoke Grange.
William Griffiths payeth the Queens duty.

,, Mar. 7. Widow Upton, of Edgmond.

1704, Apr. 2. William, s. of Michael Orme & Jane, of Edgemond.
Michael Orme payeth the duty.

* ,, Apr. 18. Ann, d. of John Skit & Jane ... bap.

* ,, Apr. 18. Eliz., d. of Andrew Turner & Margaret bap.

* ,, Aug. 21. Joan, d. of Thomas Beetenson, de Well bap.

* ,, Sep. 10. John, s. of Robert Mansell, of Pigestocke ... ... bap.

1704, Oct. 19.	Widow Barnet, of Cherrington ...	bur.
,, Nov. 29.	Widow Cooper, of ye Mole Copp, pauper	bur.
1704-5, Jan. 7.	John Cooke, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of Andrew Bennet, pauper ...	bur.
,, Mar. 24.	John Carter, of Adeney	bur.
,, [*torn*].	William Yonge, Esquier, of Ceinton ...	bur.
,, Jan. 31.	Elizabeth Painton, of Edgemond ...	bur.
1705, Apr. 15.	Joseph, s. of Andrew Bennet & Judith	bur.
,, Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of Richard Baley & Elizabeth, of Edgemond	bur.
	Exd. per Tho. Davies, Surveyor.	
,, July 13.	Elizabeth Carter, of Adeney ...	bur.
,, July —.	Elizabeth, d. of William Harris, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Sep. 23.	Mary Scarret, pauper	bur.
,, Dec. 21.	Rodger Harper, of Adney	bur.
,, Jan. 6.	Catherine, d. of Joseph Vigars, of Edgemond	bur.
,, Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Cooke & Ales...	bur.
,, Mar. 13.	Michael Triner, of Adeney	bur.
1706, June 6.	William, s. of Thomas Simmons & Ales, of Picstoke	bur.
,, July 17.	Judeth, w. of Andrew Bennet, pauper...	bur.
,, Aug. 8.	Joane, w. of Michael Orme, of Edgemond	bur.
,, Aug. 22.	Mathew Cross, of Edgemond ...	bur.
,, Sep. 25.	John Mansel, of Edgmond	bur.
1706-7, Jan. 5.	Mary Felton, pauper	bur.
,, Jan. 13.	Ann, d. of John Fenton & Catherine ...	bur.
,, Jan. 16.	John, s. of John Aldrige & Dorothy, of Picstoke Grange	bur.
,, Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Shepard & Elizabeth	bur.
,, Jan. 23.	Elizabeth Duddel	bur.
,, Feb. 13.	Widdow Hynstoke, of Calvington ...	bur.
,, Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Michael Orme ...	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	Widdow Paddock, of Edgemond ...	bur.
,, Feb. 20.	Widdow Yeats, of Edgemond ...	bur.
,, Mar. 7.	Andrew, s. of William Cherington, of Cherington	bur.

1706-7, Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Bisshop, of Calvington	bur.
1707, Apr. 24.	Roger Stokes, of Picstoke	bur.
,, July 7.	Thomas Beetenson, of Edgemond ...	bur.
,, July 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans & Margaret, of Edgemond	bur.
,, Sep. 29.	Isabel, w. of Richard Shepard, of Picstock Grange	bur.
,, Oct. 12.	Margaret, w. of William Barnfield, of Edgemond	bur.
,, Oct. 14.	Joseph, s. of John Stokes & Elizabeth, of Picstoke	bur.
,, Nov. 4.	Robert Carter, of Adeney	bur.
,, Dec. 21.	Widdow Davis, of Edgemond, pauper...	bur.
,, Dec. 24.	Frances, d. of Elizabeth Garnet, of Cherington	bur.
1707-8, Feb. 27.	Thomas Norris, of Edgemond ...	bur.
,, Mar. 24.	John Orme, of Edgemond	bur.
1708, Apr. 15.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Beetenson & Margaret, of Edgemond	bur.
,, May 3.	Fortune Wilde, of Edgemond ...	bur.
,, May 4.	Sarah, d. of Richard Podmore & Margery, of Cherington	bur.
,, May 25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Podmore & Margery, of Cherington	bur.
,, Aug. 17.	Mrs. Mary Huet	bur.
,, Oct. 24.	Thomas Viggars, of Edgemond ...	bur.
,, Dec. 4.	William, s. of William Stirney ...	bur.
,, Jan. 1.	John Paddock, of Chetwind-end ...	bur.
,, Mar. 14.	Margaret Madeley, of Pilson, p. Chetwind	bur.
1709, Mar. 28.	Jonathan Yonge, of Keinton... ...	bur.
,, Apr. 3.	Joseph Cooke, of Edgemond ...	bur.
,, Apr. 2.	John Morris, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Apr. 2.	John Boughe, an infant	bur.
,, May 3.	Mrs. Elizabeth Holbrooke	bur.
,, May 9.	Widdow Bennet, pauper	bur.
,, June 2.	Margery, w. of John Felton, of Edgemond	bur.
,, June 5.	William Felton, of Edgemond ...	bur.

1709,	June 12.	Joseph, s. of Elizabeth Bishop ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Thomas Beetenson, of Edgemond, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elizabeth Pascall, wid., of Cherington	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Eleanor, d. of John Leek & Eleanor, of Picstoke	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ellen Triner, of Adeney	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Sarah Millington, of Cherington ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Margaret, w. of William Cramore, of Cherington	bur.
1709-10,	Jan. 1.	Richard Shepard, of Picstoke Grange...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Catherine Millington, p. Bolas ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Catherine, w. of William Corbet, of Cherington	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	[*Blank*] Venalls, a Travelling man ...	bur.
1710,	Apr. 28.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Mansel & Dorothy	bur.
,,	May 3.	William Wotton, sen:, of Adeney ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Sarah Cherington, pauper, of ye p. of Chetwind	bur.
,,	May 15.	John, s. of John Shepard & Elizabeth, of Cherington, pauper	bur.
,,	May 27.	Christopher, s. of Margaret Boden, of Edgemond	bur.
,,	June 23.	Widow Madeley, of Picstoke Grange, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas Stoke, of Picstoke Grange, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ann, w. of Robert Cooke, of Edgmond	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, w. of John Davis, of Edgmond	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Widdow Oates, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Rowland, s. of William Midleton, of Cherington	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	William Barnfield, of Edgmond ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann Jaxson, of Cherington, pauper ...	bur.
1711,	Mar. 27.	Margaret Harper, of Adeney ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elin, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Picstoke	bur.

So far given at ye Bishops visitation June ye first.

1711, June 16.	Thomas, s. of William Stirney & Mary, of Edgemond	bur.
,, June 23.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Whitefeild & Elizabeth, of Calvington	bur.
,, July 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Robert Bryan, of Calvington	bur.
	Dorothie, d. of John Aldrige & Dorothie, of Picstoke	bur.
,, [Oct.] 11.	Henery Lea, p. Chetwind	bur.
1711-12, Jan. 15.	William Ib, of Cherington	bur.
,, Mar. 15.	Elizabeth Morris, wid., of Edgmond...	bur.
	[*Handwriting changes.*]	
1712, May 26.	Ann, w. of William Griffiths, of Picstoke Grange	bur.
,, June 29.	Joanna, w. of William Taman, of the p. of Kensington	bur.
,, Aug. 15.	Thomas Whitfield, of Calvington ...	bur.
,, Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Durose & Mary, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Dec. 4.	Richard Podmore, of Cherington ...	bur.
,, Dec. 20.	Ales Morgan, of Edgmond, pauper ...	bur.
1712-13, Jan. 22.	Edward Davis, of Edgmond, pauper...	bur.
,, Mar. 8.	John Turner, of ye Slade Mill ...	bur.
,, Mar. 12.	Margaret, w. of John Cotton, of Cherington	bur.
1713, May 29.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bowker, of the Slade-Mill	bur.
,, June 1.	John, s. of John Javons & Esther, of Edgmond	bur.
,, July 15.	Richard, s. of Joshua Vigars & Ann, of Cherington	bur.
,, July 19.	Mary, d. of William Taylor & Jane, of Chetwind-end	bur.
,, Nov. 21.	Eleanor, w. of Thomas Orme, sen., of Edgmond	bur.
,, Dec. 11.	William, s. of William Bibbons & Mary, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Dec. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Forester & Margaret, of Edgmond	bur.

1713-4, Jan. 7. Sarah, d. of Richard Evans & Margaret, of Edgmond ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 10. Francis Taylor, of Adeney ... bur.
,, Jan. 10. Ann Pigeon, wid., of Edgmond ... bur.
,, Jan. 15. Dorothy, w. of William Cramer, jun., of Cherington ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 30. William Holloway, of Edgmond ... bur.
,, Feb. 12. Rowland, s. of William Morris, p. Hodnet ... ... bur.
1714, May 16. Jane, d. of Thomas Gery & Mary, of Edgmond ... ... bur.
,, May 28. Thomas, s. of Alice Vigars, p. Chetwynd ... ... bur.

So far given in at the Bishops Visitation.

,, July 11. William Creswell, of Cherington, pauper ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 13. Margaret, d. of William Barnfield & Margaret, of Edgmond ... ... bur.
1714-15, Jan. 10. Thomas Beetenson, sen., of Edgmond... bur.
1715, Apr. 24. Mary Beetenson, of Edgmond, wid.,
,, Apr. 27. Cicely, w. of Thomas Davis, of Edgmond ... ... bur.
,, June 19. Dorothy, w. of Arthur Cureton, of Edgmond ... ... bur
,, Aug. 22. John Davis, of Edgmond ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 2. Elizabeth, w. of Francis Adams, of Cherington ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 10. Theophilus, s. of the Revd. Mr. Theophilus Holbrook & Anne, of Aston ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 27. Richard, s. of Matthew Lathe & Alice, of Adeney ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 25. Margaret, d. of John Swinshat & Mary, of Edgmond ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 5. Sarah, d. of Joshua Vigars & Ann, of Cherington ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 23. Mary Griffith, of Edgmond, wid., pauper bur.
1715-16, Feb. 8. Margaret Beddal, of the Mole Cop, wid., pauper ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 22. Deborah Sheppard, of Pickstock Grange,

1716, Mar. 26.	Joseph, s. of William Yonge, Esq., & Sarah, of Caynton	bur.
,, Apr. 10.	John, s. of Eleanor Jones, of Cherington, wid.	bur.
,, May 7.	Mary, w. of Daniel Howl, of Cherington	bur.
,, May 11.	Thomas Turner, of Cherington, pauper	bur.
,, May 12.	Robert Woolley, of Edgmond, pauper ...	bur.
,, June 5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Tryner, of Adeney	bur.
,, June 18.	John, s. of William York & Elizabeth, of Adeney	bur.
,, July 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Wootton, of Adeney	bur.
,, Aug. 19.	Mary Mansel, of Edgmond, wid. ...	bur.
,, Oct. 13.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Felton, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris & Mary, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Nov. 20.	Mr. Samuel Holbrook	bur.
,, Dec. 9.	Sarah, d. of Matthew Lathe & Alice, of Adeney	bur.
1716-17, Jan. 7.	William Littleton, of the Mole-Copp...	bur.
,, Mar. 3.	Eleanor Sutherne, of Edgmond, pauper	bur.
1717, Mar. 29.	Mary Houghton, of Edgmond ...	bur.
,, Apr. 7.	William Barnet, of the Buttery House	bur.
,, Apr. 27.	George Jackson, of Cherington, pauper	bur.
,, June 2.	Howel Davis, of Pickstock Grange ...	bur.
,, June 15.	George Bishop, of Edgmond ...	bur.
,, June 19.	William Cramer, of Cherington ...	bur.
,, July 28.	Ann Bennet, pauper	bur.
,, Dec. 9.	Margaret James, of Edgmond, wid., pauper	bur.
1717-18, Jan. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Cramer & Mary, of Cherington	bur.
,, Jan. 31.	William Eaton, of Edgmond ...	bur.
,, Mar. 3.	Ann, w. of James Fox, of Edgmond ...	bur.
1718, June 15.	Elizabeth, w. of William Wood, p. Wrockwardine	bur.
,, July 24.	Richard Cookson, of Edgmond ...	bur.

1718, Sep. 16.	John, s. of John Leek & Eleanor, of Pickstock Grange	bur.
,, Sep. 19.	Judith Duddil, of Edgmond, pauper...	bur.
,, Oct. 3.	John Felton, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Eaton & Susanna, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Oct. 15.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Eaton & Susanna, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Nov. 18.	Eleanor, d. of John Leek & Eleanor, of Pickstock Grange	bur.
1718-19, Jan. 20.	Mr. John White, of Cherington ...	bur.
1719, June 5.	Joan, w. of William Littleton, sen., of Edgmond	bur.

[*In the middle of Volume I. is this list:*]

AN ACCOUNT OF BRIEFS COLLECTED ANNO DOM. 1721.

	s. d.
For Damerham-South in Com. Wilts. coll: at Edgmond	02 – 11
For the same fire at Tibberton	02 – 08
For Welsh Pool in com. Montgomery coll: at Edgmond	03 – 02
For the same fire at Tibberton	03 – 01
For Amberley in com. Sussex coll. at Edgmond ...	02 – 06
For the same fire at Tibberton	03 – 00
For Usk Church in com. Monmouth coll. at Edgmond	02 – 03
For the same Church at Tibberton	03 – 06
For Jenkin Vingoe at St. Ives in com. Cornwall coll. at Edgmond	02 – 06
For the same fire at Tibberton	02 – 05
Anno Dom. 1722.	
For Gratwood, &c. in com. Staff. & Gloucest. coll. at Edgmond	07 – 08
For the same at Tibberton	02 – 06
For Addington, &c. in com. Surry & Gloucest. coll. at Edgmond	01 – 10
For the same at Tibberton	03 – 06
For St. John Wapping in com. Middlesex coll. at Edgmond	01 – 11
For the same at Tibberton	02 – 00
For Upper Darwen Chappel in com. Lancaster coll. at Edgmond	02 – 00
For the same at Tibberton	02 – 02

	s.	d.
For an Inundation in com. Lancaster coll. at Edgmond	03	00
For the same at Tibberton	03	10
For Bakewell Church in com. Derby coll. at Edgmond	01	10
For the same at Tibberton	02	10
For Allhallows London Wall coll. at Edgmond ...	02	08
For the same at Tibberton	01	10
For Caldecot in com. Hertford coll. at Edgmond ...	02	06
For the same at Tibberton	02	09
For Brighthelmston in com. Sussex coll. at Edgmond ...	11	02
For the same at Tibberton	04	02
For Abbots Bromley in com. Stafford coll. at Edgmond	03	04
For the same at Tibberton	02	08
For St. Marys Church in Nottingham coll. at Edgmond	03	01
For the same at Tibberton	03	00

Anno Dom. 1723.

For Ruddington Church in com. Nottingham coll. at Edgmond	02	06
For the same at Tibberton	03	03
For Bangor Church in com. Flint coll. at Edgmond ...	02	03
For the same at Tibberton	03	04
For Hexham Church in com. Northumberland coll. at Edgmond	02	07
For the same at Tibberton	03	11
For Heartsease &c. in com. Radnor &c. coll. at Edgmond	02	04
For the same at Tibberton	03	08
For Shennington in com. Gloucester coll. at Edgmond	02	11
For the same at Tibberton	04	09
For St. Albans Church in com Hertford, coll. at Edgmond	03	00
For the same at Tibberton	03	07
For Holt Church in com. Denbigh coll. at Edgmond	—	—
For the same at Tibberton	05	05
For Eperston Church in com. Nottingham coll. at Edgemond	02	02
For the same at Tibberton	03	00
For Ilkeston Church in com. Derby coll. at Edgmond	02	06
For the same at Tibberton	03	11
For Newport Church in com. Salop coll. at Edgmond	05	01
For the same at Tibberton	04	01

	s.	d.
For Falmouth fire in Com. Cornwal coll. at Edgmond	02	07
For the same at Tibberton	04	05
For Wetherby fire in com. York coll. at Edgmond ...	06	04
For the same at Tibberton	04	05
For Cherry-hinton fire in com. Cambridge coll. at Edgmond	02	04
For the same at Tibberton	03	06
Anno Dom. 1724.		
For Staverton fire in com. Northampton coll. at Edgmond	02	00
For the same at Tibberton	02	09
For Frodsham Church in com. Chester coll. at Edgmond	03	04
For the same at Tibberton	04	03
For Holt Market Church in com. Norfolk coll. at Edgmond	03	03
For Alrawaies &c. fire in com. Stafford & Norfolk coll. at Edgmond	02	03
For the same at Tibberton	02	09
For Hallifax inundation in com. York, coll. at Edgmond	04	02
For the same at Tibberton	04	10
For Knighton Laintwerdine fire in com. Hereford, Radnor &c. coll. at Edgmond	01	10½
For the same at Tibberton	04	00
For Camps hall & Downton fire in com. Cantab. & Wilts. coll. at Edgmond	02	05½
For the same at Tibberton	02	11
For Michael Church & Grimston fire in com. Radnor & Leicester coll. at Edgmond	01	10
For the same at Tibberton	02	03
For Wirksworth Church in com. Derby coll. at Edgmond	01	07
For the same at Tibberton	03	02
For Neath Church in com. Glamorgan coll. at Edgmond	02	00
For same at Tibberton	02	08
For Cricklade fire in com. Wilts. coll. at Edgmond...	02	11
For the same at Tibberton	02	11
Anno Dom. 1725.		
For East Morden fire in com. Dorset coll. at Edgmond	02	00
For the same at Tibberton	03	03
For Langton Church in com. Lincoln coll. at Edgmond	01	06

	s.	d.
For the same at Tibberton	02	02
For Crediton & Kirk Deighton fire in com. Devon & York coll. at Edgmond	02	01
For the same at Tibberton	03	06
For Darlaston Church in com. Stafford coll. at Edgmond	01	11
For the same at Tibberton	02	09
For Market-Lavington fire in com. Wilts. coll. at Edgmond	03	10
For Bowlas Church in com. Salop coll. at Edgmond...	04	00
For the same at Tibberton	03	06
For Torrington fire in com. Devon coll. at Edgmond ...	02	10
For the same at Tibberton	03	06
For Ormskirk Church in com. Lanc : coll. at Edgmond	01	08
For the same at Tibberton	02	11
For Bampton Church in com. Westm : coll. at Edgmond	01	08
For the same at Tibberton	02	06
For Wareseley Church in com. Hunt : coll. at Edgmond	02	01
For the same at Tibberton	02	00

Anno Dom. 1726.

For St. Nicholas Church in City Worcester coll. at Edgmond	01	10
For the same at Tibberton	02	03
For Folkestone fishery in com. Kent, coll. at Edgmond	01	08
For the same at Tibberton	01	00
For Alderford & Great Horwood fire in com. Norfolk & Bucks. coll. at Edgmond	01	10
For the same at Tibberton	02	10
For Albrighton Church in com. Salop coll. at Edgmond	01	05
For the same at Tibberton	01	02
For Buckingham fire in com. Bucks. coll at Edgmond	17	04
For the same at Tibberton	07	00
For Hambledon fire in com. Southampton coll. at Edgemond	02	10
For the same at Tibberton	03	06
For Tibshelfe Church in com. Derby coll. at Edgmond	01	07
For the same at Tibberton	02	01
For Backford Church in com. Chester coll. at Edgmond	02	00
For the same at Tibberton	02	07
For Westhoughton Chapel in com. Lancaster coll. at Edgmond	01	05

	s.	d.
For the same at Tibberton	01	05
For Dorchester fire in com. Dorset coll. at Edgmond ...	06	06
For the same at Tibberton	02	06
For Shipston fire in com. Worcester coll. at Edgmond	03	01
For the same at Tiberton	02	03

Anno Dom. 1727.

For Sibson Church in com. Leicest : coll. at Edgmond	01	11
For the same at Tibberton	01	07
For Littleport & Baddiley fire in com. Cantab & Chester coll. at Edgmond	01	02
For the same at Tibberton	02	10
For St. Peter's Church in Oxford coll : at Edgmond...	02	00
For the same at Tibberton	01	10
For Cranbrooke Church in com. Kent coll. at Edgmond	02	05
For the same at Tibberton	03	06
For Stamford fire in com. Lincoln coll. at Edgmond...	01	01
For the same at Tibberton	02	05
For Burton Joyce Church in com. Nottingham coll. at Edgmond	01	05
For the same at Tibberton	01	01
For Alcester Church in com. Warwick coll : at Edgmond	—	—
For the same at Tibberton	—	—
For Great Wilbroham fire in com. Cambridge coll. at Edgmond	01	04
For the same at Tibberton	01	09

[*Here is a spirited drawing of an old man's head.*]

F. Piggott her Monument 1770.

For who to dumb forgetfulness a prey
This pleasing Anxious being e'er resign'd
Left the Warm precincts of the Cheerful Day
Nor cast no longing lingering look behind.
Short was her Notice but devout her prayer that
with her latest breath implor'd her God.

TO [*in capitals*]

Of her survivors see what weak defence grants
death yt. charms must be virtue alone can
give the lasting tie which time cannot
deface nor death destroy.

TO [*in capitals*]

But what wish'd comfort shall the muse afford
To the sad grave of her widowed Lord Weep not
for her to all her labours o'er she lands in
safety on the heavenly shore.
TO [*capitals*] Edgemond
How lov'd how valued once avails there not
To Whom related & by whom begot
A heap of dust alone remains of thee
It All thou art and all the proud shall be.

VOLUME II.

THIS REGISTER BOOK FOR EDGMOND, BOUGHT IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1719, BY FRANCIS ADAMS AND WILLIAM CARTER.

1719, Apr. 21.	John, s. of John Morris & Mary, of E.	bap.
,, May 31.	Richard, s. of John Suchor & Martha, of E.	bap.
,. July 9.	John, s. of Benjamin Birch & Elizabeth. of E.	bap.
,. Aug. 23.	Robert, s. of Francis Sambrook & Elizabeth. of Pickstock	bap.
,, Sep. 8.	John, s. of John Owen & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Sep. 14.	John, s. of Manasseh Jones & Sarah...	bap.
,, Nov. 23.	Roger Jackson, p. Forton, & Mary Felton, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of Arthur Cureton & Mary, of E.	bap.
1719-20, Jan. 17.	John, s. of William Davis & Mary, of E.	bap.
,, Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gery & Joan, of E.	bap.
,, Feb. 26.	Robert Lawley, p. Shawbury, & Mary Boden, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Aldrich & Dorothy, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
1720, Apr. 1.	John, s. of William Brown & Ann, of Adeney	bap.
,, Apr. 19.	Richard Fenn, p. Wrockwardine, & Elizabeth James, p. Edgmond ...	mar.

1720, Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of William James & Ann, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,, May 20.	Frances, d. of Thomas Orme & Alice, of E.	bap.
,, Aug. 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bestford & Mary, of E.	bap.
,, Sep. 4.	William, s. of John Bold & Dorothy, of Caynton	bap.
,, Sep. 17.	Edward, s. of Mathew Lathe & Alice, of Adeney	bap.
,, Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of John Howl & Mary, of Pickstock	bap.
,, Sep. 21.	William, s. of George Gery & Margaret, of E.	bap.
,, Oct. 18.	John Jackson & Judith Wellings, of the p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Nov. 10.	John, s. of John Trevet & Mary ...	bap.
,, Nov. 27.	Rachel, d. of William Stokes & Jane, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,, Dec. 11.	Margaret, d. of William York & Elizabeth, of Adeney	bap.
,, Dec. 15.	William Harding & Catherine Taylor, p. Drayton	mar.
,, Dec. 28.	Francis, s. of Richard Onions & Mary, of Adeney	bap.
1720-21, Jan. 8.	Edward, s. of William Littleton & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,, Jan. 22.	James Smith & Mary Owen, of the p. of E.	mar.
,, Jan. 31.	Frances, d. of John Fleetwood & Sarah, of Adeney	bap.
,, Feb. 18.	Joseph Higgins & Elizabeth Oliver, of the p. Edgmond	bap.
1721, Mar. 26.	Catherine, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Pickstock Grange ...	bap.
,, Apr. 29.	William Stokes, p. Norton in Hales, & Catherine Brisbourn, p. Edgmond ...	mar.
,, May 14.	Mary, d. of Ralph Griffith & Margaret, of E.	bap.
,, June 11.	Margaret, d. of William Barnfield & Margaret, of E....	bap.

1721, July 23.	Margaret, d. of Robert Turner & Hannah, of Pickstock Grange ...	bap.
,, Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of John Webb & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Aug. 27.	Daniel, s. of John Owen & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Oct. 28.	David Roberts & Margaret Beetenson, of the p. of Edgmond	mar.
,, Nov. 5.	John, the illegitimate child of Eleanor Cradock	bap.
,, Nov. 19.	Benjamin & Mary, s. & d. of Benjamin Littleton & Ann, of E.	bap.
,, Nov. 25.	Joseph James & Eleanor Cradock, of the p. Edgmond	bap.
,, Nov. 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Baker & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,, Dec. 24.	Ann, d. of Andrew Beetenson & Ann, of E.	bap.
1721-22, Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of James Smith & Mary, of E.	bap.
,, Jan. 21.	Sarah, d. of Francis Sambrook & Elizabeth, of Pickstock	bap.
,, Jan. 22.	William Sutton & Mary Perry, p. Edgmond	mar.
1722, Mar. 26.	Richard Betteney & Mary Jones, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Birch & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,, May 15.	Mary, d. of Henry Thomas & Diana, of E.	bap.
,, Aug. 7.	Arthur Glover, p. Eccleshal, & Ann Key, p. Edgmond	bap.
,, Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Boughey & Ann, of E.	bap.
,, Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of William Stokes & Catherine, of E.	bap.
,, Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of Roger Owen & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,, Dec. 24.	Richard Morrey, p. Cheswardine, & Ann Whitfield of this p.	mar
1722-23, Jan. 15.	John Taverner, p. Aldridge & Elizabeth Beetenson, of this p.	mar.

1722-23,	Mar. 17.	Robert, s. of Daniel Howl & Hannah, of Cherington	bap.
1723,	Apr. 11.	Jane, d. of Thomas Gery & Joan, of E.	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of James Smith & Mary, of E.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ann, d. of Richard Onions & Mary, of Adeney	bap.
,,	May 5.	James, s. of William Davis & Mary, of E.	bap.
,,	May 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Orme & Alice, of E.	bap.
,,	June 6.	Eleanor, d. of William Higgins, jun., & Mary, of E.	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Eaton & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ann & Mary, daus. of William Brown & Ann, of Adeney	bap.
,,	July 20.	Eleanor, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	July 21.	Joan, d. of William Littleton & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margaret, d. of George Gery & Margaret, of E.	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Dorothy, d. of John Bould & Dorothy, of Caynton	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Barnfield & Margaret, of E.	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Griffith & Margaret, of E.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of William James & Eleanor, of Adeney	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Joseph, s. of Joseph James & Eleanor, of Adeney	bap.
1723-24,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of Robert Turner & Hannah, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Susanna, d. of Ishmael Wilson & Rebecca, of E.	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of William Stokes & Jane, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of George Bate & Sarah, of Aston	bap.
1724,	Apr. 6.	Ann, d. of Francis Sambrook & Elizabeth, of Pickstock	bap.

1724,	Apr. 9.	Sarah, d. of John Meddins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 3.	William, s. of Mr. William Chambers *alias* Pett & Esther	bap.
,,	July 24.	Ann, the bastard child of Mary Woolley, of E.	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Higgins & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann, d. of Ralph Boughey & Ann, of E.	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Frances, d. of Thomas Gery & Joan, of E.	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ann, d. of Henry Vigars & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Wild & Mary, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Joseph, s. of John Owen & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Richard Harper, p. Waters Upton, & Ann Minors, p. Bolas	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Yates, p. Eccleshall, & Margaret Owen, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris & Mary, of E.	bap.
1724-25,	Jan. 24.	Abigail, d. of John Glover & Ann, of E.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	William, s. of William Taylor & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Thomas Eaton & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
1725,	Apr. 11.	Martha, d. of John Parker & Jane, of E.	bap.
,,	June 20.	Edward Evans & Elizabeth Yates, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	June 23.	Ann, d. of Mr. William Chambers *alias* Pett & Esther	bap.
,,	July 8.	William, s. of Ishmael Wilson & Rebecca, of E.	bap.
,,	July 31.	Richard Forgeham & Elizabeth Boughey, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bassage & Mary, of Pickstock	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	William Creswell, p. High Offley, & Margaret Hatchet, p. Edgmond ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 27.	William Ibb & Ann Smith, p. Edgmond	mar.

1725, Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William James & Ann, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,, Nov. 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bates & Dorothy, of the Mole Cop	bap.
,, Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of John Felton & Mary, of E.	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Joseph Davis & Susanna, of E.	bap.
1725-26, Feb. 9.	Ann, d. of Joseph James & Eleanor, of Adeney	bap.
,, Feb. 13.	Dorothy, a bastard child of Hannah Griffiths	bap.
,, Mar. 20.	John, s. of John Howl & Mary, of Pickstock	bap.
1726, Mar. 28.	Richard, s. of Edward Evans & Elizabeth of E.	bap.
,, Apr. 8.	William, s. of William Davis & Mary, of E.	bap.
,, Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Robert Turner & Hannah, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,, June 19.	Ralph, s. of Ralph Griffiths & Margaret, of E.	bap.
,, June 26.	Richard Horton, p. Bowlas & Mary Jackson, p. E.	mar.
,, June 30.	George, s. of George Boughey & Margaret, of E.	bap.
,, July 4.	John Beard & Mary Gerard, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Aug. 8.	William Gerard, p. Sheriff Hales, & Ann Brown, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Aug. 26.	John, s. of John Bayley & Mary, of Pickstock	bap.
,, Sep. 5.	Andrew Downes, p. Longdon, & Eleanor Turner, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Sep. 26.	Daniel Beard & Elizabeth Cramer, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Nov. 10.	Ann, d. of John Carter & Ann, of Adeney	bap.
,, Dec. 11.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Higgins & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.

1726, Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of James Creswell & Jane	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Vernall & Margaret, of Pickstock	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	John Dry & Isabel Owen, p. Edgmond	mar.
1726-27, Jan. 23.	Benjamin Bould & Mary Yates, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Roden & Martha, of the Mole Cop ...	bap.
,, Jan. 29.	Francis, s. of William Taylor & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Thomas Bowker & Elizabeth Bowker, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Feb. 12.	Rebecca, d. of Ishmael Wilson & Rebecca, of E.	bap.
,, Mar. 6.	William, s. of John Barnet & Catherine, of the Buttery House	bap.
1727, Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of William Stokes & Jane, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,, Mar. 26.	Alice, d. of Richard Forgeham & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,, Apr. 3.	William Fletcher & Eleanor Eglington, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, June 7.	John s. of John Parker & Jane, of E.	bap.
,, June 8.	William, s. of Robert Collier & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,, June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Orme & Alice, of E.	bap.
,, June 25.	Thomas Sutton, p. Kinnersley & Elizabeth Dykes, p. Edgmond ...	mar.
,, July 3.	Alice, d. of Ralph Boughey & Ann, of E.	bap.
,, July 4.	John, s. of Daniel Beard & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,, July 20.	John Onions, p. Donington & Abigail Adams, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, July 26.	George, s. of Thomas Bates & Dorothy, of the Mole Cop	bap.
,, Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of John Greenfield & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.

1727,	Sep. 24.	William, s. of William Fletcher & Eleanor, of E.	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Eaton & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Smith & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of John Cartwright & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	William & Andrew, sons of Thomas Gery & Joan, of E.	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Forgeham & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bowker & Elizabeth, of Pickstock Mill ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Benjamin Littleton & Ann, of E.	bap.
1727-8,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vernall & Margaret, of Pickstock	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of Mr. Roger Holmes & Catherine	bap.
1728,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chalenor & Jane, of E.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Sarah, d. of Edward Evans & Elizabeth, of Edgmond Marsh	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ann, d. of John Cotton & Elizabeth, of Adeney	bap.
,,	May 29.	John Jones, p. High Ercal, & Susanna Roden, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	June 24.	Ann, d. of John Barnet & Catherine, of the Buttery House	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Carter & Ann, of Adeney	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Ann, d. of John Bayley & Mary, of Pickstock	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Hill & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of William Farmer & Mary, of Adeney	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Bould & Mary, of E.	bap.

1728, Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Cradock & Mabel, of Edgmond Marsh ...	bap.
1728-9, Jan. 30.	John, s. of Thomas Powell & Ann, of E.	bap.
,, Feb. 6.	John James, of Adeney, & Gertrude Bailey, of Tibberton	mar.
,, Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Forgeham & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,, Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of John Harpur & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,, Mar. 5.	William, s. of John Jones & Catherine, of E.	bap.
,, Mar. 19.	Mr. Samuel Dickenson & Martha Pargiter, of Newport	mar.
1729, Mar. 30.	Robert, s. of Robert Turner & Hannah, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,, Apr. 4.	Henry, s. of Benjamin Littleton & Ann, of E.	bap.
,, Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wall & Mary, Adeney	bap.
,, May 18.	Mary, d. of Ishmael Wilson & Rebecca, of E.	bap.
,, June 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Orme & Alice, of E.	bap.
,, Nov. 8.	Edward Goslin, p. Newport, & Mary Lathe, of Adeney	bap.
1729-30, Feb. 11	Benjamin, s. of John Chalenor & Elizabeth, of Calvington	bap.
,, Feb. 28.	Margaret, d. of John Greenfield & Elizabeth, of Adeney	bap.
1730, July 12.	William Mostyn, p. Sandbach, & Elizabeth Cartwright, p. Lilleshal...	mar.
,, Apr. 6.	John Key & Elizabeth Vigars, of Cherington	mar.
,, May 1.	Henry, s. of Gilbert Harrison & Sarah, of Caynton Forge	bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of Edward Goslin & Mary, of Newport	bap.
,, Sep. 8.	Edward, s. of Mr. Roger Holmes & Catherine, of Stanford	bap.

1730,	Oct. 8.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Littleton & Ann, of E.	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of John Owen & Elizabeth, of ye Buttery Plat	bap.
1730-1,	Jan. 17.	John Jennings & Margaret Rowley, of of Cherington	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Hill & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Charles Williams, of Whitchurch, & Ann Dawson, of Newport ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann, d. of Edward Roycroft & Jane, of Calvington	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Edward Cook & Ann, of E.	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Robert, s. of Edward Evans & Elizabeth, of Edgmond Marsh	bap.
1731,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of John Parker & Jane, of Edgmond Marsh	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Davis & Mary, of E.	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Mary, of E.	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Matthew Hubball & Dorothy, of E.	bap.
,,	May 31.	Ann, d. of Richard Ashbourn & Alice...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Eaton & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	June 19.	James Taylor, p. Bowlas, & Elizabeth Jones, of Cherington	mar.
,,	June 19.	Catherine, d. of Benjamin Topham & Rachel, of E.	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas, s. of William Taylor & Sarah, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Grippon & Sarah, of E.	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	William, s. of Thomas Whistons & Abigail	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Samuel Middleton & Eleanor Betteney, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ruth & Mary, daus. of Ralph Griffiths & Margaret, of E.	bap.

1731, Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Turner & Hannah, of Pickstock Grange ...	bap.
,, Nov. 2.	Thomas Lane, p. Cheswardine, & Elizabeth Sheppard, of Pickstock Grange	mar.
,, Nov. 14.	Isabella, d. of Mr. Roger Holmes & Catherine, of Stanford	bap.
,, Nov. 30.	Anthony Pooler & Isabel Brian, of Edgmond	mar.
1731-2, Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Ambrose Sayer & Mary	bap.
,, Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Smith & Sarah, of E.	bap.
,, Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Pruddin & Mary, of E.	bap.
,, Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, a bastard child of Mary Davis	bap.
1732, May 3.	John Wellings, p. Stanton, & Mary Roden, of Cherington	mar.
,, July 17.	William Byles, p. Cheswardine, & Isabel Aldridge, of Pickstock Grange	mar.
,, July 17.	Susanna, d. of Peter Price & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug. 2.	Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth Littleton, of Edgmond	mar.
,, Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Edward Cook & Ann, of E.	bap.
,, Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Beard & Mary, of Adeney	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Catherine, d. of Richard Hasledine & Mary, of the Slade Mill	bap.
,, Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Greenfield & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,, Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Heath & Ann, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
1733, Apr. 22.	Robert, s. of John Footman & Alice, of Cherington	bap.
,, May 21.	David, s. of John Owen & Mary, of Buttery Plat	bap.
,, July 7.	Mary, d. of Francis Smith & Margaret, of Edgmond Marsh	bap.
,, July 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.

1733,	Aug. 4.	Mathew Cooper & Ann Fox *alias* Bellingham, of Cherington ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Edward, s. of Edward Roycroft & Jane, of Calvington	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Edward, s. of John Preston & Alice, of E.	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Hubbard & Dorothy, of E.	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Robert Kilvert, p. Bowlas & Jane Casal, p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	Sep. 12.	Alice, d. of John Meddins & Elizabeth, of the Mole Cop	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richardson & Rachel, of E.	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	William, s. of John Parker & Jane, of Edgmond Marsh	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Topham & Rachel, of E.	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Beetenson & Mary, of E.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. of Robert Pruddin & Mary, of E.	bap.
1733-4,	Jan. 1.	Thomas Bolland, of the City of Chester, & Elizabeth Gorton, of Edgmond ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans & Elizabeth, of Edgmond Marsh ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Frances, s. of Mr. Roger Holmes & Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, a bastard child of Ann Moulton, of the Mole Cop	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Michael, s. of John Orme & Mary, of E.	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Whistons & Abigail	bap.
1734,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth & Catherine, daus. of Edward Cook & Ann, of E.	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Esther, a bastard child of Margaret Williams, of E....	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	William & Martha, s. & d. of Thomas Chalenor & Jane, of E.	bap.

1734,	May 17.	Hannah, d. of Humphrey Pigott & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Byles & Isabel, of Pickstock	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Greenfield	bap.
1734-5,	Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Turner & Diana, Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	William Griffith & Ann Parker, both of this p.	mar.
1735,	Apr. 4.	John s. of John Jervis & Esther, of E.	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Michael, s. of John Owen & Mary, of Adeney	bap
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Roger Holmes, of Stanford, & Mrs. Katherine ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Robert, s. of Robert Bayley & Mary, of Pickstock	bap.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. of William Stevenson & & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	June 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Sarah, of E.	bap.
,,	July 16.	Richard Aldridge & Hannah Mendlove, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bettenson, of E.	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of William Masefield & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Ralph Dod, p. Hodnet, & Mary Podmore, of Cherington	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Downs, of E.	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hill & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
1735-6,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John Orme & Mary, of E.	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Joshua Vigars was buried [*afterwards crossed out*].	
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of John Smith & Ann, of Edgmond Marsh	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann, d. of Andrew Turner & Hannah, of Edgmond Marsh	bap.

1735-6,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of William Griffiths & Anne, of E.	bap.
1736,	Apr. 2.	John & Richard, sons of William Tayler & Sarah, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of John & Anne Heath, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Robert, s. of Robert Priddon & Mary ...	bap.
		Thomas, the base son of Elizabeth Wordley was bap. June 20. He was buried June 29th.	
		Thus far delivered in at the Visitation June 25th.	
,,	July 2.	Eleanor, a bastard child of Ann Bates...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Whistons, of Caynton Forge & Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of Humphrey Pigott & Hannah, of Adeney	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Eaton & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Barlow & Mary Nock, of Edgmond	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
1726-7,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Greenfield & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Chalenor & Jane, of E.	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Dorothy & Ann, daus. of Edward Cook & Ann, of E.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Langton, p. Adbaston, & Catherine Bratton, of Tibberton	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Stevenson & Elizabeth, of E.	mar.
1737,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pool & Jane, of Calvington	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Esther, d. of Henry & Ann Erpe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Jane, d. of John Claverley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Robert Smith, p. Newport, & Elizabeth Stirney, of Edgmond	mar.
,,	July 6.	Edward, s. of John Bestford & Mary, of E.	bap.

1737,	July 24.	Joseph, s. of Andrew Turner & Hannah, of Edgmond Marsh	bap.
,,	July 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Fox & Catherine, of Edgmond Marsh	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Pruddin...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John Cox, p. Haughton, & Alice Baker, of Cherington	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	John Moulton & Mary Butler, of the Mole Cop	mar.
1737-8,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Robert Dunnington & Mary, of E.	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Samuel, s. of Esther Owen, a base born child	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of John & Ales Preston ...	bap.
1738,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of William & Ann Griffiths	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Ambrose Walker & Martha, of Adeney	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Daniel, s. of John Owen & Mary, of Buttery Plat	bap.
,,	May 22.	Joseph, s. of John Davies & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Jane, d. of Francis & Margaret Smith	bap.
,,	June 18.	John, s. of John Moston & Mary, of Mole Copp	bap.
,,	July 9.	Frances Stantton, p. Newport, & Sarah Marshall, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mr. Adams, of Tibberton, & Mrs. Clud, of Norbury	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	John Roberts, p. Shiffnall, & Mary Flecther	mar.
1738-9,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of Thomas Pool & Jane, of Calvington	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elenor, d. of Thomas Claverley & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Howl, of Adeney	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	John, s. of John Greenfield & Elizabeth, of E.	bap.
1739,	Apr. 23.	Robert, s. of William Masefild & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, w. of Thomas Gueary & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Beetenson	bap.
,,	May 13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Hill & Elizabeth	bap.

[*Here three leaves are cut out of the Register.*]

1739,	May 14.	John, s. of William & Frances Stokes, of Pickstock	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Jennings of Adeney	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of Benjamin & Rachel Topham	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of Robert & Ann Claverley...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas Roden & Mary Owen. of this p.	mar.
,.	Dec. 9.	Edward Wood & Mary Holemstone, both of this p.	mar.
,.	Jan. 10.	Mr. Samuel Whitehouse & Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson, both of Newport	mar.
.,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Dunnington	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard Boycott, of E., & ye Widow Mason, of Newport	mar.
1740,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bishop ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Pridden...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Griffis	bap.
,,	May 29.	William, s. of John & Alice Preston...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Dorothy, d. of the Rev. Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of John & Mary James, of Adney	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Joseph, ye illegitimate s. of Mary Bosey	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	James, illegitimate s. of Martha Stevenson, a stranger	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Arthur, s. of the Revd. Mr. Arthur & Mrs. Sarah Spender	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Bosey, both of this p.	mar.
1740-1,	Jan. 11.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Hannah Turner, of Edgmond Marsh ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Sarah Mansel ...	bap.
1741,	May 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Eaton	bap.
,,	May 17.	Eleanor, d. of John & Anne Carter ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Walter, s. of the Revd. Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott	bap.

1741,	Oct. 4.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Thomas	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Bishop	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Anne, d. of Robert & Anne Claverley...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Anne, d. of Christopher & Sarah Sexby	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Pooler ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Griffis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Besford ...	bap.
1742,	June 24.	John, s. of the Revd. Mr. Arthur & Mrs. Sarah Spender	bap.
,,	June 27.	Thomas Cotton & Rebecca Worral, both of this p.	mar.
		So far deliver'd ye last Visitation.	
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Harris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Mathew & Mary Lathe, of Adney	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Benjamin Shotton, p. Newport, & Sarah Sambrook. of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	John Molkin & Margaret Bates, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Bird, of Keynton Forge	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Phillips & Mary Littleton ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas Cartwright, p. Hodnet, & Sarah Owen, of this p.	mar.
1743,	Apr. 17.	Robert Williams, p. Lilleshall, & Margaret Bagshaw, of Sambrook, in the p. Chetwynd	mar.
,,	May 12.	William, s. of the Revd. Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott	bap.
,,	May 29.	John Wootton, s. of Ambrose & Martha Walker, of Adney	bap.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of John & Margaret Molkin...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Anne, d. of Robert & Mary Pridden ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Phillips...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Harris...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Claverley	bap.
1744,	Mar. 25.	Joseph, s. of John & Isabella Turner...	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.

1744,	June 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Anne Claverley	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Mathew & Mary Lathe ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Benbow	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Eleanor Withington	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, the illegitimate d. of Sarah Wiston	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Rogger Webster & Elizabeth Bosy ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann, d. of William & Anne Griffis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John, s. of William & Catherine Gale	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bold...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Besford ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Joseph Beetenson & Mary Lawrence ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Sillotto	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Alice, illegitimate d. of Mary Bosy ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Harris ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. of the Revd. Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of William & Frances Stokes	bap.
1745,	May 12.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Beard ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Martha, d. of John & Mary James ...	bap.
		So far was delivered ye last Visitation.	
,,	Aug. 28.	John, s. of William & Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	William Bratton, p. Forton, & Mary Betony, of Tibberton	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	William Webb & Sarah Fox, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Wellins...	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Robert Pearse & Eleanor James ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Owen	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Mansel...	bap.
1746,	Apr. 22.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Claverley	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Margaret, the illegitimate d. of Susanna Jvens	bap.
,,	May 18.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Haseldine	bap.

1746,	June 24.	Giles Plowman & Elizabeth Minshal ...	mar.
,,	June 27.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Anne Siloto...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mathew, s. of Mathew & Mary Lathe...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Jane, d. of Robert & Anne Claverley...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne, d. of the Revd. Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Rogger & Elizabeth Webster	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anne, d. of Timothy & Eleanor Withington	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Benbow	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas, s. of William & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Martha, d. of William & Anne Griffis ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margaret Bosy, was buried.	
,,	Mar. 2.	Charles Boycott, of Edgmond, & Elizabeth Brazenhill, of Hinstock...	mar.
1747,	Mar. 8.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Frances Creamer	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Hamson, of Newport, & Eliz. James, of Edgmond	mar.
,,	May 18.	Thomas Buckley, of Newport, & Ann Moulton, of Edgmond	mar.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey & Alice Jones	bap.
,,	July 21.	George Rogers & Margaret Geary, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Willm. Bedhall & Joan Littleton, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	John, s. of John & Anne Harris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of Willm. & Anne Olivers...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Willm., s. of Richard & Eliz: Heak ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard Cole, of Newport, & Mary Beetenson, of Edgmond	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	James, s. of the Revd. Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Robert & Elizth. Bold ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Haseldine	bap.

1747-8,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Bates, of Mole Cop	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Hodgkis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of Tho. & Mary Applestone, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Joseph James & Sarah Cherington, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Robert Bretton & Mary Mesterson, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah James ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Edward, s. of Giles & Elizabeth Plowman	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Ann Philips ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Charles & Eliz. Boycott ...	bap.

So far delivered last Visitation.

1748,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Beetenson, of the Flatt	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of Arthur & Anne Bates ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, d. of John & Mary James ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	George, s. of George & Margaret Rogers	bap.
,,	June 27.	Henry, s, of William & Frances Stokes, of Pickstock Grange	bap.

August ye 9th, 1748. So far delivered last Visitation.

,,	Dec. 18.	William, s. of William & Ann [Sarah *crossed out*] Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John & Isabel Turner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Robt. & Frances Cramer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Wm., s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Oakley	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Baddeley	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Heath...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margaret, d. of Mathew & Mary Lathe	bap.
1749,	Mar. 27.	Gabriel, s. of Timothy & Eleanor Withington	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, w. of William & Frances Broomhall	bap.

1749,	Apr. 27.	Arthur, s. of Arthur & Ann Bates, of Covington	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Richd. & Ann Ecke ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	May 22.	Benjamin Littleton & Ann Cooper ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of John & Mary Besford ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	John Furbor & Alice Felton ...	mar.
,,	July 2.	George, the illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Bradley	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of George & Margaret Rogers	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Sillitoe	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of Humphrey & Eleanor James	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Harris ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ann, d. of William & Jane Richardson	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Henry Scot & Sarah Withington ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 15.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Littleton...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Owen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Joseph Billingham & Hannah Whittingham	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Bycot	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Griffiths	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Frances, d. of the Revd. Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott	bap.
1750,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John & Ann Cuckson, of the p. Aulem [*sic*]	bap.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Claverley	bap.
,,	May 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas Sutton & Mary Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Powell ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Corfield ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Heath, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Taylor	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Frances Cramer	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of George & Margaret Rogers	bap.

1750,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Heath ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Ann, d. of Mathew & Mary Lathe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bould	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margaret, d. of William & Frances Stokes	bap.
1751,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizth. Eke	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mr. Freeman & Mrs. Elizabeth Orme...	mar.
,,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of the Revd. Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Sarah, d. of Timothy & Eleanor Withington	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Ikin ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Katherine, d. of Thomas & Mary Arkinson, of Pickstock Grange ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Eardley	bap.
,,	July 2.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	July 2.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Ann Griffiths	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Beetenson...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, the illegitimate s. of Sarah Farmer	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas [John *crossed out*], s. of John & Mary James	bap.
1752,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Sillitoe	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elizth., d. of John & Ann Harris ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Christian, d. of William & Frances Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Heyford	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Besford	bap.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Heath	bap.
,,	May 8.	Robert, s. of Joseph & Mary Beetenson	bap.
,,	May 22.	Francis Hayley & Margaret Sillitoe ...	mar.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Margaret Rogers	bap.
,,	June 22.	Samuel Batteley & Mary Davies ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	John, s. of William & Frances Broomhall	bap.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of Richard Aldridge & Jane ...	bap.

1752,	June 29.	John, s. of George & Elizabeth Bishop, Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Sutton [Besford *crossed out*]	bap.
,,	June 30.	Samuel Itson & Mary Wooley ...	mar.
,,	July 5.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Philips	bap.
,,	July 27.	William. s. of Richd. & Mary Hazeldine	bap.
	Delivered so far at the Visitation on Septr. 19th, 1752.		
,,	Oct. 8.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Bycot	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Giles & Elizabeth Plowman	bap.
1753,	Jan. 5.	Frances, d. of Robt. & Frances Cramer	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Izabel Turner	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	[*blank*] of Thomas & Diana Turner, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Claverley	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Powel ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Dorothy, d. of William & Ann Griffiths	bap.
,,	May 10.	Isaac, s. of Richard & Ann Griffiths...	bap.
,,	June 11.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Bettany	bap.
,,	June 17.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Itson ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	John, s. of William & Christiana Davies	bap.
,,	June 17.	William, the illegitimate s. of Mary Stokes, of Pickstock Grange ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Mr. John Rider, of Crudgington, & Miss Ann Masefield, of the Buttery ...	mar.
,,	June 20.	Henry Erpe & Martha Griffiths, of Tibberton	mar.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Adams, of Adeney	bap.
,,	Juyl 8.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Turner, of Pickstock Grange	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Thomas Hulse, of [*blank*], & Elizabeth Hazeldine, of [*blank*]	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Ann Littleton	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	James, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	William, natural s. of Martha Parker	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Charles Cotes Piggott, s. of the Revd. Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott	bap.

1753, Sep. 25. John Hill & Lucy Harris ... ... mar.
[*Last entry of Marriages.*]
,, Oct. 5. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Ike ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Heyford.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth d. of William & Jane Richardson.
,, Nov. 18. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Beetenson.
1754, Jan. 9. Philip, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Cotton.
,, Jan. 13. Timothy, s. of Timothy & Eleanor Withington.
,, Feb. 2. Margt., d. of John & Ann Heath.
,, May 5. Sarah, d. of George & Margaret Rogers.
,, June 4. John, s. of Saml. & Elizabth. Sillitoe.
,, Aug. 11. Christopher, s. of Christopher & [*blank*] Saxby, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Sep. 4. Jane, illegitimate d. of Mary Stokes, of Pickstock Grainge.
,, Sep. 8. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Bayley.
,, Sep. 18. [*blank*], daughter of George & Elizth. Bishop, of Pickstock.
1755, Feb. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Webb.
,, Feb. 26. Mary, d. of John & Lucy Harris.
,, Mar. 11. Mary, d. of John & Mrs. Elizabeth Beetenson.
,, Mar. 16. Ann, d. of John & Ann Powel.
,, Mar. 16. Allen, s. of Willm. & Mary Phillips.
,, May 2. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Ann Heyford.
,, May 19. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Arkinstone, of Pickstock Grange.
,, June 1. Mary, d. of Robt. & Frances Cramer.
,, July 13. John, s. of John & Mary Sheppard, of Pickstock Grainge.
,, July 13. Mary, d. of Richd. & Jane Heath.
,, Oct. 10. Margaret, d. of George & Margaret Rogers.
,, Oct. 20. Frances, d. of Francis & Ann Forster.
1756, Jan. 4. William, s. of William & Christian Davies.
,, Feb. 2. Frances, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Eke.
,, Mar. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Barnfield.
,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Bishop, of Pickstock.
,, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Ann Evans.
,, May 2. William, s. of John & Mary Bould, of Adeney.

1756, July 11. Catherine, d. of Francis & Mary Low, of Kaynton Mill.

,, Sep. 8. Thomas, s. of Timothy & Eleanor Withington.

[*So far delivered at the last Visitation.*]

,, Dec. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Turner, of Pickstock Grainge.

[*Here follow a number of irregular entries.*]

1757, [*no date.*]. [*blank*], son of Thomas & Ann Heyford.

,, [*no date*]. [*blank*], daughter of John & Sarah Beetenson, of E.

,, [*no date*]. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Adams, of Adeney.

,, Mar. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Jane Bould, of Adeney.

,, Mar. 16. John, s. of George & Margaret Rogers, of E.

,, Aug. 20. Joseph Higgins ... ... born

1759, Aug. 20. William Higgins ... ... born

1758, Oct. 17. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Shore ... born

,, Mar. 5. Joseph, s. of John & Jane James ... bap.

1760, Feb. 15. Ann, d. of John James & Jane ... bap.

1761, Feb. 10. Martha, d. of Robt. & Frances Cranmer born

1757, Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Bayley, of the Bridge ... ... born

1758, Nov. 11. Lettice, d. of Richard & Ann Bayley, of ye Bridge ... ... born

1763, July 5. William, s. of Robt. & Frances Cranmer born

1759, Aug. 16. John, s. of William & Mary Macefield, of ye Buttery ... ... born

1761, Mar. 15. Mary, d. of William & Mary Macefield, of ye Buttery ... ... born

1762, Oct. 30. William, s. of William & Mary Macefield, of ye Buttery.

[*Here follow two blank pages.*]

1763, May 17. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Briscoe, of Calvington ... ... bap.

[*This is the only entry on the page.*]

,, Aug. 10. Robert, s. of William & Mary Phillips.

,, Sep. 30. Thos., s. of Richard & Elizabeth Eyke.

,, Oct. 16. Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Topham.

,, Oct. 19. Jane, d. of John & Jane James, of Adeney.

1763, Nov. 23. Ann, d. of David & Mary Owen, of ye Plat.
,, Nov. 6. Thos., s. of William & Sarah Steventon, of Edgmond Marsh.
,, Nov. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Alice Craddock, of the Heath.
,, Dec. 29. Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Pritchard.
1764, Jan. 4. John, s. of William & Eleanor Hughes.
,, Mar. 9. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Challenor.
,, Mar. 25. Thos., s. of Thos. & Ann Fox.
,, Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Margaret Cotton.
,, Apr. 22. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Pruden.
,, Apr. 23. Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Bould.
,, May 15. Catherine, d. of John & Catherine Allen.
,, May 20. Betty, d. of John & Dorothy Arkinstone.
,, May 23. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingham, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Jan. 27. Jane, d. of Benjamin & Jane Bould.
,, July 2. William, s. of William & Jane Dawes.
,, July 13. Thos., s. of Richard Bayley & Ann, of the Bridge.
,, July 22. Margaret, d. of William & Mary Sutton, of the Marsh.
,, July 22. Edward, s. of Benjamin & Ann Littleton.
,, Aug. 11. Ann, d. of William & Mary Macefield, of the Buttery.
,, Aug. 12. Thos., s. of John & Ann Powel.
,, Oct. 28. Robert, s. of Robert & Sarah Turner, of Pickstoke Grange.
,, Nov. 4. William, s. of William & Ann James, of Pickstoke Grange.
,, Nov. 11. James, s. of James & Jane Asbourn.
,, Nov. 14. Charles, s. of Ann Sillitoe.
,, Nov. 25. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans, of the Marsh.
,, Dec. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Mary Holding.
1765, Jan. 1. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Topham.
,, Jan. 5. Clare, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Lloyd.
,, Jan. 9. William, s. of Thos. & Hannah Hubbal.
,, Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of David & Mary Owen, of the Plat.

1765,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Forrester.
,,	Feb. 17.	Edward, s. of Jos. & Dorothy Topham.
,,	Feb. 19.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Mary Pritchard.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thos., s. of James & Joice Cheney.
,,	July 12.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Salt, of the Marsh.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Bayley, of Pickstoke.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Ann Littleton.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thos., s. of Samuel & Sarah Massey.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of Ann Forster.
,,	Oct. 6.	Joseph, s. of Thos. & Ann Taylor, of the Marsh.
,,	Oct. 20.	Benjamin, s. of William & Sarah Steventon.
,,	Nov. 3.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Greenfield, of the Heath.
1766,	Jan. 10.	Esther, d. of Jonathan & Mary Powel.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Challenor.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Podmore.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Turner, of Pickstoke Grange.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Ann Gainno, of Wellington.
,,	Feb. 25.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Macefield, of ye Buttery.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thos., s. of William & Anne Bolass.
,,	Mar. 16.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Wilton.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstocke.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard & Phebe Davis.
,,	Apr. 17.	Margaret, d. of Robert & Margaret Evans.
,,	May 18.	Thos., s. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingham.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Bayley.
,,	June 1.	John, s. of John & Sarah Topham.
,,	July 20.	John, s. of John & Mary Meeson, of Pickstock.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, s. of David & Mary Owen, of the Plat.
,,	Aug. 24.	Joseph, s. of Thos. & Alice Craddock, of the Heath.
,,	Sep. 12.	Thos. Wotton, s. of James & Mary Goodhall, of Adeney.

1766, Sep. 19. Mary, d. of Elizabeth Harris.
,, Sep. 24. Dorothy Ann & Honour Frances, daus. of Mr. Walter Harvey & Mrs. Dorothy Thursby.
,, Sep. 28. Richard, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Salt, of ye Marsh.
,, Oct. 26. Ann, d. of Benjamin & Jane Bould, of Adeney.
,, Oct. 26. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Steventon, of ye Marsh.
,, Nov. 14. Frances, d. of Jane James, of Adeney.
,, Dec. 29. Hannah, d. of John & Ann Powel.
1767, Jan. 1. Thos., s. of William & Elizabeth Bould.
,, Feb. 1. Samuel, s. of John & Sarah Felton.
,, Feb. 11. Sarah, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Lloyd.
,, Feb. 13. George, s. of Wm. & Izabell Espley, of Adeney.
,, Feb. 15. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Brown, of Edgmond, & late of Kinnersley.
,, Feb. 22. William, s. of William & Mary Pruden, of the Heath.
,, Mar. 8. William, s. of Robt. & Sarah Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Mar. 11. William, s. of William & Hannah Arkinstone.
,, Mar. 29. Olive, d. of Thos. & Ann Fox.
,, Apr. 6. Robert, s. of William & Mary Macefield, of the Buttery.
,, Apr. 19. Robert, s. of Thos. & Hannah Hubbal.
,, Apr. 25. Henry, s. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,, May 10. Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann James, of Pickstock Grainge.
,, June 7. Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Wilton.
,, June 14. Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans, of the Marsh.
,, June 19. John, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Briscoe.
,, June 29. William, s. of John & Jane Forrester.
,, July 26. Thos., s. of William & Jane Jones.
,, July 26. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Pritchard.
,, July 26. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Sturmey, of Wolverhampton.

1767, Aug. 9. Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Ann Taylor, of the Marsh.
,, Aug. 19. Walter Cotes, s. of Mr. Walter Harvey & Mrs. Dorothy Thursby.
,, Aug. 19. *Given in at ye last Visitation.*
,, Sep. 23. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Bayley, of Pickstock.
,, Oct. 25. Mary, d. of John & Mary Greenfield, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 8. Richard, s. of Thos. & Jane Lowe.
,, Nov. 11. Margery, d. of Edward & Ann Podmore.
,, Nov. 12. Thos., s. of Robert & Elizabeth Salt, of the Marsh.
,, Dec. 20. John, s. of Sarah Barnett, from Sambrooke.
1768, Jan. 16. William, s. of William & Mary Pearce.
,, Jan. 31. Charles, s. of William & Eleanor Barbor.
,, Apr. 3. Ann, d. of Stephen Holding & Mary.
,, Apr. 10. John, s. of William & Jane Bolass.
,, Apr. 10. Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Challenor.
,, Apr. 23. Ann, d. of Joseph & Dorothy Hill.
,, May 8. Thos., s. of Mary Payne, a bastard child.
,, May 8. William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingham, of Pickstock Grange.
,, May 22. William, s. of Edward & Ann Gainno.
,, May 28. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Boughhee.
,, June 12. William, s. of Ann Higgins, of Pickstock.
,, June 13. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Crap, of Newport.
,, June 15. John, s. of William & Mary Stokes.
,, July 4. Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Bayley.
,, July 10. William, s. of John & Mary Barnett, of Cherrington.
,, Aug. 14. Margaret, d. of Daniel & Ann Hickin, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Aug. 21. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Margaret Adams.
,, Sep. 20. Jane, d. of William & Mary Macefield, of the Buttery.
,, Sep. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Margaret Evans.
,, Oct. 9. John, s. of John & Catherine Allen.
,, Oct. 18. Mary, d. of James & Mary Goodhall, of Adeney.
,, Oct. 23. Ann, d. of William & Mary Pruden.

1768, Oct. 30. William, s. of John & Ann Podmore, of the Marsh.
,, Oct. 31. Elizabeth, d. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,, Nov. 7. Martha, d. of John & Sarah Topham.
,, Nov. 20. John, s. of Phillip Armstrong & Mary.
,, Nov. 30. Hannah, d. of William & Sarah Steventon, of the Marsh.
,, Dec. 13. John, s. of William & Mary Bates, of Pickstock.
,, Dec. 27. Hannah, d. of Richard & Phoebe Davis.
1769, Jan. 16. Mary, d. of James & Mary Goodhall, of Adeney.
[*This entry seems to be marked as if incorrect. See Oct. 18.*]
1769, Jan. 21. John, s. of John & Sarah Felton.
,, Mar. 19. John, s. of Abraham & Mary Palin.
,, Apr. 9. Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Apr. 12. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Casewell, of Adeney.
,, Apr. 16. William, s. of William & Mary Brown, of the Marsh.
,, Apr. 23. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Judgson.
,, Apr. 23. Mary, d. of David & Mary Owen, of the Plat.
,, Apr. 28. Thos., s. of Benjamin & Jane Bould, of Adeney.
,, May 14. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Dowley [Dalleway *crossed out*].
,, May 15. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Bould.
,, June 19. Elizabeth, d. of William & Izabel Espley.
,, June 29. Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret Layton.
,, July 18. Mary, d. of John & Mary Walker, of Adeney.
,, July 23. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Boughee.
,, Sep. 14. Frances, the illegitimate d. of Ann Foster.
,, Nov. 5. Catherine, d. of Richd. & Mary Hamlet, of Chetwyn p.
,, Nov. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Grace Eyke.
,, Nov. 27. George, s. of Thos. & Ann Taylor, of the Marsh.
,, Nov. 27. Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Bolass.

1769, Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Robt. & Sarah Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Dec. 4. Susanna, d. of William & Ann James, of Pickstock Grainge.
,, Dec. 25. Richard, s. of John & Mary Barnett, of Cherrington.
1770, Jan. 2. George, s. of William & Jane Jones.
,, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Brown.
,, Jan. 6. Margaret, d. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,, Jan. 30. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Greenfield, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Feb. 4. Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Challenor.
,, Feb. 25. Margaret, the illegitimate d. of Mary Barrow, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 25. James, s. of John & Jane Forrester.
,, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Allen.
,, Apr. 16. Frances, d. of John & Ann Powel.
,, Apr. 16. Martha, d. of Thos. & Dinah Vigors, of Enny Lane.
,, Apr. 22. Sarah, d. of William & Eleanor Barbor.
,, May 2. Ann, d. of John & Mary Meeson, of Pickstock.
,, May 6. Ann, d. of William & Jane Dawes.
,, May 9. Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Pritchard.
,, June 3. Mathew, d. of Thos. & Hannah Hubbal.
,, June 10. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Ann Richardson.
,, June 18. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Taylor.
,, June 18. John, s. of John & Mary Fowke.
,, June 22. Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingham, of Pickstock Grainge.
,, June 24. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Matthews, of Cherrington.
,, June 24. Robt., s. of Richard & Alice Vicors, of Enny Lane.
,, July 9. Robert, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans, of the Marsh.
,, July 17. Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Dawes, of Cherrington.
,, July 18. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Topham.

1770, Aug. 3. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Downes, of Henny Lane.
,, Aug. 5. Walter Coutchly, illegitimate s. of Mary Sambrooke.
,, Aug. 12. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Ann Higgins, of Pickstock.
,, Aug. 14. William, s. of John & Mary Matthews, of ye Rock.
,, Aug. 30. William, s. of William & Jane Rose.
,, Sep. 30. Jane, d. of Edward & Ann Podmore, of Cherrington.
,, Oct. 28. Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Lockett.
,, Nov. 4. William, s. of William & Mary Bates, of Mow Cop.
,, Nov. 14. Ann, d. of Arthur & Margaret Harper, of Pickstock.
,, Nov. 28. Daniel, s. of John & Elizabeth Reeves.
,, Dec. 16. Ann, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Boden.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of Crispin & Mary Dutton.
1771, Jan. 20. Thos., s. of Thomas & Jane Lowe.
,, Feb. 3. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Bayley, of Pickstock.
,, Mar. 17. Ann, d. of Edward & Phebe Griffiths.
,, Apr. 11. Robert, s. of William & Mary Pearce.
,, Apr. 19. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Brown.
,, May 1. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Fox.
,, May 2. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Dorothy Hill.
,, May 5. Theophilus, s. of Richard & Ann Fletcher, of Cherrington.
,, May 11. Jane, d. of William & Sarah Steventon, of the Marsh.
,, May 13. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Jane Bould, of Adeney.
,, May 19. Sarah, d. of Daniel & Ann Smith, of Pickstock Grange.
,, June 2. Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Mary Palin.
,, June 28. Thomas, s. of David & Mary Owen, of the Plat.
,, July 1. Frances, d. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.

1771, July 16. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Podmore, of the Marsh.
,, Aug. 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilton.
,, Aug. 11. Robert, s. of Robert & Margaret Evans.
,, Aug. 15. William, s. of Samuel & Ann Gough, of the Marsh.
,, Aug. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John & Catherine Allen.
,, Aug. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Casewell, of Adeney.
,, Aug. 28. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Barnett, of Cherrington.
,, Sep. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morgan.
,, Sep. 15. Alice, d. of John & Ann Powel.
,, Oct. 30. Martha, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Allen.
,, Nov. 3. William, s. of William & Mary Stokes, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 5. Ann, d. of Thomas & Bridget Claverley.
,, Nov. 18. Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Adams, of Cherrington.
,, Nov. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris.
1772, Jan. 5. John, s. of Thomas & Dinah Dale, of the Marsh.
,, Jan. 8. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Levitt, of Pickstock Grainge.
,, Jan. 22. Margaret & Ann, daus. of Abraham & Mary Middleton, of Cherrington.
,, Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Felton.
,, Jan. 31. Betty, d. of William & Jane Dawes.
,, Feb. 1. Mary, d. of Edward & Margaret Layton.
,, Feb. 16. John, s. of John & Mary Greenfield, of Pickstock.
,, Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Beetenson.
,, Feb. 27. Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Challenor.
,, Feb. 28. Thomas, s. of William & Grace Eke.
,, Mar. 15. John, the illegitimate s. of Ann Turner.
,, Mar. 29. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingham, of the Mow Cop.
,, Mar. 29. Ann, d. of William & Mary Bates, of the Mow Cop.
,, Apr. 8. Jenny, d. of Thomas & Jane Dawes, of Cherrington.

1772, Apr. 9. John, s. of John & Ann Dowley.
,, Apr. 21. Mary, d. of Thomas & Dinah Vicors, of Enny Lane.
,, May 9. Samuel, s. of Richard & Phebe Davis.
,, May 10. Samuel, s. of James & Elizabeth Middleton, of Enny Lane.
,, May 17. William, s. of William & Jane Bird, of Caynton Mill.
,, May 18. Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Hazledine, of Pickstock Mill.
,, May 30. Dorothy & Frances, daus. of Thomas & Elizabeth Challenor.
,, July 11. Eleanor, d. of James & Elizabeth Goodall, of Adeney.
,, Aug. 9. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Mathews, of Cherrington.
,, Aug. 11. Thomas, s. of William & Ann James, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Aug. 15. John, s. of John & Sarah Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, Aug. 16. James, s. of John & Mary Meeson, of Pickstock.
,, Aug. 23. Fanny, d. of William & Eleanor Barbor.
,, *Sep.* 7. *Given in at the last Visitation, 1772.*
,, Sep. 13. William, s. of Edward & Mary Pritchard.
,, Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Reeves.
,, Oct. 31. Martha & Sarah, daus. of Robert & Margaret Evans.
,, Nov. 3. Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Kerry.
,, Nov. 24. Sarah, d. of Arthur & Margaret Harper.
,, Nov. 26. William, s. of William & Jane Jones
,, Dec. 9. Dorothy, d. of Thos. & Hannah Hubbal.
,, Dec. 19. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Casewell, of Adeney.
,, Dec. 20. Margaret, d. of Mary Lloyd, from Pickstock.
1773. Jan. 6. Ann, d. of John & Mary Fouke.
,, Jan. 19. Michael, s. of Thomas & Ann Taylor, of the Marsh.
,, Jan. 30. Nathan, s. of Thomas & Jane Lowe.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Topham.
,, Feb. 19. Frances, d. of John & Sarah Taylor.

1773, Mar. 7. Thos., the illegitimate s. of Eleanor Pritchard, p. Stoke-upon-Tern.
,, Mar. 7. Mary, the illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Mannering, from the p. Stoke-upon-Tern.
,, Mar. 14.. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Boughee.
,, Mar. 26. Richard, illegitimate s. of Susannah Walton.
,, Apr. 16. Jane, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Felton
,, May 3. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Allen.
,, May 14. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morgan.
,, June 6. Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Bould.
,, June 6. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Bates, of the Mow Cop.
,, June 29. Sarah, d. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,, July 16. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Steventon, of the Marsh.
,, July 17. Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Harper, of Pickstock.
,, July 19. Betsy, d. of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elizabeth Briscoe, of Calvington.
,, July 29. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Downes, of Enny Lane.
,, Aug. 29. Robert, s. of William & Mary Pruden, of the Marsh.
,, Aug. 29. Esther, d. of David & Mary Owen, of the Platt.
,, Nov. 14. Sarah, the illegitimate d. of Mary Whistance.
,, Dec. 22. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Brown.
1774, Jan. 6. John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Morris.
,, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Adams, of Cherrington.
,, Jan. 19. Martha, d. of Richard & Ann Fletcher, of Cherrington.
,, Jan. 30. Edward, s. of Robert & Margaret Evans.
,, Feb. 14. Martha Atherton, d. of Thomas & Jane Dawes, of Cherrington.
,, Feb. 22. Mary, d. of William & Mary Stokes, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Mar. 11. Frances, d. of William & Grace Eke.
,, Mar. 12. Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Bayley, of the Bridge.

1774, Mar. 12. John, s. of Richard & Sarah Hazeldine, of Showel Mill.
,, Mar. 27. George Hector, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 27. Ann, d. of Isaac & Mary Griffiths.
,, Apr. 4. John, s. of John & Mary Barnett, of Cherrington.
,, Apr. 4. Moses, s. of George & Elizabeth Taylor, of Cherrington.
,, Apr. 22. William, s. of William & Ann Middleton, of Cherrington.
,, Apr. 24. Joseph, s. of Andrew & Mary Turner.
,, Apr. 24. Richard, s. of John & Mary Greenfield, of Pickstock Grainge.
,, May 2. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Reeves, of the Common.
,, May 6. John, s. of John & Ann Podmore, of the Marsh.
,, May 8. Richard, s. of Richard & Alice Vicors, of Emy Lane.
,, May 29. Margaret, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingham, of Pickstock Grange.
,, May 31. Richard, s. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, June 19. Charlotte, d. of Samuel & Ann Shaw, of Cherrington.
,, June 30. William, the illegitimate s. of Sarah Barnett.
,, July 3. Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Fletcher, of Pickstock Grange.
,, July 16. Fanny, d. of James & Elizabeth Goodall, of Adeney.
,, Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Challenor.
,, Aug. 10. William, s. of John & Sarah Felton
,, Sep. 12. William, s. of John & Catherine Allen.
,, Sep. 23. William, s. of John & Ann Dowley.
,, Sep. 23. Eleanor, d. of Joseph & Mary Casewell, of Adeney.
,, Sep. 26. Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Erpe.
,, Oct. 4. Ann, d. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,, Oct. 17. John, s. of John & Hannah Beetenson.

1774, Nov. 6. Mary, d. of Thos. & Jane Lowe.
,, Nov. 27. James, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Dykes, of Pickstock.
,, Dec. 26. Margaret, d. of Arthur & Margaret Harper, of Pickstock.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Challenor.
1775, Jan. 19. Mary, d. of Mr. Joseph & Mary Adams, of Cherrington.
,, Jan. 22. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bassage, of the Marsh.
,, Feb. 12. Ann, the illegitimate d. of Mary Leah, belonging to the Parish of Stoke upon Tern.
,, Feb. 22. Jane, d. of Thomas & Sarah Arkinstall, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Mar. 13. Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Pritchard.
,, Mar. 19. Ann, d. of William & Jane Bird, of Caynton Mill.
,, Mar. 24. Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Jane Bould, of Adeney.
,, Mar. 29. John, s. of William & Eleanor Barbor.
,, Apr. 19. Ann, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah [Elizabeth *crossed out*] Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, May 2. Nathan, s. of Thos. & Ann Taylor, of the Marsh.
,, May 15. Gabriel, s. of Timothy & Mary Withington.
,, May 21. George, s. of Edward & Ann Kerry.
,, June 5. Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Millington.
,, June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Eatley [Hadley *crossed out*].
,, July 2. Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris.
,, July 4. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Fowke.
,, July 15. Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Goodall, of Adney.
,, Aug. 21. *So far delivered In.*
,, Aug. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Taylor.
,, Sep. 3. Rachel, the illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Mannering, of the Parish of Stoke upon Tern.
,, Oct. 11. Ann, d. of Willm. & Sarah Fletcher, of Pickstock Grange.

1775, Nov. 6. William, s. of Frances & Elizabeth Taylor.
,, Nov. 7. Ann, d. of Philip & Ann Jones, of the Rock House.
,, Dec. 8. Sarah, d. of Evans Vaughan, p. Cherk, co. Denby, privately bap.
,, Dec. 18. Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Hazeldine, of Showell Mill.
,, Dec. 25. Thomas Atherton, s. of Thomas & Jane Dawes, of Cherrington.
,, Dec. 27. Ann, d. of John & Mary Arkinstall.
1776, Jan. 5. James, s. of William & Sarah Steventon, of the Marsh.
,, Jan. 8. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Dodd, of Henny Lane.
,, Jan. 23. Joseph, s. of William & Mary Brown.
,, Feb. 11. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingam, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Feb. 15. Samuel, s. of Edward & Margaret Layton.
,, Feb. 17. Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Sillitoe.
,, Feb. 17. Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,, Mar. 10. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Matthews, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 31. Ann, d. of Thomas & Dinah Vicors, of Henny Lane.
,, Mar. 31. Jane, d. of Thomas & Martha Topham.
,, Apr. 19. Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bayley.
,, Apr. 21. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Ann Wright.
,, May 1. Thomas, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah [Elizabeth *crossed out*] Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, May 18. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith.
,, June 17. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Morris.
,, June 30. Stephen, s. of Stephen & Mary Holding.
,, Aug. 25. James, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Boughee.
,, Sep. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sarah Carter, of Pickstock.
,, Sep. 18. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Lowe.
,, Sep. 29. Walter, illegitimate s. of Sarah Arkinstall.
,, Oct. 20. Dorothy, d. of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Dorothy Hill.

1776, Nov. 6. Mary, d. of John & Mary Downs, of Pickstock.
,, Nov. 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Eddowes.
,, Nov. 24. James, s. of James & Elizabeth Goodall, of Adney.
,, Dec. 14. Sarah, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor.
,, Dec. 20. Matty, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Allen.
,, Dec. 26. Ann, d. of James & Ann Evans.
1777, Jan. 5. Thomas, the illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Bould.
,, Jan. 10. Martha, the illegitimate d. of Mary Littleton.
,, Jan. 19. Mary, d. of Philip & Ann Jones, of the Rock House.
,, Jan. 21. John, s. of William & Grace Eke, of the Common.
,, Jan. 26. Mary, d. of Philip & Ann Griffiths (from Newport).
,, Feb. 18. Mary, d. of Timothy & Mary Withington.
,, Feb. 24. Thomas, the illegitimate s. of Mary Hodgkiss.
,, Mar. 12. Jane, d. of Thomas & Sarah Challenor.
,, Mar. 18. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Martha Topham.
,, Apr. 12. Frances, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Eatley.
,, Apr. 13. Phillis, d. of James & Elizabeth Middleton.
,, Apr. 27. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Adams, of Cherrington.
,, Apr. 28. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Middleton.
,, Apr. 28. Margaret, d. of William & Eleanor Barbor.
,, May 11. William, s. of David & Mary Owen, of the Plat.
,, May 18. William, s. of William & Sarah Fletcher, of Pickstock.
,, May 20. Bromfield, s. of Edward & Ann Kerry.
,, June 4. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Bayley, of the Bridge.
,, July 27. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Greenfield, of Pickstock.
,, July 28. Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilton.
,, July 31. Martha, d. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,, July 31. Mary, d. of Arthur & Margaret Harper, of Pickstock.
,, Aug. 9. Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Pritchard.

1777, Sep. 2. Charles, s. of William & Mary Stokes, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Sep. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bayley.
,, Oct. 7. Ann, d. of John & Catherine Allen.
,, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris.
,, Oct. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Eatley.
,, Oct. 27. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Taylor.
,, Nov. 25. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Dodd, of Enny Lane.
,, Dec. 8. Joseph, s. of Richard & Sarah Hazledine, of Showell Mill.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers.
1778, Jan. 1. Benjamin, s. of Robert & Margaret Evans.
,, Jan. 7. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Evans, of the Marsh.
,, Jan. 7. Andrew Cherrington, s. of John & Mary Eccleshall.
,, Jan. 18. Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Craford.
,, Jan. 25. Richard, s. of William & Sarah Phillips.
,, Feb. 6. Mary, the illegitimate d. of Sarah Arkinstall.
,, Feb. 13. Richard, s. of Richard & Phoebe Davis.
,, Feb. 15. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Podmore, of the Marsh.
,, Feb. 22. John, the illegitimate s. of Mary Sambrooke.
,, Mar. 21. Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Brown.
,, Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bates, of Mow Cop.
,, Apr. 8. Jane, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, May 1. John, s. of James & Elizabeth Goodall, of Adney.
,, May 10. John, s. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, May 16. Ann, d. of John & Ann Hicks.
,, May 24. William, s. of William & Sarah Bassage, of the Marsh.
,, June 2. Thomas, d. of William & Ruth Dodd, of Cherrington.
,, June 8. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Adams, Cherrington.
,, June 13. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor.

1778,	June 18.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Martha Topham.
,,	July 5.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Turner (from Pickstock Workhouse).
,,	Aug. 2.	Catherine, d. of Joseph & Dorothy Hill.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Harris.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Withington.
,,	Aug. 31.	Richard, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Bettany, of the Marsh.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ann, d. of Stephen & Jane Fox, of the Marsh.
,,	Oct. 28.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Downs, of Pickstock Grainge.
,,	Oct. 28.	Robert. s. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingham, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	Nov. 9.	Samuel, s. of Thos. & Jane Lowe.
,,	Dec. 27.	Martha, d. of Benjamin & Jane Bould, of Adney.
1779,	Jan. 3.	Margaret, d. of Robt. & Elizabeth Whitfield.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Jane Weston, of Pickstock.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of William & Grace Eke, of the Common.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Morris.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Arkinstall.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Evans.
,,	Mar. 10.	Eleanor, d. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,,	Apr. 5.	John, s. of Edward & Margaret Layton.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Fletcher, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	May 5.	Samuel, s. of John & Hannah Beetenson.
,,	May 23.	John, s. of John & Ann Aldridge, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	June 12.	Hannah, d. of James & Elizabeth Goodall, of Adney.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eleanor Barbor.
,,	July 24.	Amy, d. of Richard & Ann Hutchingson, of the Mow Cop.
,,	July 27.	Margaret, d. of John & Ann Hicks.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Dinah Johnson, of Pickstock Grainge.

So far deliver'd on Sep. 9th.

1779, Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Crispin & Mary Dutton.
,, Oct. 24. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Adams, of Cherrington.
,, Oct. 25. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Allen.
,, Nov. 8. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Smith.
,, Nov. 11. Dorothy, d. of Thos. & Martha Topham.
,, Nov. 14. William, the illegitimate s. of Mary Meeson, of Pickstock.
,, Dec. 20. Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Miles, of Adney.

W. Pigott, Rector. [*He signs to 1799.*]
Benja: Reynolds, Curate. [*He signs to 1787.*]
John Bayley & John Orme, Ch. W.

1780, Jan. 14. Alexander, s. of William & Sarah Bates, of Mow Cop.
,, Jan. 23. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Berks, of Cherrington.
,, Jan. 24. Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Boughee.
,, Feb. 14. Martha, the illegitimate d. of Martha Whittingham, of Pickstock.
,, Feb. 18. Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Withington.
,, Feb. 22. Frances, d. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, Mar. 10. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Rachel Casewell, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 19. George, the illegitimate s. of Ann Whittingham.
,, Mar. 22. Ann, the illegitimate d. of Mary Evans, of the Marsh.
,, May 21. Richard, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Bates, of Enny Lane.
,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Owen.
,, June 18. Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Carter, of Pickstock.
,, June 19. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris.
,, July 1. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers.
,, July 2. John, s. of John & Sarah Parker, of Pickstock.
,, July 20. Mary, illegitimate d. of Sarah Watkin, of Pickstock.
,, Aug. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Dodd, Enny Lane.
,, Aug. 22. Mary, d. of William & Mary Brown.
,, Aug. 25. Amy, d. of James & Elizabeth Davis.

1780, Aug. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah James.
,, Aug. 29. William, s. of Richard & Sarah Hazledine, of Showell Mill.
,, Oct. 1. Joseph, s. of Robert & Margaret Evans.
,, Nov. 5. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Greenfield, Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 12. Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Middleton.
,, Nov. 8. Richard, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, Dec. 7. Mary, d. of James & Mary Maddox.
,, Dec. 10. Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Jones, Pickstock Grange.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Davis.
,, Dec. 31. William, s. of Crispin & Mary Dutton, of the Marsh.

JOHN BAYLEY, Ch: W.

1781, Jan. 3. Moses, s. of Moses & Amy Sillitoe.
,, Jan. 8. William, s. of Thomas & Jane Perry, of the Marsh.
,, Jan. 21. William, s. of George & Elizabeth Berks.
,, Jan. 21. Mary, d. of Wm. & Ann Smart, of Pickstock.
,, Jan. 27. Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Bettany, of the Marsh.
,, Jan. 31. William, s. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,, Jan. 31. Robert, s. of James & Elizabeth Goodall, of Adney.
,, Feb. 14. William, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Eatly.
,, Feb. 19. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Martha Topham.
,, Feb. 21. William, s. of James & Ann Taylor, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 19. Ann, d. of John & Esther Littleton, of Enny Lane.
,, Apr. 1. Dorothy, the illegitimate d. of Martha Challenor.
,, Apr. 2. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Berks.
,, Apr. 9. Timothy, s. of Thomas & Mary Withington.
,, Apr. 22. Christopher Sexby, illegitimate s. of Mary Turner, from Pickstock.
,, May 7. Samuel, s. of James & Ann Evans.

1781, May 11. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Morris.
,, May 14. John, s. of Stephen & Jane Fox, of the Common.
,, May 14. Joseph, s. of William & Ann Craford.
,, June 24. Francis Barbor, s. of John & Mary Kettle, of Cherrington.
,, July 28. William, s. of Joshua & Frances Dean.
,, Sep. 4. Thomas Heaford, illegitimate s. of Mary Eke.
,, Sep. 6. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Parker, of the Marsh.
,, Sep. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Whitfield.
,, Sep. 14. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Fletcher, of the Marsh.
,, Oct. 6. John, s. of John & Mary Arkinstall.
,, Oct. 8. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Boden.
,, Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Leighton.
,, Oct. 17. Benjamin, s. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, Oct. 21. Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 12. Joseph, s. of William & Jane Bird, of Caynton Mill.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith.

RICHARD BAYLEY & GEORGE PRINEY, Ch. W.

1782, Jan. 6. Silvana, d. of Rowland & Ann Chilton, from Chetwyn End.
,, Jan. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morgan.
,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Adams, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 20. Phebe, the illegitimate d. of Hannah Tuder.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Allen & Mary Phillips, of the Marsh.
,, Apr. 21. John, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Cherrington.
,, May 4. Elizabeth & Martha, daughters of John & Ann Barnfield.
,, May 7. Mary, d. of Moses & Mary Sillitoe.
,, May 8. Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Hazledine, of Showell Mill.
,, May 15. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah James.
,, June 9. John, s. of Samuel & Sarah Cartwright.
,, June 9. Charlotte, d. of John & Sarah Spearman, of Cherrington.

1782, June 18. Thomas, s. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,, June 20. William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Dale.
,, June 25. William, s. of John & Hannah Beetenson, of the Marsh.
,, Aug. 11. Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingham, of Mow Cop.
,, Aug. 12. John, s. of Richard & Mary Judgson.
,, Sep. 12. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Owen.
,, Oct. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Holmes.
,, Nov. 6. Edward, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Morris.
,, Nov. 9. William, s. of William & Mary Sutton, of the Marsh.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Topham.
1783, Jan. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Berks.
,, Jan. 12. Fanny, d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen.
,, Jan. 26. Mary, d. of Crispin & Mary Dutton.
,, Feb. 21. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Withington.
,, Feb. 21. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Perry.
,, Apr. 25. Elisabeth, d. of John & Sarah Parker, of the Marsh.
,, Apr. 27. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Apr. 28. George, s. of John & Elisabeth Wright, of Pickstock.
,, May 15. Joseph, s. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, May 13. Arthur, s. of Arthur & Margaret Harper, of Pickstock.
,, May 25. Sarah, d. of John & Elisabeth Morris.
,, July 2. Frances, d. of John & Martha Penson.
,, July 21. William, s. of William & Ann Friend.
A copy delivered in Augst. 4.
,, Aug. 9. William, s. of James & Elisabeth Goodall, Adney.
,, Sep. 5. Frederick, s. of John & Mary Peover.
,, Sep. 25. William, s. of James & Elisabeth Davis.
,, Sep. 25. Mary, d. of James & Ann Evans.
,, Sep. 27. Charlotte, d. of illegitimate d. of Ann Foster.

The Act upon Christenings tooke Date ye 2d of October. 1783.
A Licence taken.

1783, Dec. 7. Jane, d. of Samuel & Ann Middleton. Pd. Duty.
,, Dec. 27. Ann, d. of John & Ann Podmore, of the Marsh.
1784, Jan. 1. Joseph, s. of John & Ann Barnfield.
,, Jan. 2. William, s. of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Adams.
,, Jan. 23. Jane, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Whitfield.
,, Jan. 24. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Brierwood.
,, Jan. 26. Kezia, d. of John & Mary Edwards.
,, Feb. 6. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor, of the Marsh.
,, Feb. 23. Ann, d. of John & Ann Aldridge, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Mar. 14. Samuel, s. of James & Mary Maddox.
,, Mar. 22. James, s. of Samuel & Sarah Cartwright, of Pickstock.
,, Apr. 2. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Hazeldine, of Showel Mill.
,, Apr. 12. John, s. of William & Mary Wright, of the Birches.
,, Apr. 27. Mary, d. of Andrew & Eleanor Cherrington.
,, May 11. Jane, d. of William & Mary Sutton, of the Marsh.
,, May 18. John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Smith.
,, May 18. Wililam, s. of Francis & Elisabeth Bettany, of the Marsh.
,, June 27. Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Topham.
,, July 27. Charlotte, d. of John & Eleanor Stokes, of Pickstock.
,, Sep. 3. George, s. of Allen & Mary Phillips.
,, Sep. 5. Mary, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, Sep. 20. Mary, d. of William & Ann Crawford.

W. Foxton, Deputy Collector year ending Oct. 1th, 1784.

1784, Oct. 5. Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah James.
,, Oct. 17. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Patrick.
,, Oct. 17. Mary, d. of William & Grace Icke.
,, Oct. 29. Frances, d. of William & Frances Littleton.
,, Nov. 23. Mathew, s. of John & Mary Arkinstall.
,, Dec. 3. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Withington.
,, Dec. 12. George, the illegitimate s. of Hannah Hudson, a pauper.

1784,	Dec. 24.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Hutchington, of the Mow Cop.
1785,	Jan. 16.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Icke.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richard, s. of Edward & Margaret Leighton.
,,	Feb. 7.	James s. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ann & Mary, daus. of Thomas & Mary Smith.
,,	Feb. 13.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Picken, of the Mow Cop.
,,	May 11.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Hammersley.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Elisabeth Watkin.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Martha Kendrick, of the Rock House.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Hazeldine, of Showel Mill.
,,	Aug. 16.	George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris.
,,	Sep. 18.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	Sep. 30.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen.
,,	Oct. 9.	Benjamin, s. of Allen & Mary Phillips.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ann, the illegitimate d. of Mary Turner, a pauper from Pickstock.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard, s. of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Adams, of Cherrington.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Icke, of Cherrington.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Perry.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Spearman, of Cherrington.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Talbot.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann, te illegitimate d. of Mary Evans, of the Marsh, a pauper.
1786,	Jan. 7.	John, s. of John & Mary Slaney.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Sutton, of the Marsh.
,,	Feb. 5.	George, s. of Samuel & Sarah Carter, of Pickstock.
,,	Feb. 5.	Esther, d. of Edward & Mary Jones, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Davis.
,,	Feb. 24.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Evans, of the Marsh.

1786, Mar. 10. John & Eleanor, s. & d. of John & Ann Smith.
,, Mar. 12. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Patrick.
,, Mar. 19. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson, of Cherrington Mill.
,, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sillitoe.
,, Apr. 10. Elisabeth, d. of William & Mary Wright, of the Mow Cop.
,, Apr. 28. Elisabeth, d. of Moses & Amy Sillitoe.
,, May 3. Richard, s. of Stephen & Jane Fox, of the Common.
,, May 23. Mary, d. of Thomas & Martha Topham.
,, July 2. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Williams.
,, July 2. James, s. of Robert & Elisabeth Whitfield.
,, July 24. Ruth, d. of Robert & Mary Hammersley.
,, Aug. 6. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Davies.
,, Aug. 6. Honora, d. of Thomas & Mary Pascall.
,, Aug. 16. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith.
,, Sep. 17. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Withington.
,, Nov. 12. Mary, d. of John & Ann Aldridge, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Dec. 14. Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Robert & Mary Miles, of Adney.
1787, Jan. 25. William, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, Jan. 26. Ann, d. of Edward & Alice Podmore, of Cherrington.
,, Feb. 6. William Hill, s. of Walter & Martha Morgan.
,, Feb. 18. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Meeson, of Mow Cop.
,, Feb. 18. Mary, illegitimate d. of Mary Jackson.
,, Mar. 15. Hannah, d. of James & Ann Evans.
,, Mar. 23. Margaret, d. of Isaac & Margaret Colley.
,, Apr. 3. Mary, d. of John & Frances Brazenel.
,, May 16. James, s. of James & Sarah Payne.
,, May 30. Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Hesledine, of Showel Mill.
,, July 1. William, s. of William & Margaret Ash, of Newport.
,, July 15. Frances, d. of Thomas & Jane Icke.
,, July 22. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Cartwright, of Pickstock.

Delivered in.

1787, Aug. 19. Mary, d. of William & Dinah Johnson, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Aug. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elisabeth Bettany, of the Marsh, a pauper.
,, Sep. 14. John, s. of John & Anne Barnfield.
,, Sep. 14. Rachel, d. of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Adams.
,, Sep. 14. William, s. of William & Anne Icke, of Cherrington.
,, Oct. 28. Mary, d. of John & Mary Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 23. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Mary Withington.

CHRISTENINGS AT EDGMOND, 1787.

1787, Dec. 16. Mary, d. of John & Ann Miles, of Cherrington [*afterwards crossed out and* Entd. see Tiberton *written above*].
,, Dec. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Patrick.
,, Dec. 31. Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Miles, of Adeney.
1788, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary James—Pickstock Grange.
,, Jan. 13. William, s. of William & Anne Crawford.
,, Jan. 14. William, s. of John & Mary Arkinstall.
,, Jan. 15. Edward, s. of Thomas & Martha Topham.
,, Jan. 20. James, s. of Samuel & Ann Middleton.
,, Jan. 21. Anne, d. of Robert & Mary Ambersley.
,, Feb. 7. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Watkin.
,, Feb. 7. John, s. of John & Sarah Tailor—Marsh.
,, Feb. 8. Frances, d. of Richard & Anne Talbot.
,, Feb. 23. John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Shore.
,, Mar. 14. Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris.
,, Mar. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Evans, Marsh.
,, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of Edward & Margaret Leighton.
,, Apr. 7. Richard, s. of James & Mary Maddox.
,, May 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Parry.
,, May 12. John, s. of Allen & Mary Phillips, Marsh.
,, May 23. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Pritchard.
,, June 13. John, s. of Joseph & Sarah James.
,, June 14. John Fieldhouse, s. of Andrew & Sarah Moor, Adeney.

1788, June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Sarah Harper, Pickstock Grange.
,, June 29. William, s. of William & Mary Wright, Mow Cop.
,, July 17. Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Beetenson, Marsh.
,, July 27. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Paschal.
,, Aug. 20. Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Allen.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Palmer.
,, Sep. 30. John & Anne, twin children of Francis & Elizabeth Bethany, Marsh, paupers.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Davies, Drumble.
,, Nov. 8. Thos., s. of Thomas & Sarah Williams, Marsh.
,, Nov. 16. Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Sutton, Marsh.
,, Nov. 23. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Rachel Careswell, Cherrington,
,, Dec. 5. Anne, base d. of Mary Spender.
1789, Jan. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Turner, Pickstock Grange.
,, Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Smith.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. of William & Sarah Fletcher, Marsh.
,, Feb. 4. Susannah, base d. of Mary Booth.
,, Feb. 11. Mary, d. of George & Margery Wigsted, Chrislington.
,, Feb. 17. Thomas, s. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, Feb. 22. William, s. of William & Mary Fletcher, Cherrington.
,, Mar. 13. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Wright, Pickstock.
,, Mar. 18. Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Icke.
,, Mar. 25. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Bolas.
,, Mar. 27. John, illegitimate s. of Mary Evans, Marsh, a pauper.
,, Mar. 29. John, s. of Richard & Alice Vickars, Henny Lane.
,, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Patrick.
,, Apr. 7. Anne, d. of William & Anne Mallows, a pauper.
,, Apr. 19. John, s. of John & Anne Miles, Rock-house.

1789, Apr. 26. John, s. of John & Anne Aldridge, Pickstock Grange.
,, May 10. Benjamin, s. of Richard & Sarah Hazledine, Showell Mill.
,, May 11. Thomas, s. of James & Sarah Payne.
,, May 17. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Alice Podmore, Cherrington.
,, May 17. Jane, d. of John & Sarah Brown, Cherrington.
,, May 19. Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Whitfield.
,, May 24. Rachel, d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Bates, Cherrington.
,, May 27. Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Jones, Pickstock Grange.
,, May 27. Lyddy, d. of Samuel & Sarah Carter.
,, July 26. Margaret Maria, d. of Mr. & Mrs. Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, July 26. William, s. of Joshua & Margaret Vickars, Henny Lane.
,, July 27. Wm., s. of Thomas & Mary Smith.
,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Pritchard.
,, Aug. 22. Mary, d. of John & Anne Woolley.
,, Aug. 30. Frances, d. of William & Anne Ick, Cherrington.
,, Sep. 13. Nancy, d. of William & Eleanor Walker, Adeney.
,, Sep. 24. William, s. of John & Mary James, Pickstock Grange.
,, Sep. 24. Catherine, d. of John & Mary Turner, Pickstock Grange.
,, Oct. 2. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Plant.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Williams, Pickstock.
,, Nov. 23. Mary, base d. of Martha Morrall.
,, Nov. 27. Charles, s. of Thomas & Mary Withington.
1790, Jan. 4. Margaret, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Howl, Caynton.
,, Jan. 24. Mary, d. of James & Mary Wood, Pickstock Grange.
,, Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Roggers, Tibberton [*afterwards crossed out*].

1790, Jan. 24. John, s. of Richard & Mary Pursal, Adeney.
,, Mar. 8. William, s. of John & Mary Owen.
,, Mar. 22. John, s. of William & Dinah Johnson, Pickstock Grange.
,, Apr. 12. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris.
,, Apr. 18. Thomas, s. of Andrew & Sarah Moor, Adeney.
,, May 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Pool.
,, June 7. Anne, d. of Walter & Martha Morgan.
,, June 21. James, s. of Richard & Mary Evans.
,, June 26. Anne, d. of John & Anne Barnfield.
,, June 27. Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Middleton, Cherrington.
,, July 11. Wililam, s. of William & Mary Rogers.
,, July 13. Robert, s. of George & Anne Cooper.
,, Aug. 1. Joshua, s. of John & Sarah Jones, Cherrington.
,, Aug. 29. John, s. of James & Elizabeth Page, Cherrington, pauper.
,, Sep. 11. Mary, d. of Joseph & Margaret Shore.
,, Sep. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Anne Greenfield.
,, Oct. 12. Mary, d. of Allen & Mary Phillips, Marsh.
,, Oct. 15. Eleanor, d. of Henry & Mary Smith.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Mansell.
,, Nov. 3. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Palmer.
,, Nov. 5. Maria, d. of Samuel & Sarah Carter.
,, Nov. 8. Anne, d. of John & Anne Sillitoe.
,, Nov. 14. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Miles, Cherrington.
,, Nov. 23. Mary Ick, d. of Thos. & Mary Patrick.
,, Nov. 24. William, s. of Wm. Harrison & Mary Harrison *alias* Mary Miles, of Adeney.
,, Nov. 30. Esther, d. of Thomas & Martha Topham.
,, Dec. 5. Charlotte, d. of Mr. & Mrs. Spearman, Cherrington.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas, s. of Joshua & Margaret Vickars, Henny Lane.
,, Dec. 17. William, s. of Moses & Amy Sillitoe.
,, Dec. 26. Paul, s. of John & Mary Edwards, Rock-house.

RICHARD BAYLEY, Ch. W.

1791, Jan. 9. Edwd., s. of Edwd. & Sarah Harper, Pickstock Grange.

1791, Feb. 27. Lydia, d. of John & Mary Turner, Pickstock Grange.
,, Apr. 2. Wm., s. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, May 1. Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Brown, Cherrington.
,, May 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Withington.
,, May 8. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Harper, Henny Lane.
,, May 29. Robert, s. of Arthur & Elizth. Bates, Cherrington.
,, June 2. Anna, d. of John & Sarah Stephenton.
,, June 12. Sarah, d. of George & Margaret Wickstead, Chrislington.
,, June 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bayley.
,, July 18. Sarah, d. of George & Anne Cooper.
,, July 28. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers.
,, July 31. Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Fletcher, Cherrington.
,, July 31. Anne, d. of Thos. & Mary Robinson, Cherrington Mill.
,, Aug. 11. Mary, d. of Thos. & Jane Parry.
,, Sep. 5. Richard, s. of Thos. & Jane Whitfield.
,, Sep. 23. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Plant, Marsh.
,, Oct. 2. Thos., s. of William & Anne Williams, Pickstock Grange.
,, Oct. 3. William, s. of Thos. & Jane Turner.
,, Oct. 5. John, s. of Thos. & Hannah Mansell.
,, Oct. 8. William, s. of Richd. & Sarah Hazledine, Showell Mill.
,, Oct. 15. Jane, d. of Wm. & Mary Sutton, Marsh.
,, Oct. 31. Jane, base d. of Mary Evans, by Francis Bethany, Marsh.
,, Nov. 3. William Cranmer, s. of William & Francis Littleton.
,, Nov. 9. James, base s. of Elizabeth Stokes, Pickstock.
,, Nov. 11. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Palmer.
,, Nov. 16. William, s. of Andrew & Sarah Moor, Adeney.
,, Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Aldridge, Mow Cop.
,, Dec. 4. William, base s. of Anne Powell, Adeney.

1791, Dec. 4. John, s. of Richard & Rhoda Houlding.
,, Dec. 16. Margaret, d. of Mary Harrison *alias* Mary Miles, Adeney.
,, Dec. 27. Richard, illegitimate s. of Sarah Stokes, Pickstock.
,, Dec. 27. Richard, s. of William & Sarah Fletcher, Marsh.

RICHARD BAYLEY, Ch. W.

1792, Jan. 3. John, s. of James & Sarah Payne.
,, Jan. 8. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Howell, Pickstock Grange.
,, Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Wood, Mole Cop.
,, Jan. 18. Frances, d. of Thos. & Mary Patrick.
,, Feb. 15. Joseph, s,. of Joseph & Mary Pritchard.
,, Feb. 15. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Margaret Pool.
,, Feb. 16. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Price.
,, Feb. 17. Mary, d. of John & Anne Sillitoe.
,, Feb. 19. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Sarah Carter, Pickstock.
,, Feb. 23. Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Bolas.
,, Mar. 5. Simon, s. of William & Mary Rogers.
,, Mar. 18. John, s. of John & Mary James, of Pickford Grange.
,, Mar. 21. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Greenfield.
,, Mar. 22. Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Whitfield.
,, Mar. 25. Rachel, d. of Benjamin & Rachel Careswell, Cherrington.
,, Apr. 10. Eleanor, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Howl, Caynton.
,, Apr. 25. John, base s. of Anne Barnett, pauper.
,, May 1. George, s. of John & Elizabeth Topham.
,, May 28. William, s. of William & Anne Mallows, paupers.
,, June 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Icke.
,, July 1. Joseph, s. of James & Elizth. Middleton, Henny Lane.
,, July 29. John, s. of William & Eleanor Walker, Adeney.
,, Aug. 6. Jane, d. of John & Anne Barnfield.

1792, Aug. 20. Jane, d. of Thos. & Betty Jay.
,, Sep. 30. Allen Freeman, s. of Thos. & Sarah Bayley.
,, Oct. 8. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Taylor, Marsh.
,, Nov. 30. John, s. of Elijah & Mary Armstrong.
,, Nov. 29. John, s. of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Adams, of Cherrington.
,, Dec. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Mary Bayley, Pickstock.
,, Dec. 14. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Margaret Shore.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Evans, Marsh
,, Dec. 28. William, s. of Richd. & Mary Peshall, Adeney.
,, Dec. 30. John, s. of John & Sarah Jones, Henny Lane.
1793, Jan. 6. Anne, d. of William & Dinah Johnson, Pickstock Grange.
,, Feb. 10. Jane, d. of John & Martha Proynal, Bason Pits.
,, Feb. 10. John, s. of Henry & Mary Smith.
,, Feb. 24. John, s. of Joshua & Margt. Vicars, Henny Lane.
,, Mar. 4. William, s. of John & Sarah Stephenton.
,, Mar. 6. Mary, d. of John & Mary Challenor.
,, Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Jane Whitfield, Marsh.
,, Mar. 17. John, illegitimate s. of Mary Owen.
,, Mar. 23. William, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Morris.
,, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Withington.
,, Apr. 8. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Patrick.
,, May 1. John, s. of John & Mary Turner, Pickstock Grange.
,, May 13. Thos., s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Greenfield.
,, May 25. Rosanna, d. of Thos. & Mary Shropshire, Pickstock Grange.
,, June 24. Jane, d. of James & Elizth. Davies, Drumble.
,, Aug. 4. Benjamin, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Spearman, Cherrington.
,, Aug. 8. Mary Anne, d. of Wm. & Frances Littleton.
W. Turner, Deputy Collector.
,, Oct. 8. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Morris.
,, Oct. 15. John, s. of Joseph & Ann Harper.
,, Oct. 22. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Bolas.

1793, Oct. 25. William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Dutton, Marsh.
,, Dec. 3. Thos., s. of Elijah & Mary Armstrong, Adeney.
,, Dec. 9. Mary, d. of Thos. & Anne Greenfield.
,, Dec. 10. Joseph, s. of Andrew & Sarah Moor, Adney.
,, Dec. 11. Anne, d. of George & Margaret Wickstead, Chrislington.
,, Dec. 15. James, s. of John & Anne Aldridge, Mole Cop.
,, Dec. 28. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Evans, by F. Bethany, Marsh.
,, Dec. 29. Samuel, s. of Arthur & Elizth. Bates, of Cherrington.
1794, Jan. 5. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Brown, Cherrington.
,, Jan. 6. Wm., s. of Joseph & Mary Pritchard.
,, Jan. 12. Richard, s. of Wm. & Mary Fletcher, Cherrington.
,, Jan. 13. George, s. of Richd. & Sarah Hazledine Showell Mill.
,, Jan. 13. Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Wright, Slades.
,, Jan. 31. Catharine, d. of Thos. & Jane Parry.
,, Feb. 26. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Bolas.
,, Feb. 28. Henry, s. of John & Mary Arkinstall.
,, Mar. 20. Benjamin, s. of James & Sarah Payne.
,, Mar. 23. Richd., s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Groom.
,, Mar. 26. John, s. of Mr. Thos. & Mrs. Sarah Bayley.
,, Mar. 28. William, s. of William & Mary Howle, Pickstock Grange.
,, Apr. 13. John, s. of Francis & Martha James, Henny Lane.
,, Apr. 20. Mary, d. of James & Elizth. Mason, Pickstock Grange.
,, Apr. 20. Mary, d. of James & Elizth. Middleton, Henny Lane.
,, May 3. Jane, d. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, May 4. James, s. of Thos. & Mary Robinson, Cherrington Mill.
,, June 11. Joseph, s. of John & Anne Sillitoe.
,, June 29. Sarah, d. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Henmor.
,, July 6. John, s. of Robert & Anne Vicars, Henny Lane.

1793, July 6. Rachel, d. of Bishop & Mary Sims, Caynton Forge.
,, July 6. Mary, d. of James & Elizth. Gibson, Henny Lane.
,, July 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Martha Topham.
,, June 28. Mary, d. of Thos. & Jane Icke.
,, Aug. 3. Charlotte, d. of Thos. & Mary Patrick.
,, Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Rogers.
,, Aug. 10. Sarah, d. of Allen & Mary Phillips, Marsh.
,, Aug. 11. William, s. of John & Elizth. Plant, Marsh.
,, Sep. 6. Thos., s. of Thos. & Jane Whitfield, Marsh.

W. Turner, Collector.

The Tax upon Christenings ceased Sep. 30th.

1794, Oct. 8. Sarah & Martha, twin daughters of Thos. & Margaret Pool.
,, Oct. 31. Benjamin, s. of Robt. & Elizth. Whitfield.
,, Nov. 8. Mary, d. of William & Elizth. Prudden.
,, Nov. 9. George Brooke Edmund Hector, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, Nov. 16. Martha, d. of Chas. & Elizth. Howle, Caynton.
,, Nov. 17. Thos., s. of John & Martha Prinney [Proynal *written above*], of Bason Pits.
,, Nov. 24. John, s. of James & Elizth. Davies, of Drumble.
,, Dec. 8. Anne, illegitimate d. of Elizth. Simpson, by Wm. Coomer.
,, Dec. 11. Sarah, d. of Nathan & Mary Low, Marsh.
,, Dec. 23. Amias, s. of James & Margaret Jenks.
,, Dec. 30. Thos., s. of William & Eleanor Walker, Adeney.

RICHARD BAYLEY & WILLIAM BRISCOE, Ch. W.

1795, Jan. 4. Mary, d. of John & Mary James, Pickstock Grange.
,, Jan. 18. Jemimah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Simpson, Henny Lane.
,, Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Bolas.
,, Feb. 8. William, s. of William & Anne Middleton, of Cherrington.
,, Feb. 11. Samuel, s. of John & Martha Dutton.

1795, Feb. 18. Thomas, illegitimate s. Ann Claverley, by Alexander Arbone [Corbet *crossed out*].
,, Mar. 29. Joseph, base s. of Elizth. Carter, of Pickstock.
,, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Martha Overland, Pickstock Grange.
,, Apr. 6. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Turner, Pickstock Grange.
,, Apr. 10. James, s. of John & Sarah Stephenton.
,, Apr. 14. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Mary Bolas.
,, May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Withington.
,, June 1. Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Evans, of the Marsh.
,, June 7. Jane, d. of Edward & Sarah Harper, of Pickstock Grange.
,, July 12. William, illegitimate s. of Sarah Harper, of Pickstock Grange.
,, July 20. John, s. of John & Mary Challenor.
,, July 27. William, illegitimate s. of Jane Challenor, by Wm. Podmore.
,, July 27. Samuel, s. of William & Dinah Johnson, Pickstock Grange.
,, Aug. 9. James, s. of James & Sarah Wood, of the Mole-cop.
,, Aug. 17. Samuel, s. of Francis Bethany, by Margaret Evans.
,, Sep. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thos. & Mrs. Sarah Bayley.
,, Sep. 20. Anne, d. of Joseph & Margaret Shore.
,, Oct. 4. William, s. of Joseph & Margaret Vicars, Henny Lane.
,, Oct. 5. Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Frances Allen.
,, Oct. 11. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Mary Owen, of Adney.
,, Oct. 17. Mary, d. of Andrew & Sarah Moor.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Shropshire, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 15. William, s. of John & Anne Robinson, of the Mole Cop.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Greenfield.

RICHARD BAYLEY, Ch. W.

1796, Jan. 12. George, s. of Thos. & Eleanor Morgan.
,, Jan. 17. Martha, d. of Thos. & Mary Patrick.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Suker, of Pickstock.
,, Feb. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Dutton.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Dutton, of the Mount.
,, Mar. 6. Edward, s. of Richd. & Mary Price, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. of William & Mary Fletcher, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 25. Robert, s. of William & Mary Howle, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Mar. 27. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Harper, of Henny Lane.
,, Apr. 10. John, illegitimate s. of Elizth. Morgan, of Wellington.
,, Apr. 21. Richard, s. of Alexander & Anne Arbone.
,, Apr. 24. Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Smith.
,, Apr. 26. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Icke.
,, May 10. Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Dorothy Hazledine, of Showell Mill.
,, May 13. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Jane Parry.
,, May 22. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Anne Barnett.
,, May 24. Anne, d. of William & Mary Wright, of the Slades.
,, June 17. Mary, d. of Robt. & Britannia Blakemore.
,, June 26. John, s. of William & Charlotte Aldridge, Pickstock Grange.
,, June 27. Anne, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Morris.
,, July 12. William, s. of John & Anne Sillitoe.
,, July 12. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Greenfield.
,, July 18. William James, s. of John & Elizth. Bolas.
,, Aug. 19. Anne, illegitimate d. of Frances Jones, by Richd. Davies.
,, Aug. 23. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Pritchard.
,, Sep. 6. William, s. of Joseph & Margaret Shore.
,, Sep. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizth. Masefield, Buttery.
,, Sep. 11. Elizabeth, d of Humphrey & Elizth. Hanmer.

1796, Sep. 19. Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Picking.
,, Oct. 2. Mary, d. of Stephen & Anne Brown.
,, Oct. 2. Thos., s. of John & Mary James, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Oct. 21. William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Mansell.
,, Nov. 21. George, s. of George & Anne Cooper.
,, Nov. 27. Joseph, s. of Francis & Martha James, of Henny Lane.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. of William & Mary Sutton, of the Marsh.
1797, Jan. 8. James, illegitimate s. of Sarah Bates, by George Abel.
,, Jan. 9. William, s. of John & Martha Proynal, Bason Pits.
,, Jan. 29. John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Morgan.
,, Jan. 30. Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Whitfield, of the Marsh.
,, Feb. 2. Samuel, s. of James & Elizabeth Davies, of the the Dumble.
,, Feb. 18. Anne, d. of Mr. Thos. & Mrs. Sarah Bayley.
,, Feb. 19. Richard, illegitimate s. of Anne Proynal, of the Bason Pits.
,, Feb. 20. Mary Anne, d. of James & Margaret Jenks.
,, Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Pinson.
,, Feb. 22. Sarah, d. of Edward & Margaret Bayley, of Pickstock.
,, Feb. 24. Charles, s. of Charles & Elizth. Howle, of Caynton.
,, Mar. 31. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Prudden.
,, Apr. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Brown, of Cherrington.
,, Apr. 18. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Plant.
,, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Margaret Pool.
,, May 7. William, s. of John & Mary Stokes, of Pickstock Grange.
,, May 9. Charlotte, d. of John & Anne Aldridge, Mole Cop.
,, May 18. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Stephenton.
,, May 24. Thos., s. of Nathan & Mary Low, Marsh.

1797, June 11. John, s. of George & Margery Wickstead, Marsh.

,, June 23. Allen, s. of Allen & Mary Philips, of the Marsh.

,, June 23. Elizth., base d. of Mary Evans, by Francis Bethany, Marsh.

,, July 23. Susannah, d. of Richd. & Elizth. Greenfield.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation.

,, Aug. 6. Charlotte, d. of Saml. & Sarah Simpson, of Adney.

,, Sep. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Eleanor Walker, of Adeney.

,, Sep. 2. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Goslin, of Adeney.

,, Sep. 3. William, base s. of Elizth. Taylor, of the Marsh.

,, Sep. 24. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Sarah Careswell, Adeney.

,, Oct. 8. Sarah, d. of James & Elizth. Gibson, of Henny Lane.

,, Oct. 14. Margaret, d. of John & Anne Suker, of Pickstock.

,, Nov. 2. Mary, d. of Joseph & Frances Allen.

,, Nov. 13. Anne, d. of Thos. & Anne Greenfield.

,, Nov. 29. Anne, base d. of Jane Plant, by Mathew Hubbald.

,, Dec. 3. Hannah, illegitimate d. of Anne Norton, of Adeney.

,, Dec. 15. Anne, d. of Robert & Britannia Blakemore.

,, Dec. 17. Richard, s. of Robert & Sarah Evans.

RICHARD BAYLEY, Bridge, & WILLIAM BRISCOE, Caynton.

1798, Jan. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Jones, of Henny Lane.

,, Jan. 14. Frances, illegitimate d. of Anne Arkinstall, by Robt. Pearce.

,, Jan. 18. Mary, d. of Samuel & Martha Overland, of Pickstock Grange.

,, Jan. 19. Anne, d. of John & Martha Dutton.

,, Feb. 5. John, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizth. Masefield, of the Buttery.

,, Feb. 6. Anne, d. of Stephen & Anne Brown.

1798, Feb. 8. Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Bolas.
,, Feb. 19. Joseph, s. of Thos. & Hannah Mansell.
,, Feb. 25. John, s. of John & Anne Robinson, of the Mole Cop.
,, Mar. 12. Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Dutton, of the Marsh.
,, Mar. 17. Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Shropshire, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Mar. 17. Mary, d. of Luke & Sarah Cardal, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Mar. 18. Jane, d. of John & Mary James, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Mar. 18. Catherine, d. of Wm. & Dinah Johnson, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Mar. 24. Richard, s. of Wm. & Sarah Pickin.
,, Apr. 9. Robert, base s. of Elizth. Goldin, by Wm. Sherwood, of Tipton Green, in the Parish of Dudley.
,, Apr. 27. Sarah, d. of John & Elizth. Colcut.
,, May 19. Mary, d. of William & Mary Howel, of Pickstock Grange.
,, May 30. Mary, d. of John & Mary Bold.
,, July 2. Catherina, illegitimate d. of Hannah Barber, by Thos. Brew.
,, July 8. Eleanor, d. of Samuel & Mary Leighton.
,, Aug. 8. Charlotte, d. of Richd. & Mary Evans, Marsh.
,, Aug. 26. Jane, d. of Thos. & Mary Patrick.
,, Oct. 23. John, s. of Richard & Elizth. Greenfield.
,, Oct. 28. Joseph, s. of William & Mary Wright, Slades.
,, Nov. 3. Mary, d. of William & Mary Pinson.
,, Nov. 27. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Turner, Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 29. John, s. of John & Martha Proynal, Bason Pits.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth & Jane, twin daughters of Thos. & Jane Icke.

RICHARD BAYLEY, Bridge, Ch. W.

1799, Jan. 5. James, s. of John & Elizth. Plant, Marsh.
,, Feb. 5. Jane, d. of Joseph & Mary Pritchard.
,, Feb. 17. Richd., base s. of Anne Icke, p. Wellington.

1799, Feb. 22. Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Barber.
,, Feb. 24. Hannah, d. of James & Eleanor Carnal.
,, Mar. 1. Joseph, base s. of Mary Evans, by F. Bethany, Marsh.
,, Mar. 20. Rachel, d. of George & Anne Cooper, Marsh.
,, Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Chas. & Elizth. Howle, Caynton.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Margt. Shore.
,, Apr. 28. Jane, base d. of Jane Parry, wid.
,, May 9. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Jane Whitfield, Marsh.
,, June 20. William, s. of Robert & Anne Pearce, Adney.
,, June 21. Margaret, d. of Humphrey & Elizth. Hanmer.
,, June 27. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Holmes, Caynton Forge.
,, Aug. 8. Herbert Penson, s. of John & Elizth. Bolas.
,, Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Prudden.
,, Aug. 26. Mary, d. of John & Anne Suker, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Sep. 15. Anne, d. of James & Sarah Wood, Marsh.
,, Oct. 8. William, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizth. Masefield, Buttery.
,, Oct. 29. Martha, d. of Thos. & Anne Greenfield.
,, Nov. 2. Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Simpson, Adeney.
,, Nov. 2. Thomas, base s. of Sarah Wilcox, by John Leek.
,, Nov. 28. John, s. of Francis & Sarah Robinson.
,, Nov. 29. Susanna, d. of John & Martha Dutton.
,, Dec. 1. Margaret, d. of Wm. & Mary Sutton.
,, Dec. 1. Thomas, s. of Ralph & Elizth. Spilsbury.
,, Dec. 2. Mary Anne, d. of Benjamin & Henrietta Wright, Mole Cop.
,, Dec. 2. Wm., s. of John & Anne Aldridge, Pickstock Grange.
,, Dec. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Shropshire, Pickstock Grange.
,, Dec. 29. Mary Anne, d. of Robt. & Lydia Furber, Pickstock Grange.
,, Dec. 31. Esther, d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Evans, Marsh.

RICHD. BAYLEY, Bridge, Ch. W.

1800, Jan. 23. Anne, d. of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Elizth. Briscoe, Caynton House.
,, Jan. 26. Susanna, d. of Thos. & Mary Patrick.
,, Jan. 29. Sarah, d. of Stephen & Anne Brown.
,, Feb. 3. William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Pickin.
,, Feb. 9. Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Price.
,, Feb. 14. Margaret, d. of George & Margery Wigstead, Marsh.
,, Feb. 21. Wm., s. of Wm. & Eleanor Walker, Adeney.
,, Feb. 28. Thos., s. of John & Elizth. Colcut.
,, Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Salisbury, Marsh.
,, Mar. 16. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Stephenton.
,, Apr. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robt. & Mrs. Britannia Blakemore.
,, Apr. 16. Charles, s. of John & Martha Proynal, Bason Pits.
,, Apr. 22. Frances, d. of William & Mary Pinson.
,, May 27. Jane, d. of James & Elizth. Davies, Drumble.
,, June 15. William, s. of John & Sarah Jones, Henny Lane.
,, July 1. John, s. of John & Anne Holmes, Caynton Forge.
,, July 6. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizth. Greenfield, Pickstock Grange.
,, July 24. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bolas.
,, Aug. 4. Thos., s. of William & Hannah Adams.
,, Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Dinah Johnson, Pickstock Grange.
,, Aug. 14. Jane, d. of Thos. & Margaret Pool.
,, Aug. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Robt. & Sarah Evans, Marsh.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas, base s. of Anne Barnett, by John Hawkins.

WILLIAM PIGOTT, Rector. RICHARD FOY, Curate.

THIS REGISTER BOOKE FOR EDGMOND BOUGHT IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1719, BY WILLIAM CARTER AND FRANCIS ADAMS, CHURCHWARDENS.

1719, June 5.	Joan, w. of William Littleton, sen., of Edgmond ... ... bur.
,, July 11.	John, s. of Benjamin Birch & Elizabeth bur
,, Dec. 21.	William Littleton, sen., of Edgmond.
1719-20, Jan. 26.	William Griffith, sen., of Pickstock Grange.
,, Feb. 1.	Ann James, of Adney, wid.
,, Feb. 12.	John Millington, of the Mole Cop.
,, Feb. 29.	Jane Beddal, of the Mole Cop.
,, Mar. 5.	Frances Orme, of Edgmond.
1720, Apr. 19.	Ann, w. of Peter Swinshat, of Edgmond.
,, June 9.	Isabel, w. of Thomas Owen, of the Buttery Plat.
,, July 3.	Peter Oliver, of Edgmond.
,, July 23.	Elizabeth Cook, of Edgmond, wid.
,, July 31.	John, s. of John Owen & Elizabeth, of the Buttery Plat.
,, Aug. 25.	William Carter, of Adeney.
,, Sep. 30.	William, s. of George Gery & Margaret.
1720-21, Feb. 21.	John Moulton, of ye Mole Cop.
,, Mar. 6.	Ann Ockley, of Edgmond, wid.
1721, Apr. 18.	Margaret, w. of David Roberts, of Edgmond.
,, June 1.	Richard, s. of William Young, Esq., & Sarah, his wife, of Caynton.
,, June 20.	William, s. of William Fox *alias* Billingham, Elizabeth.
,, July 8.	Thomas Beetenson, of Little Bolas, p. Hodnet.
,, Sep. 15.	William, s. of William Turner & Mary, of Cherrington.
,, Oct. 11.	John, s. of John Taylor & Elizabeth, of the Day House.
,, Nov. 25.	Ann, w. of John Dry, of Edgmond.
,, Nov. 27.	William Wordley, of Edgmond.
,, Nov. 27.	Mary, w. of William Wootton, of Adeney.
,, Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Biddulph, a travelling person, & Rebecca his w.
1721-22, Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of John Moulton & Jane, of the Mole Cop.

1721-22, Feb. 5.	Ann Blakemore, of Edgmond, wid.
,, Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Anthony Gill & Mary.
,, Mar. 4.	Mary, w. of William Stirney, of Edgmond.
,, Mar. 14.	Ann, d. of William Griffith & Elizabeth, of Pickstock Grange.
1722, Mar. 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bates & Dorothy, of the Mole Copp.
,, Apr. 6.	John Bailey, of Aston.
,, Apr. 22.	Jane, d. of Thomas Mansel & Dorothy, of Edgmond.
,, Apr. 28.	Elizabeth Oliver, of Edgmond, wid.
,, May 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mansel & Dorothy, of Edgmond.
,, May 25.	Margaret, d. of James Fox & Elizabeth, of Cherrington.
,, Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Eaton, of Edgmond.
,, Aug. 22.	William Javons, of Edgmond.
,, Sep. 7.	Catherine, d. of Mary Cook, wid., of Edgmond.
,, Sep. 26.	Alice, d. of William Chalenor & Martha, of Calvington.
,, Nov. 14.	James Davis, of Edgmond, pauper.
1722-23, Jan. 7.	Edward Wootton, of Adeney.
,, Jan. 19.	William Skitt, of Adeney.
1723, May 14.	Frances Boughey, of Edgemond, paup.
,, May 17.	John Smith, of the Heath.
,, May 31.	Elizabeth Cherington, wid., of Cherington, pauper.
,, July 20.	Michael Orme, of Edgmond.
,, July 21.	Eleanor, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Pickstock Grange.
,, July 25.	Alice, d. of George Boughey, sen., of Edgmond.
,, Aug. 26.	Ann, w. of John Dry, of Edgmond.
,, Sep. 23.	Mary Podmore, of Cherrington, wid.
,, Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Boycot & Elizabeth, of Edgmond.
,, Oct. 18.	Eleanor, d. of William Higgins, jun., & Mary, of Edgmond.
,, Oct. 22.	Penelope Ball, the child of a travelling person.

1723, Nov. 29.	Elizabeth Owen, of Cherrington, wid.
,, Dec. 6.	Ellis Fenton, of Edgmond, pauper.
1723-24, Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. of John Leek & Eleanor, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Jan. 11.	Thomas Bailey, of Pickstock.
,, Feb. 8.	Alice Ibb, of Cherington, wid.
,, Feb. 17.	Joseph, s. of Robert Cook, of Edgmond.
,, Feb. 28.	Dorothy Pigeon, of Edgmond, pauper.
1724, Apr. 24.	James Fox, of Cherrington, pauper.
,, Apr. 30.	Elizabeth Priest, of Edgmond.
,, May 3.	Catherine, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Pickstock Grange.
,, June 7.	Roger Jackson, of Cherington, pauper.
,, July 29.	Alice, d. of John Sheppard & Elizabeth, of Cherington.
,, Oct. 20.	Frances, d. of Thomas Gery & Joan.
,, Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Isabel Barnfield.
,, Nov. 11.	Margaret, d. of John Stokes & Elizabeth, of Pickstock.
,, Nov. 21.	John, s. of William Turner & Mary, of Cherington.
,, Dec. 2.	Elizabeth Bishop, pauper.
,, Dec. 4.	Alice Cook, of Edgmond, wid.
,, Dec. 26.	Ruth Cherington, of Chetwynd heath, wid.
,, Dec. 29.	Ann, d. of William James & Ann, of Pickstock Grange.
1724-5, Jan. 5.	Mrs. Eleanor Pigott, w. of the Rev. Mr. Dryden Pigott, Rector.
1725, Apr. 2.	William Brown, of Adeney.
,, Apr. 6.	Theophilus, s. of the Rev. Mr. Theophilus Holbrook, & Ann his w., of Aston.
,, Apr. 20.	Elizabeth Davis, of Edgmond, wid., pauper.
,, May 4.	Thomas Owen, of the Buttery Plat, pauper.
,, May 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Orme, jun., & Alice, of Edgmond.
,, June 25.	Ann, d. of Mr. William Chambers *alias* Pett & Esther his wife.
,, July 3.	William Middleton, of Cherington, pau.
,, July 4.	John James, of Pickstock.
,, Aug. 18.	John, s. of Joseph James & Eleanor, of Adeney.

1725, Oct. 27. Jane Foulk, of Edgmond, pauper.
,, Oct. 28. Hannah, d. of John Jones & Margaret, of Pickstock Grange.
1725-26, Feb. 22. Ann, d. of Thomas Bates & Dorothy, of the Mole Cop.
1726, Mar. 23. Arthur, s. of Arthur Cureton & Dorothy, of Edgmond.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas Bassage, of Pickstock, pauper.
,, Oct. 13. William Littleton, of Edgmond, pauper.
,, Oct. 16. Mary, w. of John Trevit, of Newport.
,, Nov. 1. Eleanor Littleton, of the Mole Cop, wid.
1726-27, Jan. 11. Elizabeth, w. of John Glover, of Edgmond.
,, Mar. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ashbourn & Alice.
1727, Mar. 30. William Higgins, sen., of Edgmond.
,, Apr. 1. Alice, d. of Richard Forgeham & Elizabeth, of Edgmond.
,, Apr. 7. William Wootton, of Adeney.
,, Apr. 19. Elizabeth, w. of Robert Beetenson, of Edgmond.
,, May 30. Agnes, d. of William Young, Esq., & Sarah, of Caynton.
,, June 2. Richard Bassage, of Pickstock.
,, June 10. William, s. of Robert Collier & Elizabeth, of Edgmond.
,, June 23. John Glover, of Edgmond, pauper.
,, June 28. William, s. of Edward Harper & Jane, of Cherington.
,, July 23. Margaret Taylor, of Newport, wid., pauper.
,, Aug. 15. William Ibb, of Cherington.
,, Aug. 23. Richard Bayley, of Tibberton.
,, Aug. 29. Richard Bayley and Elizabeth his wife, of Edgmond, were buried.
,, Aug. 31. Dorothy, w. of Thomas Kinsey, of Cherington.
,, Sep. 21. Mary, w. of John Swinshat, of Edgmond.
,, Oct. 2. Benjamin, s. of John Stokes & Elizabeth, of Pickstock.
,, Oct. 6. John Roden, of the Mole Cop.
,, Oct. 7. Mary, d. of William Davis & Mary, of Edgmond.
,, Oct. 9. Elizabeth, w. of John Stokes, of Pickstock.

1727, Oct. 18. William, s. of John Padsey & Mary, of Edgmond.
,, Oct. 29. George, s. of Thomas Bates & Dorothy, of the Mole Cop.
,, Nov. 15. Mary, w. of John James, of Adeney.
,, Nov. 15. Thomas, s. of Ralph Griffith & Margaret, of Edgmond.
,, Dec. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Forgeham & Elizabeth, of Edgmond.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas, s. of Widow Bates.
,, Dec. 24. Jane, w. of William Stokes, of Pickstock Grange.
1727-8, Jan. 11. Margaret, w. of David Roberts, of Edgmond.
,, Jan. 17. Edward, s. of Roger Holmes & Catherine.
,, Jan. 23. Margaret, d. of Elizabeth Littleton, of Edgmond, wid.
,, Jan. 29. George Boden, of Edgmond.
,, Feb. 12. William, s. of Benjamin Littleton & Ann, of Edgmond.
,, Feb. 16. Alice Jackson, of Cherington, wid.
,, Mar. 17. Edward, s. of Mr. Roger Holmes & Catherine.
1728, May 16. John Felton, of Edgmond.
,, July 17. Alice Vigars, of Edgmond.
,, July 22. Martha, w. of Thomas Windsor, of Cherington.
,, Aug. 3. John Podmore, of Edgmond.
,, Aug. 8. Mary Middleton, of Cherington, pauper.
,, Aug. 10. William Chalenor & Martha his wife, of Calvington, were buried.
,, Aug. 20. Mary, w. of John Smith, of Edgmond.
,, Aug. 23. Margaret, w. of Tobias Poynton, of Edgmond.
,, Aug. 25. Thomas Turner, of Chetwynd-heath.
,, Aug. 26. Alice Davis, of Edgmond Marsh, wid., pauper.
,, Aug. 27. Thomas Ibb, of Cherington, pauper.
,, Aug. 30. William Ekin, of Edgmond Marsh, pauper.
,, Sep. 7. Peter Bartlam, of Cherington.
,, Sep. 11. Thomas, s. of John Carter & Ann, of Adeney.
,, Sep. 17. Matthew Lathe, of Adeney
,, Sep. 18. Catherine Higgins, of Edgmond.
,, Sep. 23. Thomas, s. of Edward Harpur & Jane, of Cherington.

1728, Sep. 27. Francis, s. of Mr. Roger Holmes & Catherine.
,, Oct. 11. John Richardson, p. Lilleshall.
,, Oct. 13. Jane Javons, of Edgmond.
,, Oct. 14. David Oliver, of Edgmond.
,, Nov. 5. Margaret Ekin, of Edgmond Marsh.
,, Nov. 28. Margaret, w. of Andrew Turner, of Cherington.
,, Dec. 28. Michael Orme, Edgmond.
,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Cradock & Mabel, of Edgmond.
,, Jan. 29. John Griffiths, of Edgmond.
,, Jan. 29. Elizabeth Eaton, of Edgmond, widow.
1729, Apr. 5. William, s. of Thomas Gery & Joan, of Edgmond.
,, Apr. 7. Jane, d. of Thomas Hill & Elizabeth, of Edgmond.
,, Apr. 9. Joan, w. of Thomas Gery, of Edgmond.
,, Apr. 14. Andrew Beetenson, of Edgmond.
,, Apr. 21. Alice Bishop, of Edgmond.
,, Apr. 29. Margery, w. of John Cooper, of the Mole Copp.
,, Apr. 30. James Smith, of Edgmond.
,, May 1. Henry, s. of Benjamin Littleton & Ann, of Edgmond.
,, May 3. Robert Cook, of Edgmond.
,, May 13. Widow Jackson, of Cherington.
,, May 16. Mary, w. of Richard Horton, of Cherington.
,, May 19. Margery, w. of John Gorton, of Edgmond.
,, May 21. Robert Brian, of Edgmond.
,, May 23. John Fenton, of Edgmond.
,, May 27. Andrew Turner, of Cherington.
,, May 29. Mary, d. of John Howl & Mary, of Pickstock.
,, June 1. Peter, s. of Peter Price & Mary.
,, June 4. Thomas, s. of Richard Wall & Mary, of Adeney.
,, June 18. John, s. of John Yates & Margaret.
,, June 23. Elizabeth Duson, of Edgmond.
,, July 5. Joseph James, of Adney.
,, July 13. Thomas Felton, of E.
,, July 22. Peter Swinshat, of E.
,, Aug. 13. William Stokes, of Pickstock Grange.

1729,	Aug. 17.	John Taylor, of the Day House.
,,	Aug. 22.	Robert Mansel, of Pickstock.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas Kinsey, of Cherington.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, w. of Daniel Roden, of Cherington.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas Gery, Parish Clerk.
,,	Aug. 30.	John Bishop, of E.
,,	Sep. 11.	William Brockhurst, of E.
,,	Sep. 19.	William Griffiths, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	Sep. 20.	Esther Javons, of E., wid.
,,	Sep. 22.	William Tryner, of Adeney.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary James, of Adeney.
,,	Sep. 26.	Robert Beetenson, of E.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Sheppard, of Cherington.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary Woolley, of E., wid.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary Smith, of the Heath, wid.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas Adams, of E.
,,	Oct. 2.	John Ibb, of Cherington.
,,	Oct. 13.	William, s. of Thomas Eaton & Elizabeth, of E.
,,	Oct. 21.	John Jones, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	Oct. 23.	Dorothy, w. of John Aldridge, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	Nov. 7.	Ralph Boughey, of E.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Swinshat, sen., of E.
,,	Nov. 13.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bould, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ishmael Wilson, of E.
,,	Nov. 20.	John Dry, of E.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas Javons.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas Besford, of E.
,,	Dec. 20.	Eleanor Carter, of Adeney, wid.
1729-30,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth Fox, of Cherington, wid.
,,	Feb. 14.	Benjamin, s. of John Chalenor & Elizabeth, of Calvington.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, w. of Humphrey James, of Pickstock.
1730,	Mar. 31.	Catherine Orme, of E., wid.
,,	Apr. 13.	Francis, s. of Mr. Roger Holmes & Catherine.
,,	May 16.	Mary, d. of Ralph Griffiths & Margaret, of E.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Higgins & Elizabeth, of E.

1730, May 27. Rachel, d. of Benjamin Topham & Rachel, of E.
,, July 2. Oliver Beetenson, p. High Offley, and Oliver his son, were buried.
,, Aug. 15. Thomas Hill, sen., of E.
,, Sep. 12. Thomas Harpur, of Adeney.
,, Sep. 16. John, s. of John Parker & Jane, of E.
,, Sep. 20. Margaret Yates, wid., p. Eccleshal.
,, Nov. 3. Hannah, d. of John Griffiths & Mary, of E.
,, Nov. 22. Mary Smith, of Edgmond Marsh, wid:
,, Nov. 27. Francis Adams, of Cherington.
,, Dec. 22. Ann Beetenson, of E., wid.
1730-1, Feb. 11. Mary, d. of Edward Goslin & Mary.
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth, w. of John Owen, of the Buttery Plat.
,, Feb. 28. Edward Podmore, of Cherington.
1731, Apr. 9. Isabel, w. of Anthony Pooler, of E.
,, Apr. 16. Sarah Sale.
,, Apr. 23. Catherine Guest, of E.
,, May 10. Martha Bishop, of Lilleshall.
,, May 15. William Carter, jun., of Adeney.
,, May 19. Charles Boycott, of E.
,, May 29. Thomas, s. of Matthew Hubball & Dorothy, of E.
,, June 2. Mr. John Barnet, of the Buttery House.
,, June 2. John Cotton, of Cherington.
,, June 10. John Bayley, jun., of Pickstock.
,, June 20. William Barnfield, of E., pauper.
,, June 22. Humphrey James, of Pickstock.
,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Mr. Theophilus Holbrooke & Ann his w., of Aston.
,, Sep. 9. Richard Wall, of Adeney.
,, Sep. 12. Daniel Roden, of Cherington, pauper.
,, Nov. 3. Benjamin Bould, of E.
,, Nov. 16. John Aldridge, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 21. George Boughey, jun., of E.
1731-2, Jan. 24. Jeremiah, s. of Mary Scott, of E., wid.
,, Jan. 26. Catherine, d. of Richard Evans & Margaret, of Edgmond Marsh.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Vigars & Martha, of Cherington.

1732,	June 18.	John Griffiths, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	July 26.	George Jackson, of Cherington, pauper.
,,	July 27.	Edward Harper, of Cherington.
,,	July 31.	William, s. of Thomas Pooler, deceased.
,,	Aug. 29.	Susanna, d. of Peter Price & Mary.
,,	Nov. 2.	Catherine, d. of Richard Hasledine & Mary, of the Slade Mill.
,,	Dec. 16.	Robert Woolley.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Cooper, of the Mole Cop.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth Javons, of E.
1732-3,	Feb. 4.	John Mansel, of Pickstock.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mr. Thomas Montgomery, of Cherington.
,,	Mar. 22.	Robert Yates, of E.
,,	Mar. 23.	George Boughey, of E.
,,	Mar. 24.	Martha, d. of Thomas Chalenor & Jane, of E.
1733,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Baker, of E.
,,	May 7.	Frances Podmore, of Cherington, wid.
,,	June 25.	Dorothy Hill, of E., wid.
,,	July 17.	Tobias Poynton, of Edgmond Marsh.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of Humphrey Pigott & Hannah.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann Bayley, of Pickstock, wid.
,,	Sep. 26.	Daniel, s. of John Owen & Elizabeth his late wife, of Buttery Plat.
,,	Sep. 29.	William Cureton, Parish Clerk.
,,	Oct. 28.	William, s. of John Parker & Jane, of Edgmond Marsh.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ann, w. of Thomas Powel, of E.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richardson & Rachel, of E.
1733-4,	Jan. 2.	Charles Javons, of E.
1734,	Apr. 2.	Francis, s. of Mr. Roger Holmes & Catherine.
,,	Apr. 3.	Edward, s. of Widow Lathe, of Adeney.
,,	Apr. 27.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas Mansel, of E.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary Ibb, wid., of Cherington.
,,	Nov. 15.	John Hinstock, of Calvington.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary Paddock, of Chetwynd p'sh.
1735,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of John Jervis & Esther, of E.
,,	Apr. 13.	Richard Gough, of Cherington, pauper.
,,	May 9.	Esther, w. of John Jervis, of E.

1735, June 8. John, s. of John Greenfield & Elizabeth, of E.
,, June 17. Ann Ibbe, wid.
,, Aug. 2. Richard Evans, of Edgmond Marsh, pauper.
,, Aug. 28. Elizabeth James, of Adeney, pauper.
,, Oct. 12. Richard Woolley, of Chetwynd End, pau.
,, Oct. 24. Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Greenfield, of E.
,, Oct. 27. Mary Sutton, of E., wid.
,, Oct. 29. Margaret, w. of Samuel Ward, of Chetwynd Heath.
,, Nov. 18. John Chalenor, of Calvington.
,, Dec. 22. John Richardson, of E.
1735-6, Jan. 13. Elizabeth Geery, of E.
,, Feb. 7. Joshua Vigars.
,, Feb. 23. Mary, w. of William Turner, of Cherington.
1736, Apr. 20. Anne, d. of Andrew & Hannah Turner, of Edgmond Marsh.
,, Apr. 20. Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Basford, of E.
,, Apr. 22. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Ann Hill, of E.
,, Apr. 26. Jane, d. of Thomas Gery, of E.
,, May 4. John, s. of John Morris & Mary, of E.
,, May 17. William, s. of William & Winefrid Glover.
,, May 19. Alice, d. of Thomas & Anne Powell.
,, May 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Orme, of E.
,, May 21. John Wootton, of Adeney.
,, May 29. Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hill, of E.
,, June 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gery, of E.
,, June 17. Andrew, s. of Thomas Gery.
,, June 20. Robert Besford.
,, June 23. John, s. of John & Susanna Jones.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation June 25, 1736.

1736, June 28. Alice, d. of Ann Boughey, wid.
,, June 28. William, s. of Thomas Fardon & Jane.
,, June 29. Thomas, the base s. of Elizabeth Wordley.
,, July 4. Robert, s. of Robert Prudden & Mary, of E.
,, July 17. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Prudden & Mary, of E.
,, July 24. Amos Jenks.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth, w. of John Webbe, of Eyton.
,, Sep. 28. Mary Scott, of E., wid., pauper.

1736, Oct. 28. John Leake, of Pickstock Grange.
1737, Aug. 7. Francis Pit, a travelling person.
,, Sep. 9. Thomas Beresford.
,, Nov. 30. Jane, w. of Richard Goff, of Cherington.
,, Dec. 6. William Wellings, of Cherington.
,, Dec. 6. Ann Edwards, of Cherington. pauper.
,, Dec. 13. Alice Lathe, of Adeney, wid.
,, Dec. 15. Martha, w. of Thomas Rodon, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Dec. 14. John Howel, of the Mole Cop.
,, Dec. 14. Ann, w. of John Clay, of Pickstock.
,, [*erased*]. Thomas, s. of Robert Dunnington & Mary.
,, Jan. 29. Samuel, the base s. of Esther Owen.
,, Jan. 30. Rachel Stokes, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Feb. 3. Catherine, w. of Mr. Roger Holmes, of Stanford.
,, Feb. 7. William Steventon, of E., pauper.
,, Feb. 14. Mary, d. of William Groom, of Pickstock.
,, Feb. 19. Mr. Roger Holmes, of Stanford.
,, Feb. 24. Jane, w. of Richard Talbot, of Calvington.
,, Feb. 19. John, s. of John Besford & Alice, baptized.
[*This entry has been crossed out.*]
,, Mar. 17. Elizabeth Ghossage, p. Wellington.
,, Mar. 20. Ales, d. of John & Elizabeth Meddings, of Pickstock Grange.
1738, May 9. Elizabeth Roden, of Mole Cop, wid.
,, June 10. George Gery, of E.
,, June 21. Mary, w. of John Mooton, of Mole Cop.
,, June 29. John, s. of John Mooton & Mary.
,, July 17. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Eliz. Rees, of Cherington.
,, Sep. 1. Mary, w. of William Higgins, of E.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas Barnfield, of E.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Barnet, of Cherington.
,, Oct. 25. Mary, d. of Widow Stevenson, of E.
,, Nov. 5. Grace, w. of Andrew Bennett, of Chetwind Heath.
,, Nov. 21. John, s. of Widow Wall, of Adeney.
1738-9, Jan. 25. Elizabeth Taylor, of Cherington, wid.

1738-9, Feb. 4. Robert Claverly, of Edgemond.
,, Feb. 17. Roger Arklestone, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Mar. 23. Eleanor Wall, of Adeney, wid.
1739, Mar. 30. Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Higgins, of E.
,, Apr. 6. William Leaf, of E., pau.
,, Apr. 9. Thomas Orm, sen., of E.
,, Apr. 30. The Widow Mansel, of Pickstock.
,, May 7. Mary, w. of Thomas Duros.
,, July 10. Anne, d. of Richard & Elizaeth Reese.
,, Aug. 16. Sarah Groom, of Pickstock.
,, Nov. 20. The Rev. Mr. Dryden Pigott, Rector of Edgmond.
1740, Mar. 27. Jane Harper, wid.
,, Apr. 30. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bishop.
,, May 3. Andrew Bennet.
,, June 19. Edward Cook.
,, Aug. 12. Thomas Davis.
,, Aug. 17. Margaret, w. of Ralph Griffis.
,, Jan. 23. William, ye illegitimate s. of Ann Jackson, p. Forton.
,, Feb. 26. Margaret Evans.
,, Mar. 5. Andrew Turner.
,, Mar. 8. Anne Vigors.
,, Mar. 15. John Knock, of Cherrington.
1741, Apr. 6. Mrs. Mary Holmes, of Stanford.
,, May 23. William, s. of William & Sarah Adams.
,, June 7. Mrs. Isabella Holmes.
,, July 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill.
,, July 22. Sarah Glover.
,, Aug. 8. Martha, d. of Thomas & Jane Challenor.
,, Dec. 29. Jane Moulton.
,, Jan. 9. John Smith.
,, Jan. 9. Walter, s. of the Rev. Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott.
,, Jan. 26. Catherine Fenton, wid.
1742, Mar. 28. Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Haseldine.
,, Apr. 22. Grissel Davis.
,, July 14. Anne, w. of Benjamin Littleton.
,, Aug. 21. Thomas Mansel.
,, Nov. 10. Joan Morris, of Flasbrook.

1742, Nov. 16. Mary Shelton, of Chetwynd End.
,, Dec. 6. Sarah, d. of Robert & Eleanor Pearse.
,, Jan. 21. Eleanor, w. of Robert Pearse.
,, Feb. 11. Mary Middleton, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 18. Thomas Bate, of the Mole Cop.
1743, Mar. 26. John Stokes, of the Mole Cop.
,, Mar. 31. Mathew Hubal.
,, Apr. 21. Richard, s. of Richard Fox, of Chetwynd Heath.
,, May 3. Anne, w. of Thomas Duros.
,, May 4. Elizabeth Yates, wid:
,, June 21. Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bold.
,, June 23. Isabella, w. of Anthony Pooler.
,, June 23. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bold.
,, July 9. Anne, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Middleton.
,, July 10. Thomas Boulker.
,, Sep. 28. Anne James, of Sutton in ye p. of Forton.
,, Dec. 31. Andrew Bennit.
,, Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Barnett.
1744, Mar. 29. Anne, w. of Joseph Swain.
,, Apr. 20. Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Chalenor, of Keynton Mill.
,, May 21. Thomas Duros.
,, May 23. Mary, w. of John Morris.
,, Oct. 11. William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Reece.
,, Jan. 21. Samuel Worldly.
,, Feb. 1. Mr. Philip Younge, of Newport.
1745, Apr. 13. William, s. of William & Frances Stokes.
,, Apr. 13. Elizabeth Vaughan.
,, Apr. 28. Sarah, w. of Thomas Smith.
,, May 13. Mary Griffis, wid.
,, May 24. Elizabeth Pain.

So far delivered ye last Visitation.

,, Dec. 18. Alice Javons.
,, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, w. of Valentine Jones.
,, Jan. 20. John Brockhurst.
,, Mar. 4. Arthur Cureton.
,, Apr. 7. Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Reece.
1746, Apr. 7. Edward, s. of John & Alice Preston.
,, Apr. 13. Catherine Moulton, of the Mole Cop.

1746, Apr. 24. Margaret, the illegitimate d. of Susanna Ivins.
,, May 20. Anne, d. of John & Anne Harris.
,, May 29. Susanna Ivins.
,, June 18. Jane Podmore.
,, July 11. Mary, d. of Humpry James.
,, Aug. 20. Francis Geree.
,, Sep. 21. Sarah, w. of William Barnet, of Cherrington.
,, Nov. 30. William, s. of Richard & Mary Haseldine.
,, Nov. 30. Joseph, s. of John & Isabella Turner.
,, Dec. 12. Anne, d. of John & Anne Carter.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas Orme.
,, Jan. 4. Peter Bartlam, of Cherrington.
,, Jan. 24. Mary, d. of Timothy & Eleanor Withington.
,, Jan. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Eleanor Withington.
,, Feb. 14. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas.
1747, Apr. 6. John, s. of John & Mary Howl, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Apr. 19. Thomas Bailey, of ye Bridge.
,, June 7. Elizabeth, w. of John Bailey.
,, July 3. Susanna, d. of Joseph & Anne Harvey.
,, Aug. 21. Joan Aldridge, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Sep. 13. Daniel, s. of John & Mary Owen.
,, Oct. 12. Alice, d. of Edward Derrick.
,, Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Robt. & Anne Claverley.
,, Oct. 24. John James, of Adney.
,, Oct. 27. Robert Claverley.
,, Nov. 8. Anne, w. of Mr. Thos. Hill.
1747-8, Jan. 2. Margaret Barnfield.
,, Jan. 15. Elizabeth Wicherley.
,, Jan. 20. Margaret Gery.
,, Feb. 11. John Preston.
,, Feb. 13. Elizabeth Marlow.
,, Mar. 18. Jane Richardson, pauper.
1748, Apr. 18. Elizabeth, w. of William Ricardson.
,, Apr. 21. John, s. of Henery & Dianah Thomas
,, Apr. 30. Mary, w. of John Thomas.
,, May 8. Martha, d. of William & Anne Griffiths.
,, May 25. Martha Steventon.
,, May 30. The Rev. Mr. John Adams.

1748, June 8. Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Heath.
,, June 20. Ann, w. of Richard Carter, of Newport.
,, Aug. 2. Elizaeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Beetenson.
So far was deliver'd last Visitation.
,, Sep. 27. Elizabeth, the widdow of Charles Bycot.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas.
,, Nov. 10. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Taylor.
,, Dec. 2. David Roberts, of Edgmond.
,, Dec. 11. Margaret Bycot.
,, Jan. 13. William, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Oakley.
,, Feb. 22. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Taylor.
,, Jan. 27. Robert, s. of Robert & Frances Cramer.
1749, Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Richd. & Jane Aldridge.
,, May 2. John, s. of Richard & Jane Aldridge.
,, May 7. Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Aldridge.
,, May 15. Elizabeth Sheppard, pauper.
,, June 3. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Jones.
,, Aug. 26. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Beetenson.
,, Oct. 10. John Morris.
,, Dec. 10. Daniel Howl.
,, Dec. 31. John, s. of Robert & Hannah Turner.
,, Jan. 10. Elizabeth, w. of John Owen.
,, Jan. 12. Alice Howel, pauper.
,, Jan. 24. Mrs. Sarah Barnet, of Cherrington.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas Adams, of Adeney.
1750, Mar. 28. John, s. of Richard & Margaret Reice.
,, Apr. 10. William, s. of William & Katherine Davies.
,, Apr. 11. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Griffiths.
,, May 1. Jane Brockhurst.
,, June 26. Mary Wooten, of Adeney.
,, July 21. Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Adams, of Cherrington.
,, Oct. 2. Mary Griffiths.
,, Nov. 10. Mary, w. of John Taylor.
,, Dec. 30. Margaret Lunn.
,, Jan. 20. Mary Wooley, pauper.
,, Mar. 1. Mary Wells.
1751, Mar. 26. John, ye illegimate s. of Ann Hill.
,, May 16. Mary Jackson.
,, May 30. John Beard.
,, June 28. Mr. John Orme.

1751, June 30. Elizabeth Wooley.
,, July 10. John Corfield.
,, July 30. Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Elizth. Webster.
,, Aug. 3. Thomas Cotton, of Henny Lane.
,, Aug. 18. Roger Webster.
,, Oct. 5. Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Adams, of Adeney.
,, Oct. 27. Samuel Lowe, of Newport, pauper.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Adams.
1752, Mar. 4. Ralph Griffiths, of Newport, pauper.
,, Mar. 3. John, s. of Robert & Mary Prudden.
,, Mar. 24. William Turner, of ye p'sh of Nosell.
,, June 10. Susannah, d. of Thomas & Ann Sheppard.
,, June 27. Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Barnet.
,, July 17. Thomas Benbow, of Newport.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas Eaton.

Delivered in at ye Visitation Sep. 19, 1752.

,, Oct. 14. Sarah Bishop, of Adeney, pauper.
,, Nov. 9. Mary Beard, wid., pauper.
1753, Jan. 19. Ann, w. of John Smith, of the Marsh.
,, Jan. 26. Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Fowke.
,, May 16. Dorothy, d. of William & Ann Griffiths.
,, May 24. Mr. Thomas Beetenson.
,, Aug. 12. William, illegitimate s. Mary Stokes, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Oct. 3. Sarah, w. of Thomas Wilton.
,, Oct. 22. Francis, s. of Joseph Adams, of Cherrington.
,, Nov. 8. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Bycott, of Newport.
,, Nov. 12. Thomas Wardley.
,, Nov. 24. Richard Horton, of Henny Lane.
1754, Feb. 14. Mary Jackson, pauper.
,, Feb. 18. Sarah, w. of John Mansell.
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth Eardley, wife of [*blank*].
,, Feb. 26. William Richardson, pauper.
,, Mar. 7. John, s. of the Rev. Mr. William & Mrs. Dorothy Pigott.
,, Mar. 17. Mr. William Barnet, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 21. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Beetenson, of the Marsh.

1754, Mar. 31. Bartholomew, s. of Humphrey & Hannah Pigott, of Adeney.
,, Apr. 2. Francis Foster, pauper.
,, Apr. 14. Richard Bailey, from Aston.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Richardson.
,, May 12. John, s. of Mathew & Mary Lathe.
,, May 31. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Ann Griffiths.
,, June 1. Mary, d. of Willm. & Winifred Glover.
,, Aug. 8. Widdw. Turner, from Adeney, pauper.
,, Sep. 18. John Smith, of Edgmond.
,, Oct. 18. Mary, widow of Thomas Adams, of Adeney.
,, Oct. 26. Amy, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Thomas.
,, Nov. 13. Charles Bycott, of Edgmond.
1755, Jan. 27. Mary, w. of Thomas Rhoden.
,, Mar. 8. Mr. John Gregory, of Wem.
,, Apr. 14. Sarah Jones.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. of William & Christian Davies.
,, Apr. 30. Mary, w. of Thomas Walton.
,, July 22. Rachel Richardson, pauper.
,, July 26. John Swinchot, of Edgmond.
,, Nov. 29. Frances, d. of Francis & Ann Forster.
,, Dec. 3. Margaret Wall, from Adeney, wid.
1756, Jan. 15. Christian, d. of Willm. & Christian Davies.
,, Mar. 18. Mr. Joseph Corfield, of Edgmond.
,, Mar. 19. Rebecca, w. of Willm. Fenn, of Aston.
,, May 10. Thomas, s. of Edward & Ann Podmore, of Cherrington.
,, June 18. Mary, w. of John James, of Adeney.
,, July 18. Ralph Griffiths, from Newport.
,, Oct. 14. Ann, d. of Willm. & Christian Davies.
1756. *Delivered in at ye last Visitation.*
,, Mar. 11. Mrs. Dorothy Pigott, the wife of the Revd. Mr. Willm. Pigott, of Edgmond.

The next two leaves of the Register are blank.]

1763, Aug. 15. Ruth, d. of Joseph & Dorothy Topham.
,, Aug. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Sarah Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Sep. 10. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Sep. 27. Mary, w. of Arthur Williams.

1763, Nov. 28. Deborah, d. of Mary Peplow, p. Bradeley, co. Stafford.
1764, Jan. 15. Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Topham.
,, Feb. 9. William Broomhall.
,, Feb. 12. John, s. of John & Mary Meeson, of Pickstock.
,, Feb. 17. Joseph Jackson, of Enny Lane.
,, Feb. 27. Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Pritchard.
,, Mar. 3. Stephen, s. of John & Jane Forrester.
,, May 4. Margaret Dykes, of Pickstock Grange.
,, May 8. Eleanor Leeke, of Pickstock Grange.
,, June 26. Dorothy Bates, of the Mow Cop.
,, Sep. 30. Edward, s. of Benjamin & Ann Littleton.
,, Oct. 7. William, s. of John & Mary Meeson, of Pickstock.
,, Nov. 7. Richard Boycott.
,, Nov. 18. Mary, w. of Sampson Sale.
,, Dec. 7. Francis Forrester.
,, Dec. 28. Mary, d. of Ann Beetenson, of ye Marsh.
,, Dec. 30. John, s. of John & Mary Dunn, of ye Rock.
1765, Feb. 8. William Higgins.
,, Mar. 10. William Sutton, of ye Marsh.
,, Mar. 13. Jane Parker, of Edgmond Marsh.
,, Apr. 30. Mary, w. of Richard Griffiths.
,, May 8. Richard Griffiths.
,, June 2. John Davies.
,, June 4. Benjamin Topham.
,, June 5. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Bould.
,, June 16. Richard Madely, of Pickstock Grange.
,, June 20. Henry Thomas.
,, June 26. John Sambrooke.
,, July 2. William, s. of John & Mary Sambrook.
,, Aug. 7. Margaret Colley.
,, Aug. 19. Thos., s. of John & Ann Powel.
,, Sep. 11. Ann, d. of Mary Lathe.
,, Sep. 11. William, s. of Elizabeth Davis.
,, Oct. 14. John Colley, of Edgmond.
,, Oct. 17. David, s. of Joseph & Susanna Higgins.
,, Oct. 20. A Boy of John Harper's of Enny Lane.
,, Oct. 27. Mary Cooke, of Edgmond.
,, Dec 9. Catherine Orme, of Edgmond.

1765, Dec. 12. Benjamin, s. of Wm. & Sarah Steventon, of ye Marsh.
,, Dec. 12. Mary Bayley, of E.
,, Dec. 24. Robert & William, sons of William & Mary Pruden, of the Heath.
,, Dec. 29. Mary Besford, of Edgmond.
1766, Jan. 27. Thos., s. of Henry & Mary Erpe.
,, Feb. 2. Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Sollam.
,, Feb. 10. Dinah Thomas, of E.
,, Mar. 1. Mary, w. of Samuel Sollam.
,, Mar. 1. Ann, d. of John & Mary Adams, of Shiffnal.
,, Apr. 9. John James, of Adeney.
,, May 18. Martha, d. of John & Mary Walker, of Adeney.
,, May 21. Margaret, w. of William Jones.
,, May 21. Charles Cotes Pigott, s. of the Rev. Mr. William Pigott.
,, June 1. Thos. Carter, of E.
,, June 11. Ann Forster, of E.
,, June 15. Abraham, s. of Abraham & Mary Middleton, of Cherrington.
,, June 25. Mary, d. Joseph Adams, of Cherington.
,, July 4. Margaret, w. of John Fowk.
,, July 6. Thos. Griffiths, of E.
,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth, w. of Giles Plowman.
,, Oct. 26. Thos., s. of William & Sarah Steventon, of the Marsh.
,, Oct. 29. Ann, d. of Stephen & Mary Holding.
,, Nov. 2. Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans, of the Marsh.
,, Nov. 17. John, s. of Wm. & Sarah Saunders, of Mayford, in Staffordshire.
,, Dec. 16. Thos. Cureton, of E.
,, Dec. 18. Mary, d. of Elizabeth Harris.
1767, Jan. 3. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Challenor.
,, Jan. 4. Richard, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Salt, of ye Marsh.
,, Jan. 20. Mary Bartholemew, of Enny Lane.
,, Feb. 15. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Cooper, of Enny Lane.
,, Feb. 24. Mr. Miller, of Newport.

1767, Nov. 10. Thos. Hill.
,, Mar. 20. Dorothy Ann Thursby, d. of Mr. Walter Harvey & Mrs. Dorothy Thursby.
,, Apr. 5. William Benbow, of Newport.
,, Apr. 18. Wooton, s. of John & Mary Walker, of Adeney.

Given at ye Visitation Aug. 19th, 1767.

,, Sep. 24. Robert, s. of William & Mary Phillips.
,, Oct. 30. John, s. of Abraham & Mary Middleton, of Cherrington.
,, Dec. 22. Mary Cureton, pauper.
,, Dec. 27. Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Roden, of Pickstock.
,, Nov. 25. John Beetenson.
1768, Feb. 19. William, s. of John & Mary Davis, of Cherrington.
,, Apr. 16. Ambrose Walker, of Adeney.
,, May 5. Richard Eyke, of E.
,, May 9. John Owen, of ye Plat.
,, May 11. Thos. Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,, May 17. Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Sillitoe.
,, May 29. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Boughee.
,, July 5. Ann, of Richard & Ann Bayley.
,, Nov. 9. Lady Barbara Shirley, of Edgmond.
,, Dec. 11. Daniel Hickin, pauper, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth, w. of Robt. Salt, of the Marsh.
1769, Mar. 21. Philip Armstrong, of E.
,, Apr. 9. John Jones, of Enny Lane.
,, Apr. 27. Hannah, w. of Robert Turner, sen., of Pickstock Grange.
,, May 31. Elizabeth Fox, pauper.
,, June 22. Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin Birch, pauper.
,, Sep. 12. Martha Haseldine, of Pickstock, wid.
,, Sep. 15. Martha Vicors, of Enny Lane.
,, Sep. 16. Mary, w. of Mr. Wm. Macefield, jun., of Buttery.
,, Nov. 19. Benjamin Birch, pauper.
,, Dec. 3. Richard, s. of Thos. & Jane Lowe.
1770, Jan. 25. Elizabeth Turner.
,, Feb. 9. Margaret Hazeldine, from Newport.
,, Feb. 9. Alice Ibb, of Cherrington.

1770, Feb. 25. Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans, of ye Marsh.
,, Mar. 14. Thomas Powel.
,, Mar. 25. Margaret Forster.
,, Mar. 30. Joseph Geary.
,, Apr. 17. Margaret, illegitimate d. of Mary Barrow, of Cherrington.
,, May 9. Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Jane Bould, of Adeney.
,, May 9. Mary, d. of Samuel Sollam, of Pickstock.
,, June 22. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Jane Bould, of Adeney.
,, Aug. 24. William, illegitimate s. of Mary Jackson, p. Eccleshall.
,, Aug. 30. Mr. William Macefield, sen., of the Buttery.
,, Aug. 31. Sampson Sale, pauper.
,, Sep. 4. Gabriel Withington.
,, Nov. 23. Thomas Bates, of ye Mow Cop.
,, Dec. 15. Mary Davis, wid.
1771, Jan. 14. Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Pritchard.
,, Jan. 15. Mary, w. of James Goodhall, of Adeney.
,, Feb. 3. William Gawton, of Chester.
,, Feb. 17. Sarah Stokes, of the Mow Cop.
,, Mar. 23. John Podmore, of Chetwyn p.
,, Apr. 19. Mary, d. of John & Mary Walker, of Adeney.
,, Aug. 9. Mary, d. of William & Mary Rowlands, p. New Markett in Flintshire.
,, Oct. 22. Sarah, d. of Daniel & Ann Smith, Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 1. Ann, w. of Daniel Smith, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 4. William, s. of George & Martha Baddeley, of Newport.
,, Dec. 26. Hannah Bassage, the illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Roden.
1772, Jan. 3. Robert, s. of Robt. & Margaret Evans.
,, Jan. 6. Eleanor Middleton, of Cherrington.
,, Jan. 9. John, s. of Thomas & Dinah Dale, of ye Marsh.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas Wilton.
,, Jan. 23. Abigail Palmer.

1772, Jan. 29. Mary, w. of Abraham Middleton, of Cherrington.
,, Jan. 29. Martha, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Allen.
,, Feb. 3. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Reece, of Enny Lane.
,, Feb. 10. Jane Jones, from Pickstock.
,, Feb. 11. Margaret, d. of Abraham Middleton, of Cherrington.
,, Mar. 5. Thomas Vicors, of Enny Lane.
,, May 14. Elizabeth Evans, of ye Marsh.
,, June 21. Mrs. Elizabeth Miller, wid.
,, July 17. Mrs. Macefield, of the Buttery.
,, *Sep.* 7. *Given in at the Visitation.*
,, Sep. 12. Thomas, s. William & Ann James, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Oct. 1. Dorothy, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Challenor.
,, Nov. 3. Sarah, d. of Robt. & Margaret Evans.
,, Nov. 9. Martha, d. of Robt. & Margaret Evans.
,, Dec. 8. William Stokes, of ye Mow Cop.
1773, Jan. 1. Joseph Higgins, sen:
,, Feb. 7. Robert Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Feb. 28. Edward Evans, of ye Marsh.
,, Mar. 3. Miss Mary Tyrer.
,, Apr. 14. Edward, s. of Thos. & Jane Lowe
,, May 18. Edward, s. of Joseph & Dorothy Topham.
,, July 4. Ann, w. of William James, of Pickstock.
,, July 12. John Meeson, of Pickstock.
,, July 31. Jane Heath, wid.
,, Aug. 2. Sarah Jackson, of Enny Lane.
,, Oct. 23. Mary, w. of William Bladen.
,, Dec. 6. Dorothy Hubbal, wid.
,, Dec. 23. Richard Greenfield.
1774, Jan. 23. Sarah, ye illegitimate d. of Mary Whistance
,, Mar. 30. George Rogers.
,, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Adams, of Cherrington.
,, Apr. 10. Ann Bishop, pauper.
,, May 23. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris.
,, June 9. Ann, d. of William & Mary Bates, of ye Mow Cop.

1774, July 1. Richard, s. of Richard & Alice Vigars, of Enny Lane.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Erp.
,, Dec. 5. Mary Turner, pauper.
,, Dec. 20. Henry Erp, pauper.
1775, Jan. 30. Mary, d. of John Fouke.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas Hill.
,, Mar. 26. Sarah Withington, wid.
,, Apr. 3. George Roden, pauper, belonging to the p. of Broseley.
,, May 27. Jane, w. of William Jones.
,, June 5. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingham, of ye Mow Cop.
,, June 23. William, s. of William & Jane Bolass.
,, *Aug. 21. So far delivered in.*
,, Sep. 18. Dorothy, d. of Willm. & Jane Bolass.
,, Oct. 10. Ann, w. of Andrew Adams, from Newport.
Examind.
,, Oct. 13. Mary Cole, wid., from Newport.
,, Oct. 28. William Adderley.
,, Dec. 14. Mary Payne, from the Heath House.
,, Dec. 16. Eleanor, w. of Robert Pearce, of Adney.
,, Dec. 24. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Rhoden, of Pickstock.
1776, Jan. 2. William, s. of John & Catherine Allen.
,, Jan. 17. Thomas Smith, aged 96.
,, Jan. 22. Jane, w. of Thomas Fox, of Aston.
,, Jan. 26. Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Lees, from Newport.
,, Feb. 29. Edward, s. of Andrew Turner, from the Workhouse.
,, Mar. 21. Robert, s. of Thos. & Bridget Claverly.
,, Mar. 24. Mary Owen, of Tibberton.
Examined.
,, May 1. Hannah, w. of Humphrey Pigott, of Adney.
,, May 14. Richard Hazeldine, of Showel Mill.
,, May 31. Mary, d. of Thomas Fox, of Aston. [John & Mary *written in.*]
,, July 22. Joseph Adams, sen:, of Cherrington.
,, Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Challenor.
,, Sep. 18. Mr. William Briscoe, of Caynton.

1776, Sep. 27. Winnifred, w. of William Glover.
,, Sep. 29. John Hodgkiss, from Newport.
,, Nov. 10. Sarah, w. of Thomas Arkinstall, of Pickstock.
,, Dec. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Eke, from Newport.
1777, Jan. 3. Timothy Withington.
,, Jan. 10. John, s. of John & Hannah Beetenson.
,, Jan. 25. Sarah, w. of Christopher Saxby, of Pickstock.
,, Feb. 14. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Lowe.
,, Feb. 17. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Ann Turner.
,, Mar. 13. William, s. of William James, of Pickstock. *Examined.*
,, May 4. Stephen, s. of Stephen & Mary Holding.
,, May 12. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Adams, of Cherrington.
,, May 20. Ann, d. of John & Mary Owen, from Newport.
,, July 27. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Bayley, of Pickstock.
,, Sep. 6. Thomas Hubball.
,, Dec. 20. Ann, w. of John Harper, of Enny Lane.
1778, Mar. 12. Frances Broomhall.
,, Mar. 22. Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Middleton, of Henny Lane.
,, Apr. 13. Mary Lathe, wid.
,, May 3. Andrew Cherrington, s. of John & Mary Eccleshall.
,, May 13. James Davies.
,, May 17. Ann, w. of Philip Griffiths, p. Chetwynd.
,, May 28. Jane James, wid., of Adney.
,, Sep. 4. John Barnett, of Cherrington.
,, Sep. 18. Robert Buttery, of Pickstock.
,, Sep. 22. William, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Whitfield.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas Fox.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas, the illegitimate s. of Mary Hodgkiss, from Newport.
,, Oct. 21. The Rev. William Pigott, Rector of Edgmond.
,, Nov. 10. Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Sillitoe, from Newport.
,, Nov. 19. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Sillitoe [Bayley *crossed out*], from Newport.

1778, Dec. 8. Mary, d. of John & Mary Downs, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Dec. 14. Andrew Sockett.
,, Dec. 15. John Cooke.
,, Dec. 23. John, s. of John & Ann Aldridge, of Pickstock Grange.
1779, Jan. 9. Thomas Bennett, of the Heath House.
,, Feb. 28. Sarah Bradeley.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. of John & Ann Podmore, of Cherrington.
,, June 7. Sarah, w. of Thomas Challenor.
,, June 10. Margaret Baker.
,, June 24. Eleanor Baker.
,, July 21. Elizabeth Podmore, wid., from the Marsh.
,, *Sep. 6.* *So far delivered.*
,, Sep. 7. Catherine, d. of John & Catherine Allen.
,, Oct. 11. Mary Davies, wid.
,, Nov. 3. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Taylor.
,, Nov. 15. Phoebe, the illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Brazenell.
,, Nov. 18. Thos. Roden, pauper (of Pickstock).
,, Dec. 12. Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Brown.

W. Pigott, Rector [*signs to 1810*].
B. Reynolds, Curate [*signs to 1787*].
John Bayley & John Orme, Ch. W.

1780, Jan. 18. Mary, d. of John & Mary Arkinstall.
,, Jan. 18. William, the illegitimate s. of Mary Meeson, wid. (of Pickstock).
,, Mar. 3. Sarah Powell, of Henny Lane.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth Berks.
,, Apr. 16. John, s. of William & Mary Phillips.
,, June 25. James, s. Wm. & Mary Brown.
,, July 26. Esther, the illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Brazenell (from Chetwynd End).
,, Sep. 3. Mary, w. of Joseph Beetenson (of Newport).
,, Oct. 3. Benjamin Littleton (from Tibberton).
,, Oct. 12. Sarah, w. of John Harris, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Nov. 7. Mary Chetwood (of Adney).
,, Nov. 12. Amy, d. of James & Elizabeth Davies.
,, Nov. 16. Mary, w. of John Fieldhouse, of Adney.

1780, Nov. 18. Mrs. Elizabeth Briscoe, wid. (of Caynton).
,, Nov. 21. Ann, w. of Thomas Heaford (of the Heath House).

JOHN BAYLEY, Ch. W.

1781, Jan. 4. Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Whittingham, of the Mow Cop.
,, Jan. 7. Martha, the illegitimate d. of Martha Whittingham, of the Mow Cop.
,, Jan. 30. Ann, w. of Edward Littleton.
,, Feb. 1. Ann, d. of Richard & Phoebe Davis.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, d. of William & Mary Prudden, of the Marsh.
,, Mar. 5. Sarah, w. of William Griffiths (a pauper).
,, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, w. of James Davis.
,, Mar. 25. Mary, w. of William Brown.
,, Apr. 9. Mary Dry (from Tibberton).
,, June 2. Frances, widow of the late William Stokes, of the Mow Cop.
,, June 20. Ann, the illegitimate d. of Ann Turner.
,, Aug. 11. Ann, w. of John Collier.
,, Aug. 19. Ann, the illegitimate d. of Ann Evans, of the Marsh.
,, Aug. 31. William Howell, of the p. of Darliston near Wolverhampton (killed by a waggon).
,, Nov. 1. Benjamin, s. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, Nov. 16. Mary, widow af the late Richd. Hazeldine, of Showel Mill.
,, Nov. 30. Thomas Heaford, illegitimate s. of Mary Eke.
,, Dec. 11. Dorothy, the illegitimate d. of Martha Challenor.

RICHARD BAYLEY & GEORGE PRINEY, Ch. W.

1782, Apr. 7. Arthur Williams (from Stockton).
,, Apr. 8. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Morris.
,, Apr. 16. Jane, d. of Mr. William Masefield (of ye Buttery).
,, Apr. 24. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Fletcher (of the Marsh).
,, May 9. Dinah Turner (from Pickstock Grange).
,, May 14. David Owen (of the Plat).
,, July 26 Mary, the illegitimate d. of Sarah James.

1782, Aug. 27. Elizabeth, widow of the late Thomas Hill.
,, Sep. 1. William Glover.
1783, Jan. 8. Martha, d. of John & Ann Barnfield.
,, Jan. 19. Frances, w. of Robert Cranmer.
,, Mar. 15. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Barnfield.
,, Mar. 25. Elisabeth Bold.
,, Mar. 27. James Davis.
Thomas Challenor, hang'd on ye old Heath near Salop, ye 29th Mch., for Stealing two Flitches of Bacon, & was buried here April 1.
,, Apr. 8. Edward Adams.
,, Apr. 19. Eleanor, w. of Samuel Middleton (of Cherrington).
,, Apr. 30. Joseph Hill (a Papist).
,, Apr. 25. John, s. of Thos. & Jane Perry.
,, July 19. John Podmore (of Cherrington).

Aug. 4th, A Copy deliver'd in.

,, Sep. 5. Margaret Smith, of the Marsh.
,, Sep. 9. Mrs. Catherine Holland (from Newport).

The Act upon Burials tooke Date ye 2d of October, 1783.

1783, Oct. 17. Charlotte, the illegitimate d. of Francis Foster.
,, Oct. 17. Mrs. Elizabeth Hitchin, wid.
,, Nov. 19. Mary, d. of Mr. Wm. Macefield (of ye Buttery).
,, Nov. 26. Robert Pearce (of Adney).
,, Dec. 13. Martha, w. of William Mallows (of the Marsh).
,, Dec. 21. Phoebe, w. of Richard Davis.
1784, Jan. 8. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Turner (a pauper).
,, Jan. 31. Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Elisabeth Whittingham, of ye Mow Cop.
,, Feb. 4. Walter, the illegitimate s. of Sarah James.
, Feb. 4. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah James.
,, Feb 23. Sarah Owen (a pauper).
,, Mar. 23. Susanna Jones, of Enny Lane (a pauper).
,, Mar. 30. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Podmore (of the Marsh).

1784, Apr. 2. William, s. of Richard & Sarah Hazeldine (of Showel Mill).
,, Apr. 10. John Thomas (of Henny Lane).
,, Apr. 17. Sarah, w. of Robert Turner (of the Mow Cop).
,, May 2. Rebecca Wilson.
,, May 16. Joseph Beetenson (from Newport).
,, May 24. Thomas Taylor, of the Marsh.
,, May 27. Thomas Fletcher (a pauper).
,, May 31. John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Smith.
,, June 1. William, s. of Thomas & Dinah [Sarah *crossed out*] Vigors, of Enny Lane.
,, July 4. Peter Shore, from Adney.
,, July 4. Ann Whittingham, from Pickstock.
,, July 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Dinah Vigors, of Enny Lane.
,, July 23. William, s. of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Adams.
,, Aug. 5. Ann, w. of Peter Leeke.
,, Aug. 5. Samuel Brazenell.
,, Aug. 16. Jane, d. of Robert & Jane Beetenson (from Newport).
,, Sep. 7. George, s. of Allen & Mary Phillips (of the Marsh).

W. Foxton, *Deputy Collector year ending Aug. 1, 1784.*

,, Nov. 9. Thomas Higgins.
,, Dec. 18. Mary Moulton, of Pickstock (a pauper).
1785, Mar. 6. Thomas Price, p. Shifnal (a pauper).
,, Mar. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith.
,, Mar. 20. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith.
,, Apr. 3. John, illegitimate s. of Ann Foster, p. Cheswardine.
,, Apr. 8. Ann, w. of Edward Podmore, p. Childs Ercall.
,, Nov. 8. Jane, d. of William & Mary Sutton.
,, Nov. 24. Giles Plowman.
,, Nov. 29. Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Hazeldine, if Showell Mill.
,, May 3. Alice, w. of Humphry James, of Pickstock Grange.
,, May 9. Jane Challenor, wid.
,, May 9. Joseph Turner, a poor boy kill'd by a fall from a Horse.

1785,	May 22.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah James.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Challenor.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mary, w. of Richard Sillitoe (from Newport).
,,	Aug. 7.	Hannah, w. of Richard Alldridge, of Pickstock Grange, a pauper.
,,	Oct. 4.	Robert Bayley, of Pickstock.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas Beetenson.
,,	Oct. 25.	William, s. of Edward & Alice Podmore, of Cherrington.
,,	Nov. 1.	William James, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	Nov. 18.	Jane, w. of William Rose.
,,	Dec. 19.	William Adams.
,,	Dec. 23.	Mary Sambrooke, wid., from Pickstock.
1786,	Jan. 22.	Catherine Fox, wid., from the Cammon.
,,	Feb. 2.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Jane Bold (of the p. Childs Ercoll), a pauper.
,,	Mar. 17.	John Harper, of Cherrington.
,,	Apr. 3.	Benjamin Smith, a servant to the Rev. Mr. Pigott.
,,	Apr. 23.	Robert, s. of Robert Salt.
,,	May 16.	Mary, w. of Moses Sillitoe.
,,	June 28.	Frances Broomhall, wid.
,,	June 29.	Thomas, s. of William Brown.
,,	July 26.	Ruth, d. of Robert & Mary Hammersly.
,,	Dec. 23.	Ann Corfield.
1787,	Jan. 3.	Joseph, s. of Robert & Mary Miles, of Adney.
,,	Jan. 19.	Benjamin, s. of Robert & Mary Miles, of Adney.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mr. Benjamin Briscoe, of Calvington.
,,	Mar. 20.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris, baptised, pauper.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ambrose Saxby.
,,	May 12.	Elisabeth, w. of James Middleton, of Cherrington, pauper.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Claverley.
,,	May 21.	Jane Sillitoe, wid.
,,	May 23.	Samuel Middleton, of Cherrington.
,,	June 18.	Thomas Crop.
,,	July 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Martha Topham.

Deliver'd in.

1787, Aug. 21. John Mansell.
,, Aug. 30. Sarah Parkes, of Edgmond Marsh, wid., pauper.
,, Sep. 16. The Revd. Benjamin Reynolds, Curate of Tibberton.
,, Sep. 13. Elisabeth, d. of Francis & Elisabeth Bettamy.
,, Sep. 13. Mathew, s. of John & Mary Arkinstall, of Edgmond.
,, Nov. 3. William Griffiths, of Edgmond, pauper.
1788, Jan. 24. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Evans, of Edgmond Marsh, pauper.
,, Feb. 18. James, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Boughey.
,, Mar. 13. Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Liversage, of Adney.
,, Mar. 21. Mary Bayley, wid., of Pickstock.
,, May 1. Mary, w. of James Maddox.
,, May 12. Richard, s. of James Maddox.
,, May 20. Richard, s. of Edward & Margaret Leighton.
,, May 20. Elizabeth, d. Moses & Mary Sillitoe, pauper.
,, May 21. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Downs, of Chetwyn-end.
,, July 23. Anne, d. of John & Anne Aldridge, Pickstock Grange.
,, July 27. James, s. of Samuel & Anne Middleton.
,, Sep. 4. John, s. of Frances Higgins, Fox hall [Vaux hall], pauper.
,, Nov. 30. Thomas, s. of Frances Higgins, Fox hall [Vaux hall], pauper.
,, Dec. 12. Mr. Michael Orme.
,, Dec. 14. Anne, d. of Francis & Elizth. Bethany, Marsh, pauper.
,, Dec. 18. Frances, base d. of Anne Foster.
1789, Jan. 8. Robert Horton, of Stanford.
,, Feb. 11. John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Bethany, Marsh.
,, Feb. 16. Thomas Duros.
,, Mar. 15. Susannah, illegitimate d. of Mary Booth, pauper.
,, Mar. 31. Thomas Wilton.
,, Apr. 13. Anne, d. of Wm. & Anne Mallows, pauper.

1789,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Richard & Alice Vickars, Henny Lane.
,,	May 15.	Frances, d. of Wm. & Frances Littleton, of Birmingham.
,,	July 21.	William Philips, Edgmond Marsh, pauper.
,,	July 23.	Joseph Topham.
,,	July 26.	Edward Podmore, of Cherrington.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cotton, Cherrington.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Hazeldine, Showel Mill.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Turner, of Pickstock Grange.
,,	Nov. 30.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Sarah Fletcher, Marsh, pauper.
,,	Dec. 13.	Lætitia, w. of Mr. Samuel Winnall, Surgeon, of Newport.
,,	Dec. 16.	William, s. of Joshua & Margt. Vickars, Henny Lane.
1790,	[*blank*].	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Hazeldine, of Showel Mill.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, w. of James Smithers, of Newport.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas Morgan, cordwainer.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard Whittingham, Mow Cop (Mole Cop).
,,	Mar. 21.	Richard Aldridge, Picsktock Grange.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, w. of John Besford.
,,	May 17.	John Bentley.
,,	July 8.	Mary, w. of Richard Judson.
,,	July 11.	John Bromley.
,,	Sep. 1.	Robert, s. of George & Anne Cooper.
,,	Oct. 13.	Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Gamble, of Newport.
,,	Oct. 18.	Martha, d. of Wm. & Mary Adams.
,,	Oct. 27.	Margaret Rogers.
,,	Nov. 7.	Maria, d. of Samuel & Sarah Carter.
,,	Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Price.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Sarah Fletcher, Marsh, pauper.

RICHARD FOY, Curate [*signs to 1812*].
RICHD. BAYLEY, Ch. W.

1791, Feb. 6. Elizabeth, w. of Francis Bethany, Marsh.
,, Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of James & Sarah Payne.
,, Mar. 29. John Smith, pauper.
,, Apr. 14. Thos., s. of Thos. & Margaret Pool.
,, May 29. Sarah Davies, Newport.
,, July 19. Edward Podmore, Cherrington.
,, Aug. 7. Sarah, d. of George & Anne Cooper.
,, Aug. 23. William Griffiths, aged 86.
,, Nov. 20. William, s. of Richd. & Sarah Hazeldine, of Showel Mill.
,, Nov. 26. Mary, w. of Thomas Liversage, Adney.
,, Nov. 28. Anne Adams, pauper.

RICHARD BAYLEY, Ch. W.

1792, Jan. 13. Richard, s. of Thos. & Jane Whitfield.
,, Feb. 1. George Coomer.
,, Mar. 20. Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Bolas.
,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Felton, Chetwynd park.
,, Apr. 1. Anne, d. of John & Anne Podmore, Marsh.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth Levett, of Forton p.
,, Apr. 11. Thos., s. of John & Elizabeth Plant, Marsh.
,, Apr. 20. Mary, d. of Edward & Margaret Leighton.
,, Apr. 22. Richd., s. of Richd. & Mary Wild, Marsh.
,, May 9. Thomas Grafton, Cherrington.
,, July 28. Anne, d. of William & Eleanor Walker, Adeney.
,, Sep. 30. Anne, d. of Richd. & Alice Vickars, Henny Lane.

W. Foxton, Deputy Collector, year ending Oct. 1, 1792.

,, Oct. 14. Samuel Sillitoe.
,, Oct. 16. Jane Lowe, pauper.
,, Nov. 8. Mary Sutton.
1793, Feb. 16. William Morrall, a Papist.
,, Feb. 23. William, s. of Edwd. & Mary Pritchard.
,, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of John & Mary Owen.
,, Mar. 22. Richard, s. of Richard & [*blank*] Davies.
,, Apr. 14. Jane, d. of John & Anne Barnfield.
,, Apr. 30. Frances, d. of Thos. & Mary Patrick.
,, May 12. Joseph Boughey.

1793, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Jane Whitfield, Marsh.
,, June 17. Mary Cherrington, of Cherrington.
,, July 26. Richard, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Bold.

W. Turner, Deputy Collector.

1794, Jan. 2. Sarah Beetenson, pauper.
,, Jan. 5. William Middleton, Cherrington.
,, Jan. 29. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Downs, Chetwyn end.
,, Feb. 21. Mr. John Fieldhouse, Adeney.
,, Mar. 28. John, s. of Mr. Thos. & Mrs. Sarah Bayley.
,, May 4. Sarah, w. of Richd. Hazeldine, Showell Mill
,, May 11. George, s. of Richd. & Sarah Hazeldine, Showell Mill.
,, May 14. Mary, w. of Stephen Holding.
,, July 25. Mrs. Orme.
,, July 29. Mr. Thomas Collier, Newport.
,, Aug. 10. Thos. Trevet.
,, Aug. 14. John Price.
,, Aug. 21. Sarah, d. of William Brown, pauper.
,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Allen, pauper.
,, Aug. 30. Thomas Davies, pauper.
,, Aug. 31. John Griffiths, Newport.
,, Sep. 10. Mary, w. of Saml. Sollom, Cherrington.
,, Sep. 24. John, s. of John & Elizth. Griffiths, Newport.

W. Turner, Collector.

The Tax upon Burials ceased Sept. 30th.

,, Oct. 9. Frances Podmore, Cherrington.
,, Nov. 9. Mr. William Masefield, Buttery.
,, Nov. 20. Thos., s. of John & Martha Prinney [Proynal], Bason pits.

RICHARD BAYLEY & WILLIAM BRISCOE, Ch. W.

1795, Jan. 11. James Middleton, Henny Lane.
,, Feb. 15. Thomas Goodall, Adeney.
,, Feb. 16. Joseph Masefield, Buttery.
,, Feb. 27. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Greenfield, Pickstock Grange.
,, Feb. 28. Samuel, s. of John & Martha Dutton.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth Brazenel, of Chetwyn-end.

1795, Mar. 2. Allen Freeman, s. of Mr. Thos. & Mrs. Sarah Bayley.
,, Apr. 9. Mary Hayward, pauper.
,, Apr. 29. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Stokes, Pickstock Grainge.
,, May 4. James, s. of John & Sarah Aldridge, of Pickstock Grainge.
,, May 26. Robert Vickers, of Henny Lane.
,, May 29. William Crawford, pauper.
,, May 30. James Payne, groom to the Revd. Mr. Pigott.
,, June 7. Mary, w. of Thomas Smith.
,, July 8. Elizabeth Boughey, wid.
,, July 28. Mary, w. of John Icke, of Newport.
,, Sep. 13. Jonathan Powell.
,, Oct. 2. Anne, d. of Joseph & Margaret Shore.
,, Nov. 6. Sarah, w. of Andrew Moor.
,, Dec. 6. Edward Evans, of the Marsh.
,, Dec. 28. John Challenor, of Newport.
,, Dec. 30. William Miles.

RICHARD BAYLEY, Ch. W.

1796, Jan. 1. Jane, d. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, Jan. 11. Stephen Holding.
,, Jan. 19. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Mary Owen, of Adeney.
,, Jan. 21. William, illegitimate s. of Jane Challenor.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas Parry (killed by a fall in a lime work at Aston).
,, Feb. 22. Henry, s. of John & Mary Arkinstall, of Adeney.
,, Mar. 20. Anne Holmes.
,, Apr. 15. Mary, illegitimate d. of Martha Morrall.
,, Apr. 17. John, s. of John & Frances Brazenell.
,, July 8. Miss Hannah Maria, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Holland, of Moreton Sea.
,, Aug. 7. Eleanor Withington, aged 84.
,, Aug. 22. William Bold.
,, Sep. 19. Richard, s. of Richd. & Elizth. Greenfield.
,, Oct. 28. Richard, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Groom, burned to death.
,, Dec. 1. Sarah, d. of Humphry & Elizth. Hanmer, of Welch Hampton.

1796, Dec. 23. Sarah, illigetimate d. of Anne Barnett.
,, Dec. 24. Anne Hickin.
1797, Mar. 12. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith.
,, Mar. 12. Dorothy, d. of John & Eliz: Harper, of Henny Lane.
,, Mar. 14. Mary Claverley, aged 86.
,, Mar. 20. Elizabeth Bold, wid., aged 70.
,, Apr. 20. Sarah Coomer, wid., aged 69.
,, Apr. 21. Elizabeth Morris, aged 73.
,, Apr. 23. Thomas Dodd, of Henny Lane.
,, Apr. 25. Thos., s. of John & Mary James, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Apr. 28. Sarah Vicars, of Henny Lane, aged 69.
,, May 5. John, base s. of Mary Challenor.
,, May 28. Robert Evans, aged 69.
,, May 31. Benjamin, base s. of Anne Bold.
,, June 5. Henry Smith.
,, June 13. John Besford, aged 85.
,, July 9. Sarah, d. of Edward & Margt. Bailey, of Pickstock.
,, July 21. Mr. Joseph Adams, of Cherrington.
Thus far delivered in at the Visitation.
,, Aug. 7. Mr. William Scarlet, of Newport, aged 83.
,, Aug. 18. Susanna, d. of Richd. & Elizth. Greenfield.
,, Aug. 28. William Icke, of Cherrington.
,, Sep. 21. Richard Thomas, aged 88.
,, Nov. 5. Samuel Sillitoe.
,, Nov. 7. Mary Coburn.
,, Nov. 10. John, s. of William & Anne Ick, of Cherrington.
,, Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary James, of Pickstock Grange.
,, Dec. 11. John Harper, of Henny Lane.
Richard Bayley, Bridge, & William Briscoe, Caynton.
1798, Feb. 17. Mrs. Mary Barnett, wid., of Cherrington.
,, Apr. 1. Peter Leek, of Pickstock Grange, aged 88.
,, May 11. Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Challenor, of Newport.
,, June 29. Martha Morrall.
,, July 17. Margaret Evans.

1798, July 19. Margaret, w. of John Ridge, of the p. Sheriff Hales.
,, July 21. Thomas, s. of Andrew Moor.
,, July 25. Sarah, w. of Richd. Crapp, Newport.
,, Oct. 10. Elizabeth Icke, wid., aged 74.
,, Nov. 1. William Stephenson.
,, Dec. 1. John, s. of John & Martha Proynal, Bason Pits
,, Dec. 8. Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Icke.
,, Dec. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Icke.
,, Dec. 17. Christopher Sexby, of Mole-Cop, aged 81.
1799, Feb. 22. Elizabeth Evans, Marsh.
,, Mar. 19. Sarah, w. of George Furber, Cherrington.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Dutton, Marsh.
,, Apr. 10. Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizth. Boughee.
,, May 17. Christopher Sexby.
,, June 22. Joseph James.
,, July 8. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Holmes, Caynton Forge.
,, July 26. Hannah, d. of Richd. & Elizth. Greenfield.
,, Aug. 7. Dorothy Topham, wid.
,, Sep. 25. Mrs. Mary Adams, wid., Cherrington.
,, Oct. 9. Mary Hodgekiss, Newport.
,, Oct. 30. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Bolas.
,, Nov. 3. George Coomer.
,, Dec. 4. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Sarah Tomlinson, p. Longford.

WILLIAM PIGOTT, Rector, RICHD. FOY, Curate.

VOLUME III.

MARRIAGES, 1754-1799.

1754. Francis Foster & Ann Parkes, June 9th, 16th, and 23 [*Banns only*].
,, July 8. Thomas Wilton & Mary Skett, sp. By ROBERT ACTON, Curate [*signs till 1767*].
W: Wm. Taylor, Bridget Hughes.
,, Dec. 12. William Love, p. Stone, co. Stafford, & Jane Boulton, sp., *lic.*
W: John Bayley, Michl. Orme.

Banns only between Samuel Berks and Elizabeth Owen were published on the 8th, 15th & 22nd days of December, by me Rt. Acton, Curate.

1755, Jan. 9. John Davis, p. Aston, & Elizabeth Hodgkin. Banns published at Aston.
W: John Orme, Richard Bayley.

,, Mar. 31. George Tilsley, p. Tong, co. Salop, & Ann Sallam, sp.
W: Samuel Fletcher, Edward Sallam.

,, May 12. Francis Reece & Ann Brierwood.
W: Thomas Taylor, Sarah Taylor.

,, June 27. Francis Low, p. Norbury, & Mary Hazeldine, *lic.* W: Benjamin Birch & Elizabeth Birch.

,, July 8. Sampson Tooth, p. Arcall, co. Salop, & Elizabeth Adams.
W: William Addams & Margaret Adams.

,, July 10. Thomas Rhoden & Ann Dike.
W: Catherine Hazeldine, John Mansell.

,, July 31. John Burgen, p. Chetwyn, & Elizabeth Eaton, widow. W: John Cooke, Rebecca Scot.

,, Oct. 21. William Bolass & Jane Penson, sp.
Wit: Robert Parkinson, Bridget Hughes.

,, Dec. 29. John Rylands, p. Norbury, & Elizabeth Webster, widow.
W: Thos. Beetenson, Mary Beetenson.

,, Dec. 31. James Davies & Mary Boughey.
W: Richard Adams, Jane Lewis.

1756, Feb. 2. Benjamin Bould & Jane Fletcher, sp.
W: John Hill, John Mansell.

,, Feb. 28. William Dawes, p. Lilleshall, & Jane Beetenson, sp.
W: Mary Beetenson, Jane Beetenson.

,, Apr. 19. John Bragger, p. Drayton, weaver, & Mary Arkinstone, sp.
W: Thomas Arkinstone, John Mansell.

,, Apr. 27. John Podmore & Ann Davies.
W: William Davies, Katherine Davies.

,, Nov. 30. Richard Bayley & Anne Cooke, *lic.* By Rob. Binnell, Minister (of Newport).
W: Wm. Pigott, John Cooke.

1757, Feb. 9. John Armson, p. Wellington, & Ann Reece.
W: John Mansell, William Prudden.

,, Apr. 19. John James & Jane Lewis, sp.
W: Bridget Hughes, Francis James.

,, May 2. Joseph Dennels & Ann Marigold.
W: William Davies, Elizabeth Hill.

,, July 19. William Felton, b., & Mary Rowlands, p. High Ercall, sp., *lic.*
W: Peter Sargant, Ann Felton.

,, Oct. 9. Richard Davies & Phoebe Morris, p. Newport, co. Salop, sp., *lic.*
W: John Bromley, Thomas Huball.

,, Nov. 27. John Bullock, p. Aston, b., & Mary Cooke, sp., *lic.* W: John Cooke, Ann Bayley.

,, Dec. 31. William Steventon, p. Aston, & Sarah Smallman, sp.
W: Thomas Huball, Clare Corfield.

1758, Jan. 5. Edward Pritchard, p. Newport, & Mary Beetenson, sp.
W: Dorothy Cooke & William Dawes.

,, Apr. 11. Thomas Huball & Hannah Pigott, sp.
W: Mary Walker, John Mansell.

,, Oct. 9. John Dainty, p. Wombridge, & Mary Middleton.
W: Thomas Cadman, John Mansell.

1759, Feb. 5. William Stokes, p. Chetwynd, & Mary Middleton, sp.
W: Thomas Powell, John Mansell.

,, Feb. 11. William Fletcher, b., p. Edgmond, & Ann Dickinson, sp., p. Edgmand, *lic.*
W: John Bayley, Theophilus Fletcher.

,, May 10. Thomas Hatherton, p. Child's Ercall, & Mary Briscoe, sp., *lic.*
W: Eliz. Briscoe, Benj. Briscoe.

,, July 6. Thomas Bennett, p. Wellington, & Christian Glover. W. Edward Felton, Ann Moore.

,, July 10. Daniel Ikin, p. Hodnet, & Ann Turner, sp.
W: Thomas Turner, John Mansell.

,, Aug. 11. John Forester, p. Brockton, & Jane Sale.
W: Thomas Cooper, John Mansell.

1759, Oct. 7. Thomas Challenor, p. Stoke upon Tern, & Mary Footman, sp.
W : Thomas Footman, Ann Harris.

,, Oct. 14. Thomas Fletcher, p. Tibberton & Ann Podmore, p. Tibberton, sp., *lic.*
W : John Sillito, Thomas Podmore.

William Dean, p. Blimhill & Mary Smith, of this p., Oct. 21st, 28th, & Nov. 4th [*Banns only*].

1760, Jan. 7. Francis Smith & Alice Munslow.
W : Alexan. Peps & William Munslo.

,, Feb. 14. John Slack, p. Bolas, & Mary Dickenson, of this p., in the Chapelry of Tibberton, sp., *lic.*, with consent of her Parent.
W : Bridget Hughes, John Bayley.

,, June 1. Richard Griffiths & Mary Pointon.
W : William Powell, John Mansell.

,, June 30. Samuel Sollam & Mary Stacey.
Wit : Samuel Fletcher, John Mansell.

,, Sep. 7. Edward Robinson & Frances Chesters.
W : Jonathan Powell, Edward Morris.

,, Dec. 14. James Hassbond, p. Albrighton, & Jane Smith.
W : Francis Smith, John Mansell.

,, Dec. 31. Peter Leeke & Ann Turner.
W : Joseph Hill, Joseph Geary.

1761, Aug. 17. Jonathan Powell & Mary Claverley, *lic.*
W : Bridget Socket, Catherine Goorton.

,, Oct. 5. Thomas Craddock & Alice Bromfield.
W : Jonathan Powell, John Mansell.

,, Dec. 22. Thomas Reynolds, p. Aston, & Mary Sale, widow. W : John Bates, John Mansell.

1762, Jan. 12. Richard Trevitt, p. Newport, & Mary Lee, sp., *lic.*
W : Beardmore Derington, John Mansell.

,, Jan. 28. William Lockley & Mary Felton, wid., *lic.*
W : Thomas Taylor, John Mansell.

,, Feb. 11. Thomas Footman & Sarah Lewis, p. Childs Ercall, sp.
W : Mary Cherrington, John Mansell.

1762, May 4. Thomas Dutton, p. Kinver, & Elizabeth Turner, p. Edgmond, sp., *lic.*
W: Margt. Hopton, John Mansell.

,, July 11. Samuel Braselington, p. Donington, & Mary Turner.
W: Cathrina Stuart, John Mansell.

,, Sep. 2. David Owen & Mary Geary.
W: Jonathan Powell, John Mansell.

,, Nov. 28. John Allen & Katherine Goorton, sp., *lic.*
W: Jane Claverley, William Bolass.

,, Dec. 27. Thomas Grafton & Mary Jones, sp.
W: Joshua Jones, Wm. Bolass.

1763, Feb. 15. William Hughes, p. Penley, co. Salop, & Eleanor Claverley, sp.
W: Jane Claverley, Wm. Bolass.

,, June 10. Charles Sollam & Mary Bratton, widow.
W: William Dawes, Wm. Bolass.

,, Sep. 12. William Cole, p. Newport, co. Salop, & Margaret Morrall, sp.
W: Jonathan Powell, Eliz. Fuller.

,, Sep. 26. John Dod & Blanche Casewell, sp.
W: William Griffiths, Wm. Bolass.

1764, Jan. 9. William Felton, p. Longford, & Martha Bird, sp.
W: Thos. Felton, James Webb.

,, Oct. 8. Samuel Massey, p. Childs Ercall, & Sarah Colebourn, sp.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 27. John Podmore & Ann Prudden.
W: John Felton, Wm. Bolass.

1765, Feb. 4. James Cheney & Joyce Rogers.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 16. Philip Griffiths, p. Chetwynd, & Hannah Hazeldine, *lic.*
W: John Hand, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 9. William Colborne & Jane Shaw, sp.
W: Jno. Podmore, Wm. Bolass.

,, May 29. John Stokes & Eleanor Paddock, p. Adbaston, *lic.*
W: Elizabeth Stokes, Richard Bayley.

1765, July 1. John Wilton, p. Wrockwardine, & Rachel Clayton, sp.
W: Sarah Birchill, Wm. Bolass.

,, Aug. 8. Walter Harvey Thursby & Dorothy Pigott, *lic.*
W: Eliz: Leake, Shirley Cotes.

,, Aug. 19. Robert Yates, p. Adbaston, & Elizabeth Aldridge.
W. Eliz. Fuller, Jane Claverley.

,, Aug. 26. Robt. Evans & Margt. Allen.
W: Thomas Challenor, Wm. Bolass.

,, Nov. 10. William Preston, p. Newport, & Elizabeth Davies, *lic.*
W: Richard Davis, Wm. Bolass.

,, Nov. 25. Francis Goff, p. Lilleshall, & Sarah Sollam.
W: Edward Sollam, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 9. William Growcott & Mary Ward. By JOHN FORRESTER, Curate of Aston.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

1766, Jan. 12. Richard Cotton & Sarah Barker. By ROBT. MARKHAM.
W: Thos. Sleaford, William Colborne.

,, Mar. 4. William Challenor, p. Edgmond, & Mary Sillitoe, widow, p. Newport, *lic.*
W: Thos. Challenor, Thos. Adney.

,, Apr. 1. William Espley, p. Longford, & Izabell Turner.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 2. Edward Bayley & Dorothy Greenfield, p. Chetwynd, *lic.*
W: John Headley, Ann Greenfield.

,, Apr. 3. Willm. Pearce & Mary Chatwood.
Wit: J. Powell, W. Bolass.

,, May 12. James Beardmore & Mary Peplow. By WM. PIGOTT [*signs till 1811*].*
W: John Beardmore, Wm. Bolass.

,, July 5. John Barnett & Sarah Davis. By JOS. RATHBONE, Curate of Ashley.
W: Margaret Hopton, W. Bolass.

,, Aug. 13. Richard Vicars & Alice Bate.
W: Sarah Pruthery, W. Bolass.

* William Pigott, sen., died in 1778, and was succeeded by William Pigott, jun.

1766, Oct. 15. Willm. Miller, p. Newport, & Elizabeth Briscoe, sp., *lic.*
W: Robt. Parkinson, Sus. Dean.

1767, Jan. 1. William Adams & Martha Dawes, from Childs Ercall, *lic.*
W: John Taylor, Thos. Dawes.

,, Feb. 11. Edward Leighton, p. Cheswardine & Margaret Thomas, *lic.*
W. Wm. Bolass, Jonathan Powell.

,, Feb. 25. Joseph Allen & Martha Cooper.
W: Samuel Allen, W. Bolass.

,, Mar. 2. Edward Brown, p. Newport, & Ann Austin.
W: Thomas Pooler, Wm. Bolass.

,, May 18. John Langton, p. Adbaston, & Mary Bratton, sp.
W: Edward Langton, Wm. Bolass.

,, Jnue 16. John Barnett & Mary Plant, p. Brewood, *lic.* By Jos: Rathbone, Clerk.
W: Richard Plant, John Broomall.

,, July 9. Joseph Hill & Dorothy Cooke, *lic.*
W: John Cooke, Eliz: Cooke.

,, Sep. 10. Andrew Turner & Izabell Turner, widow.
W: Bridget Socket, Wm. Bolass.

,, Sep. 24. William Rose, p. Offley, co. Hertford, & Jane Claverley, *lic.*
W: Thos. Adams, Ann Claverley.

,, Oct. 6. Edward Sallam & Ann Cotton. By Benjamin Reynolds, Curate [*signs to 1787*].
W: John Coton, W. Bolass.

,, Dec. 3. William Bayley & Katherine Hairsley.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 31. Richard Barker & Ann Vigers, sp.
W: Richard Cotton, Edward Griffiths.

1768, Jan. 7. Samuel Taylor & Dorothy Podmore, sp., *lic.*
W: Thomas Podmore, John Podmore.

,, June 8. Joseph Tildesly & Elizabeth William.
W: Jno. Whitmore, Mary Topham.

,, June 9. Joseph Matthews, p. Ercall Magna, & Mary Taylor. W: Sam. Taylor, Wm. Bolass.

1768, June 29. James Smither, p. Newport, co. Salop, widower, & Mary Dickenson, p. Edgmond, widow, *lic.*
W: Ann Pigott, Sarah Pigott.

,, July 5. John Fowk, widower, & Mary Thomas.
W: Susanna Higgens, Wm. Bolass.

,, July 17. Thomas Trever & Ann Morris.
W. Reb: Wilson, Wm. Bolass.

,, July 21. William Cant, p. Godeby, co. Leicester, b., & Eleanor Marsh, p. Edgmond, sp., *lic.*
W: John Marsh, Wm. Bolass.

,, Sep. 27. Abraham Palin & Mary Bellingham.
W: Joseph Hill, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 31. John Ashley Bates & Elizabeth Podmore.
W: Robert Pigott, Wm. Bolass.

1769, Feb. 6. William Mallow & Martha Parker.
W: Ann Heaford, Wm. Bolass.

,, Mar. 7. James Stokes, p. Betley, co. Stafford, & Elizabeth Stokes, *lic.*
W: Edm. Pryce, John Stokes.

,, June 15. John Reeves, b., & Elizabeth Evans, sp.
W: Grace Pinson, Wm. Bolass.

,, June 20. William Icke, b., & Grace Pinson, widow, *lic.*
W: Thomas Steel, Wm. Bolass.

,, June 25. Thomas Roden & Elizabeth Bassage.
W: George Bishop, Wm. Bolass.

,, July 6. Thomas Dawes, p. Edgmond, b., Jane Atherton, p. Ercal Magna, sp., *lic.*
W: Taylor, Wm. Bolass.

,, July 17. Job Coley, p. Shawbury &Mary Simms.
W: Richard Yates, Wm. Bolass.

,, Sep. 3. John Shuker & Elizabeth Reynolds.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Sep. 4. Robert Turner & Dinah Turner.
W: Ann Heaford, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 2. Arthur Harper, p. Edgmond, b., & Margaret Pooler, sp., *lic.*
W: Wm. Bolass, John Pooler.

,, Dec. 27. Richard Cropp, p. Newport, & Sarah Davis., sp. W: Wm. Morris, Wm. Bolass.

1770, Jan. 24. Samuel Allen, b., & Elizabeth Beetenson, sp., *lic.* W: Thos. Beetenson, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 6. William Fletcher & Sarah Turner.
W: Hannah Turner, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 16. William Downs, p. Gnosall, & Sarah Holstone.
W: Sarah Thomas, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 18. William Lowe, p. Wrockwardine, & Mayball Wright. W. Frances Pigott, Sarah Pigott.

,, July 23. Samuel Bough, b., & Ann Sutton, sp.
W: Francis Smith, Wm. Bolass.

,, Aug. 29. Thomas Shuker, b., p. Bolass Magna, & Catherine Norton, sp.
W: Sarah Norton, Wm. Bolass.

,, Nov. 6. Robert Bickerton & Sarah Bickerton, sp.
W: James Pigott, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 29. Richard Cooper & Sarah Axon.
W: Ann Heaford, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 23. Thomas Morris, b., & Elizabeth Plowman.
W: John Topham, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 27. Richard Talbott, p. Forton, & Hannah Micklewright.
W: Ann Heaford, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 31. Daniel Smith, widower, & Ann Ikin, wid.
W: Mary Jenks, Wm. Bolass.

1771, Jan. 28. John Beetenson, p. Kinnersley, & Hannah Williams. W: John Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 12. John Podmore & Mary Chesters, *lic.*
W: Thomas Podmore, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 1. Thomas Dale & Diana Blike, sp.
W: Ann Heaford, Wm. Bolass.

Thomas Claverley, of this p., & Bridget Peake, p. Ercall Magna, Mar. 31, April 7 & 14 [*Banns only*].

,, May 28. George Taylor, b., & Margaret Taylor, sp.
W: Ann Heaford, Wm. Bolass.

,, Aug. 18. William Poole, b., & Sarah Norton, p. Child's Ercall.
W: William Steventon, Wm. Bolass.

,, Aug. 26. Richard Hazeldine, b., & Sarah Ray, sp., *lic.*
W: Fras. Lowe, Wm. Bolass.

1771, Sep. 1. Thomas Challenor & Sarah Berrington.
W: Michael Walker, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 26. Thomas Simmel & Elizabeth Brooke.
W: Thos. Beetenson, Wm. Bolass.

1772, Feb. 10. John Harris, b., p. Chetwynd, & Sarah Saxby, sp.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

Sep. ye 7th, 1772. Given in at ye last visitation.

Richard Heath, of this p., & Mary Dodd, of ye p. of Preston. Banns published Aug. 23 & 30 & Sep. 6.

,, Sep. 28. John Parsons, p. Patshull, co. Stafford, & Anne Lees, p. Edgmond, *lic.*
W: Mary Parson, John Wood.

,, Oct. 5. Robert Bates & Jane Poole, p. Child's Ercall.
W. John Dray, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 1. Richard Talbot, p. High Offley, co. Stafford, & Hannah Turner, p. Edgmond, co. Salop, *lic.* W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 13. Joseph Wellsby & Elizabeth Bartholomew.
W: John Pooler, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 31. John Droy & Ann Poole.
W: Robert Beates, Wm. Bolass.

William Cotton, of this p., & Martha Pitchford, p. Stoke. Banns published Dec. 6 & 13 & 20.

1773, Jan. 16. Richard Smart, b., p. Chetwynd, & Mary Bishop, p. Edgmond, co. Salop, sp., *lic.*
W: John Bishop, Wm. Bolass.

,, Jan. 19. Thomas Smith & Mary Groom.
W: Thomas Topham, Wm. Bolass.

,, Jan. 30. Edward Harper & Sarah Harper.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, May 3. William Crosse Curtis, p. Edgmond, & Frances Dambourgez, sp., *lic.*
W: Robert Parkinson, Sus. Dean.

Michael Owen, of this p., & Mary Ikin, p. Longford. Banns published July 11th, 18th, & 25.

1773, Aug. 10. John Mills, p. Bilson, co. Stafford, & Elizabeth Boden, p. Edgmond, co. Salop, *lic.*
W: Edward Griffiths, Wm. Bolass.

,, Sep. 5. William Weston, p. Kinnersley, co. Salop, b., & Alice Whittingham, sp.
W: Thos. Weston, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 4. John Barber & Catherine Colly.
W: Joseph Colly, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 20. John James & Sarah Swift.
W: George Taylor, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 11. Isaac Griffiths & Mary Challenor.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

Thomas Fletcher, of this p., & Lettice Crump, p. Newport. Banns published Oct. 17th, 24th, & 31.

1774, Jan. 10. Moses Sillitoe, p. Newport, co. Salop, & Amie Topham, p. Edgmond, co. Salop, *lic.*
W: Mary Topham, Thomas Topham.

,, Jan. 10. Edward Evans & Elizabeth Talbott.
W: John Reeves, Wm. Bolass.

Robert Whitfield, of this p., & Elizabeth Wallet, p. Shifnall. Banns published Jan. 23rd & 30 & Feb. 7th.

,, Feb. 23. George Taylor & Elizabeth Cotton.
W: Dorothy Bolass, Wm. Bolass.

,, May 16. Joseph Bayley & Frances Robinson.
W: William Taylor, Wm. Bolass.

,, June 13. Charles Swift, p. Wellington, & Mary Bould.
W: Hannah Patrick, Wm. Bolass.

,, Aug. 29. James Flint, widower, p. Eccleshall, co. Stafford, & Ann Aspingall, wid., p. Northwitch, co. Cheshire.
W. Mary Slaney, Wm. Bolass.

,, Sep. 19. Timothy Withington & Mary Pascall.
W: Richard Thomas, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 2. John Sambrook & Margaret Warton.
W: W. Thursby, Wm. Bolass.

,, Nov. 3. William Taylor, p. Edgmond, b., & Ann Humphryton [*signs* Humphris], p. Uppington, sp., *lic.*
W. John Taylor, Wm. Bolass.

1775, Jan. 23. Arthur Bates, p. Bolass, & Elizabeth Heath.
W: John Heath, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 24. Philip Jones & Ann Saxby.
W: Richard Icke, Wm. Bolass.

,, May 4. Richard Sillitoe, p. Newport, b., & Mary Bayley, p. Edgmond, sp., *lic.*
W: Thos. Hassall, Martha Stokes.

,, Aug. 14. John Downs & Mary Saxby.
W: Margaret Stokes, Wm. Bolass.

,, Aug. 14. James Evans & Ann Burrows.
W: Thomas Yarsley, Wm. Bolass.

August ye 21st, 1775. So far delivered in.

,, Sep. 1. Thomas Davis & Mary Erp.
W: Thomas Rogers, Wm. Bolass.

,, Sep. 5. Thomas Cartwright, p. Bolass, co. Salop, & Martha Judgson, sp., *lic.*
W: Thos. Ick, William Hughes.

Thomas Dodd, of this p., & Mary Harper, p. Kinnersley. Banns published Aug 27th & Sep. 3rd & 10th.

Philip Griffiths, of this p., & Ann King, p. Newport. Banns published Sep. 10th, 17th, & 24th.

,, Nov. 7. Richard Powel, b., & Bridget Fletcher, sp., *lic.* W: Thomas Capper, Wm. Bolass.

1776, Jan. 1. John Morris & Elizabeth Powell.
W: John Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Jan. 12. Thomas Topham, b., & Martha Stokes, sp., *lic.* W: Joseph Stokes, Joseph Topham.

,, Feb. 7. Thomas Turner, p. Tibberton, co. Salop, & Mary Lee, p. Stoke upon Tern, *lic.*
W: Francis Stones, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 12. Thomas Bayley, p. Lilleshall, & Sarah Withington.
W: Timothy Withington, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 8. John Hicks & Ann Ralphs.
W: Wm. Jones, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 23. John Winn, p. Hinstock, & Margaret Watkin.
W: John Watkin, Wm. Bolass.

1776, May 2. William Higgins & Frances Jones.
W: John Pooler, Wm. Bolass.
William Jones, of this p., & Mary Griffiths, p. Chetwyn. Banns published July 14th, 21st, & 28th.

1777, Jan. 1. Morris Pearce, p. Newport, & Elizabeth Pitchley, p. Edgmond, *lic.*
W: Isaac Pritchard, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 4. Thomas Latham, p. Kinnersly, & Mary James.
W: William Fletcher, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 7. John Eccleshall & Mary Ann Griffiths.
W: Robert Cranmer, Wm. Bolass.

,, July 10. William Wood & Elizabeth Ralphs.
W: John Hicks, Wm. Bolass.

,, July 21. Robert Goldin & Mary Manwaring.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Aug. 25. Robert Beates, widr., & Martha Wilks.
W: Sarah Whittingham, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 21. William Craford & Ann Tidder.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 25. John Turner, b., & Mary Higgins, sp., *lic.*
W: John Hooper, Joseph Hill.
John Hall, of this p., & Ann Pool, p. Drayton. Banns published Nov. 23rd, 30th, & Dec. 7th.
Stephen Fox, of this p., & Jane Wilks, p. Chetwyn. Banns published Dec. 14th, 21st, 28th.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Capper & Mary Pool, p. Lillishall.
W: William Pool, Wm. Bolass.
John Harper, p. Edgmond, & Elizabeth Cherrington, p. Kynnersly. Banns published Jan. 25th & Feb. 1st & 8th.

1778, Feb. 14. John Harris, p. Norbury, b., & Margaret Stokes, sp., *lic.*
W: Elizabeth Stokes, R. Leese.

,, Feb. 19. Francis Betteley & Elizabeth Evans.
W: Thomas Challenor, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 22. William Cortney & Mary Newall.
W: Thos. Hughes, Wm. Bolass.

1778, Mar. 3. Thomas Bennet, p. Woolverhampton, co. Stafford, & Mary Heaford, *lic.*
W: Margaret Heaford, John Heaford.

,, May 4. Thomas Taylor, p. Norbury, & Sarah Lockley.
W: Ed. Pritchard, Wm. Bolass.

Michael Cartwright & Elizabeth Dabs, both of this p. Banns published June 28th & July 5 & 12.

,, Aug. 20. John Podmore, b., & Elizabeth Bill, p. Kinnersly, wid., *ilc.*
W: Josh. Adams, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 20. Brooke Hector, p. Lileshall, b., & Elizabeth Adams, sp., *lic.*
W: Ann Claverley, Thomas Hawkins.

,, Dec. 21. Allen Clark, p. High Ercall, b., & Ann Palmer, sp., *lic.* W: Joseph Hill, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 21. William Johnson & Dinah Ikin.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec 31. Richard Marson, p. Wolverhampton, & Ann Powel. W. John Morris, Wm. Bolass.

1779. John Salter, of this p., & Dorothy Jones, p. Stoke. Banns published Feg. 7th, 14th, & 21st.

1779, May 7. John Gibbert, p. Eccleshall, & Elizabeth Lathe.
W: Thomas Jarvis, W. Bolas.

,, June 1. Joseph James & Sarah Arkinstall.
W: Ann Evans, Wm. Bolass.

,, Aug. 4. Robert Mills, of Cotton, p. Stoke upon Tern, & Mary Liversage, *lic.*
W: Catherine Miles, Robt. Liversage.

,, Aug. 19. Thomas Robinson, b., & Mary Fletcher, sp., *lic.* W: Moses Sillitoe, Wm. Bolass.

,, Sep. 5. Robert Salt, widr., & Elizabeth Cooke, sp., *lic.* W: Jos. Hill, Elizabeth Bayley.

Sep. ye 6th, 1779. So far delivered in.

,, Sep. 7. Allen Phillips & Mary Littleton.
W: Jane Bolass, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 28. Thomas Birks & Elizabeth Dabs.
W: Eleanor Middleton, Wm. Bolass.

1780, Jan. 1. Thomas Perry & Jane Sutton.
W: William Sutton, Wm. Bolass.

,, Jan. 1. James Davis & Elizabeth Rogers.
W: Richard Icke, Wm. Bolass.

,, Jan. 4. Robert Bayley, widr., & Judith Sands, sp., *lic.*
W. Thomas Rylands, Elizabeth Horton.

,, May 15. John Parker & Sarah Turner.
W: Ann Turner, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 30. James Taylor & Ann Heath.
W: Elizabeth Horton, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 27. John Littleton & Esther Vigars.
W: Richard Vigars, Wm. Bolass, Jonathan Powell.

,, Dec. 27. Richard Cherrington & Eleanor Morris.
W: Thos. Colley, Wm. Bolass.

1781, Feb. 26. John Turner & Mary Harris.
W: Richard Icke, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 15. Thomas Mansell & Hannah Heaford [*signs* Heford], *lic.*
W: Damaris Heaford, William Heaford, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 23. William Icke & Ann Podmore.
W: William Fletcher, Wm. Bolass.

,, June 4. Joseph Lindop & Mary Felton, *lic.*
W: George Fellton, Wm. Bolass.

,, June 11. Edward Norton, p. Wellington, wid., & Lettice Bayley, sp., *lic.*
W: Elizabeth Bayley, Jno. Shelton.

,, July 27. Samuel Cureton, p. High Ercall, & Jane Cooper, sp., *lic.*
W: Ralp Bates, Wm. Bolass.

John Cooke, p. Lillishall, & Susanna Evans, of this p. Banns published Sep. 9th, 16th, & 23rd.

,, Oct. 11. John Droy, widr., & Sarah Poole, sp., *lic.*
W: Hannah Adams, Wm. Bolas.

,, Oct. 5. Edward Webb, p. Newport, & Elizabeth Taylor, sp., *lic.*
W: Wm. Bolass, Thomas Taylor.

1781, Nov. 5. John Pooler & Phoebe Higgins.
W: Joshua Dean, James Fletcher.

1782, Jan. 22. John Downing & Sarah Dry.
W: Jane Morris, Wm. Bolass.

,, Mar. 22. Andrew Cherrington & Eleanor Fletcher.
W: Joseph Cherrington, Wm. Bolass.

,, July 14. Thomas Patrick, b., & Mary Icke, sp., *lic.*
W: Thomas Icke, Wm. Bolass, William Bould.

,, Aug. 4. Thomas Franks, p. St. Marys in Shrewsbury, & Martha Powell, *lic.*
W: Thos. Franks, Elizabeth Horton, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 15. William Wright, b., & Mary Banks, p. Dilhorn, co. Stafford, *lic.*
W: John Wright, Sarah Vigers, Wm. Bolass.

,, Nov. 2. William Friend & Ann Fox.
W: James Davis, Wm. Littleton, Wm. Bolass.

,, Nov. 8. Andrew Piatt, p. Albrighton, b., & Ann Liversage, sp., *lic.*
W: Richard Griffiths, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 4. Joseph Chatwood & Mary Tudor.
W: Thomas Scarrat, Elizabeth Tudor, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 10. John Debney & Elizabeth Bold.
W: John Barnfield, Wm. Bolass.

,, Dec. 30. James Davis, widr., & Elizabeth Timmis, sp.
W: Sarah Lorton, Richard Icke.

1783, Jan. 13. Thomas Fieldhouse & Sarah Barrett.
W: William Heaford, Damaris Heaford.

,, May 28. William Millward & Ann Follows.
W: James Milward, Wm. Bolass.

,, June 2. John Cherrington & Mary Corbett.
W: Andrew Cherrington, Mary Fletcher, Wm. Bolass.

Copy delivered in ye 4th Aug. 1783.

,, Oct. 26. Richard Spender, p. Longford, & Martha Whittingham. By John Collier, Clerk.
W: Thomas Whitfield, Wm. Bolass.

The Act upon Marriages commenced ye 2nd October, 1783.

1783, Nov. 1. Joseph Briarwood & Mary Dawes.
W : Mary Peover, Wm. Littleton.

1784, Jan. 1. Edward Morris, widr., & Mary Solom, *lic.*
W : Jonathan Powell, Thomas Mansell.

,, Jan. 6. Henry Dickenson, p. High Ercall, & Sarah Thomas. W : John Owen, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 23. John Whittingham & Ann James.
Wit : William Fletcher, Wm. Bolass

,, Mar. 20. Benjamin Smith, b., & Mary Bladen, sp., *lic.*
W : Elizabeth Horton, John Barnfield.

,, Apr. 5. Edward Williams, p. Hirsterwood, co. Cardigan in North Wales, & Frances Bolass, *lic.* W : Sarah Rogers. Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 12. James Whitmore, p. Newport, & Elizabeth Wright, *lic.*
W. Ann Sillitoe, Jno. Woolfe, Wm. Wright.

,, Apr. 20. John Sillitoe, p. Newport, & Ann Hill, *lic.*
W : Elizabeth Bayley, Geo. Mills.

,, May 1. Edward Kenrick & Martha Jones.
W : Mary Barber, William Jones.

W. Foxton, deputy Collector, year ending Oct. 1st, 1784.

1784, Oct. 12. William Littleton & Frances Cranmer, *lic.*
W : Sarah Rogers, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 21. Richard Harrison, p. Childs Ercall, & Elizabeth Horton, *lic.*
W : Thos. Roe, Mary Smith.

1785, Mar. 29. John Davis, p. Ercall Magna, & Ann Bates.
W : Thomas Davies, Rachel Minton.

,, Apr. 4. Edward Podmore & Alice Icke, *lic.*
W : Jno. Podmore, Dorothy Hill.
W : William Chesters, Wm. Bolass.

,, Apr. 13. Thomas Palmer & Rachel Cooper.

,, May 22. John Hutchinson, p. Newport, & Ann James.
W : Wm. Bolass, Wm. Littleton.

,, May 31. Benjamin Fletcher & Sarah Podmore.
W : Sarah Grafton, Wm. Bolass.

,, July 17. Richard Armstrong, p. Kinnersley, & Sarah Whittingham.
W : John Whittingham, Wm. Bolass.

W. Foxton, Deputy Collector, year ending Oct. 1st, 1785.

1785, Nov. 24. Charles Sollom & Sarah Jones, *lic.*
W: Rachel Jones, Griffith Palmer.

,, Dec. 30. Samuel Wild & Jane Higgins.
W: Joseph Wild, Wm. Bolass.

1786, Jan. 1. William Howl & Lettice Fletcher, *lic.*
W: John Fletcher, Wm. Bolass.

,, Jan. 2. William Fletcher, b., & Mary Robinson, p. Wellington, sp., *lic.*
W: Wm. Robinson, Thos. Mansell.

,, Jan. 16. Richard Evans & Mary Norton.
W: Ed. Pritchard, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 7. John Smith & Ann Foster.
W: William Allen, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 19. Thomas Williams & Sarah Pruden.
W: John Prudden, Wm. Bolass.

,, Feb. 27. John Smith, p. Sheriff Hales, co. Salop, & Ann Lockley, *lic.*
W: Margaret Smith, George Felton.

,, Apr. 17. Thomas Pascall & Mary Podmore.
W. John Pruden, Richard Icke.

,, Apr. 20. Joseph Matthews & Elizabeth Icke.
W: Francis Pickering, Thos. Bolass.

,, Aug. 1. Robert Cranmer, b., & Alice Bromhall [*signs* Bromhil], sp., *lic.*
W: John Adderley, Ralph Storey.

,, Nov. 29. William Hilton & Esther Sale, *lic.*
W: Richard Heath, Mary Heath.

1787, Jan. 22. Richard Fallows, p. Shifnall, & Susanna Cotton.
W: Sarah Felton, William Chesters.

Thomas Norton, of this p., & Sarah Davis, p. Lilleshall, Feb. 4th, 11th, & 18th. *Banns only.*

John James, of this p., & Mary Meeson, p. Stoke, Feb. 18th, 25th, & Mar. 4th. *Banns only.*

,, May 1. Joseph Shore & Margaret Sutton.
W: William Sutton, Wm. Bolass.

1787, Aug. 2. James Middleton, widr., & Elisabeth Brazenell.
W: Edward Footman, Wm. Bolass.

,, Aug. 7. Joseph Pritchard & Mary Yates.
W: Richard Icke, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 29. John Jones & Sarah Jones.
W: Elisabeth Jones, Wm. Bolas.

W. Foxton, Deputy Collector, year ending Octo. 1st, 1787. [*He signs till 1793.*]

,, Oct. 6. Thomas Palmer & Sarah Rogers, *lic.*
W: John Barnfield, Sarah Cropp, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 6. Andrew Moore & Sarah Cotton, *lic.*
W: William Cotton, Sarah Cropp, Wm. Bolass.

,, Oct. 22. John Miles, p. Gnosall, & Ann Reece.
W: William Bould, Mary Reece, Wm. Bolass.

William Jones, of this p., & Ann Harper, p. Watersupton, Dec. 9th, 16th, 23rd. ***Banns only.***

1788, Jan. 2. William Minshaw & Elizabeth Salmon, *lic.*
By RICHARD FOY, curate [*signs to 1812*].
W: William Cotton, Ann Cotton, Wm. Bolass.

,, Mar. 24. John Teece & Mary Fallows.
W: William Milward, Sarah Light.

,, May 4. George Proynal, jun:, p. Hinstock, & Elizabeth Lockley, *lic.*
W: Elizabeth Proynal, George Felton.

,, June 23. Thomas Bolas & Mary Fletcher.
W. Ann Rogers, John Bolas, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 15. John Plant, widr., & Elizabeth Podmore, sp.
W: Thomas Paschal, Martha Morrall, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 27. William Walker & Eleanor Breeze.
W: Thomas Breeze, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 27. James Wood & Sarah Pickin.
W: Ann Meeson, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 29. John Pye & Ann Dodd.
John Dodd, Wm. Bolas.

1789, Feb. 17. John Woolley & Ann Houlding.
W: Ed. Pritchard, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 20. Joshua Vigers & Margaret Hinton.
W: Thomas Salt, Joseph Hill, Wm. Bolas.

,, Apr. 27. Joseph Cradock & Joice Bennett.
W: Ann Powell, Thomas Bennett, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 9. Richard Foy & Elizabeth Hill, *lic.* By Ed. Hughes, clerk.
W: John Bayley, Elizabeth Bayley.

,, Dec. 24. Edward Astin, p. Hinstock, & Sarah Lockley, *lic.*
W: George Felton, Sarah Felton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 28. Thomas Dod & Ruth Richards.
W: Jonathan Powell, Wm. Bolas.

1790, Jan. 11. Joseph Harper, p. Chetwynd, b., & Ann Powell, sp., *lic.*
W: John Griffiths, Ann Griffiths.

,, Feb. 3. Thomas Pool & Margaret Evans.
W: John Hawkins, Thos. Salt, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 11. Richard Cherrington & Elizabeth Jones.
W: John Jones, Wm. Bolas, Joseph Pritchard.

,, Feb. 17. William Bellingham, p. Longford, & Margaret Rees.
W: Eleanor Casewell, Joseph Hill, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 25. James Page & Elizabeth Axon.
W: Samuel Taylor, Mary Grafton, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 31. Samuel Harris & Elizabeth Felton.
W: Elizabeth Hassall, Mathew Felton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 19. Thomas Swift, p. Norbury, co. Stafford, b., & Rachel Jones, *lic.*
W: Mary Goodall, Joseph Swift.

,, Aug. 19. John Stevenson & Sarah Blest.
W: Thomas Swift, Mary Goodall.

,, Sep. 5. James Griffiths & Margaret Talbott.
W: John Eaton, Elizabeth Hassall, Wm. Bolas.

1791, Jan. 1. Richard Greenfield, p. Lilleshall, & Elizabeth Hassall.
W: James Griffiths, Margaret Griffiths, Wm. Bolas.

,, Jan. 20. James Millward & Mary Reese.
W: Thos. Taylor, Mary Felton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Jan. 26. John Colley & Hannah Greenfield.
W: Richard Colley, Mary Greenfield, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 7. Thomas Whitfield & Jane Evans.
W: Richard Evans, Mary Evans, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 17. Richard Judson & Elizabeth Leicester.
W: John Barnfield, Phebe Pooler, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 30. John Hampton, p. Gnosall, & Mary Hitchin, *lic.*
W: Britannia Hitchin, Thos. Brettell, John Masefield.

,, Aug. 25. John Perks & Eleanor Ralphs.
W: George Taylor, Elizabeth Littleton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Oct. 17. William Smallwood & Clare Brazenell.
W: William Simpson, James Middleton.

,, Oct. 17. William Davis & Sarah Cotton.
W: William Cotton, Elizabeth Rickerton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 26. Richard Betteley & Esther Roberts.
W: John Betteley, Jane Ralphs, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Nagington & Mary Shone.
W: John Holland, Ann Nagington, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 31. Samuel Jones & Ann Cartwright.
W: John Bromhall, Sarah Bromhall, Wm. Bolas.

1792, Jan. 20. Thomas Speed, p. High Ercall, & Hannah Dod. W: William Middleton, Wm. Bolas.

1792, Feb. 9. John Watkin, p. Chetwynd, & Sarah Lane.
W: Benjamin Beddall, Charotte Littleton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 12. Thomas Draycot, p. Drayton in Hales, & Martha Topham, *lic.*
W: Elizabeth Topham, James Downing.

,, June 19. James Norton & Elizabeth Hayward.
W: John Norton, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 22. Elijah Armstrong, b., p. Kinnersley, co. Salop, & Mary Miles, wid., *lic.*
W: Thomas Casewell, Martha Challenor, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 31. John Littleton, p. Cheswardine, & Mary Tomlinson.
W. William Lyttleton, Mary Baggaley, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 1. John Proynal & Martha Challenor.
W: John Challenor, Elizabeth Richarton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 5. Thomas Dutton, p. Lilleshall, & Elizabeth Littleton.
W:. John Perks Wm. Bolas.

1793, Feb. 24. James Downing & Elizabeth Topham, *lic.*
W: Dorothy Topham, Thomas Topham, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 27. Thomas Shropshire & Mary Turner.
W: William Fletcher, Elizabeth Dutton, W. Bolas.

,, Apr. 7. Richard Webb & Martha Challenor.
W: Joseph Allen, Mary Challenor, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 18. John Cotton & Elizabeth Allen.
W: William Cotton, Joseph Allen.

W. Turner, Deputy Collector, year ending Oct. 1, 1793.

,, Oct. 27. Humphrey Hanmer & Elizabeth Evans.
W: Thomas Pool, Margaret Pool, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 20. John Barnett & Mary Davis.
W: Matthias Felton, Mary Morris, Wm. Bolas.

1794, Feb. 17. Samuel Sympson & Sarah James.
W: John Whittingham, Martha James, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 25. Nathan Lowe & Mary Greenfield.
W: Richard Wild, John Atfield.

,, June 9. John Dutton, p. Chetwynd, & Martha Morrall.
W: Joseph Talbott, Martha Powell, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 30. Samuel Shaw & Mary Giles.
W: William Millington, Mary Brazenell.

,, Sep. 27. Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Millington.
W: Mathew Hubball, Mary Icke, Wm. Bolas.

,, Sep. 29. Peter Higgins & Mary Palmer.
W: Samuel Davis, Ann Palmer, Wm. Bolas.
W. Turner, Collector.

,, Dec. 9. James Jenks & Margaret Barbor.
W: John Barbor, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Morgan & Eleanor Casewell, *lic.*
W: Thomas Dod, Ann Madeley, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 31. John Bould & Mary Hill.
W: Stephen Brown, Joseph Hill, Wm. Bolas.

1795, Apr. 6. John Shuker & Ann Harper.
W: John Astley, Margaret Harper.

,, May 26. Richard Hazeldine & Dorothy Topham, *lic.*
W: Mary Sillitoe, Joseph Topham, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 29. Robert Edge & Ann Taylor.
W: William Harris, Sarah Bates, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 25. Robert Blakemore, p. Church Eaton, & Britannia Hitchin, *lic.*
W: Sarah Wase, Thos. Blakemore, Thos. Rylands.

,, June 29. Elisha Arbone & Ann Claverley.
W: Thomas Fox, Ann Friend, Wm. Bolas.

,, Sep. 17. Richard Hallen, p. Chetwynd, & Mary Briscoe, *lic.*
W: Wm. Briscoe, John Briscoe.

1795, Dec. 26. John Podmore & Hannah Allen.
W: Mary Morris, William Podmore, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 30. Thomas Sale & Mary Owen.
W: William Podmore, Ann Middleton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 30. Stephen Brown & Ann Bould.
W: John Bould, Mary Bould.

,, Dec. 31. John Owen & Mary Middleton.
W: Thomas Jones, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 31. Robert Cliff, p. Great Bolas, & Elizabeth Cartwright.
W: Ann Millington, Thomas Austain.

1796, Jan. 18. Thomas Preston & Ann Meeson.
W: Sarah Wood, Wm. Bolas.

,, Jan. 21. Edward Blakemore, p. Weston under Lizard, co. Stafford, & Ann Griffiths, *lic.*
W: Richard Brooke, Elizth. Griffiths.

,, Jan. 28. John Barnett & Jane Ralphs.
W: John Perks, Wm. Bolas.

,, Mar. 27. Peter Jones, p. Cheswardine, & Elizabeth Whitmore, *lic.*
W: Benjamin Wright, Sarah Whitmore, Joseph Wright.

,, May 17. William Picken, p. Newport, & Sarah Boughey.
W: Thomas Boden, Maria Madeley, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 10. Edward Bayley & Margaret Stokes, *lic.*
W: John Stokes, Margaret Stokes.

,, Sep. 12. Edward Davis & Ann Middleton.
W: Richard Betteley, Mary Suker, Wm. Bolas.

1797, Jan. 16. William Maddox & Jane Challenor.
W. Joseph Allen, Thomas Challenor, Wm. Bolas.

,, Jan. 16. Mathew Beech & Jane Wilks.
W: William Wilks, Ann Fox, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 26. Thomas Howle & Elizabeth Icke, *lic.*
W: Sarah Topham, John Icke, Wm. Bolas.

1797, Apr. 17. John Greenfield & Elizabeth Brazenell.
W: Richard Greenfield, Frans: Brazenell, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 1. William Tomlinson, p. Shiffnal, & Sarah Wilton.
W: William Bullock, Martha Wilton, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 5. Richard Pascall & Jane Powell.
W: John Morris, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 3. John Colket & Elizabeth Morris.
W: John Morris, Martha Powell, Wm. Bolas.

1798, Jan. 4. George Prency, p. Hinstock, & Elizabeth Millington, *lic.*
W: Grace Icke, Charles Howle, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 4. Samuel Leighton & Mary Dod.
W: Eleanor Podmore, Edward Leighton, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 24. Samuel Taylor & Ann Crawford.
W: Sarah Lowe, Frans. Robinson, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 13. Thomas Brew & Hannah Barbor.
W: Thomas Challenor, Sarah Low, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 15. Francis Robinson & Sarah Lowe.
W: Joseph Topham, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 27. William Heath & Ann Millington.
W: Thomas Sale, Elizabeth Allen, Wm. Bolas.

,, Oct. 8. Edward Footman & Hannah Bridgewood [*signs* Briedwood], *lic.*
W: Eleanor Luckcok, Wm. Bolas.

,, Nov. 15. William Masefield, p. Newport, & Betsy Briscoe, *lic.*
W: John Briscoe, Wm. Briscoe.

,, Dec. 5. Thos. Icke & Jane Bolas, *lic.*
W: Sarah Topham, Jno. Bolas.

1799, Apr. 15. James Middleton & Ann Vigers.
W: Richard Brazenell, Sarah Vigers, Wm. Bolas.

1799, June 18. Robert Pearce & Ann Arkinstall.
W: William Pearce, Ann Pearce, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 20. James Blest & Jane Dry.
W. William Adams, Mary Hodskiss, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 8. Edward Evans & Elizabeth Taylor.
W: William Sutton, Hannah Beetenson.

,, July 10. Andrew Moore & Sarah James, *lic.*
W: John Moore, Mary Arkinstall.

,, Sep. 2. Thomas Heath & Elizabeth Simson.
W: Mary Steel, Wm. Bolas.

,, Sep. 15. William Davis & Jane Felton.
W: Samuel Leighton, Elizabeth Holmis, Wm. Bolas.

This Register was rebound Jan. 1897.

L. T. Shrewsbury, Rector.

Volume IV.

Marriages, 1800 to 1812.

1799, Nov. 25. William Adams & Hannah Stevenson.
W: Sarah Stevenson, Walter Morgan.

,, Nov. 26. Joseph Wright, p. Hinstock, & Mary Felton, *lic.* W: Sarah Felton, John Felton.

1800, Jan. 13. William Welch & Martha Powell.
W: William Morris, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 8. John Leeke & Mary Wilcox.
W: Catherine Wilcox, John Morris.

,, July 5. Robert Podmore & Phillis Bratton.
W: George Podmore, Wm. Bolass.

,, July 30. John Lowe & Sarah Stevenson.
W: Thomas Stevenson, Wm. Bolas.

1801, Jan. 26. William Bayley & Jane Pooler.
W: Joseph Bailey, Mary Podmore.

,, Feb. 5. John Jones, p. St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, & Jane Topham.
W: Thomas Topham, sen., Charles Topham.

1801, Jan. 15. John Morris & Ann Tomkins.
W: Moses Sillitoe, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 13. Joseph Casewell & Hannah Judson.
W: John Arkinstall, Wm. Bolas.

The above was delivered in at ye Visitation.

,, Aug. 2. Thomas Taylor & Ann Phillips.
W. John Taylor, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 16. Joseph Allen & Jane Perry.
W: Margaret Shones, Wm. Bolas.

,, Oct. 1. Edward Sympson [*signs* Simpson] & Ann Whittingham.
W: William Simpson, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 10. Thomas Green, p. Brewood, co. Stafford, & Mary Taylor, *lic.*
W: Sarah Barnett, Henry Green.

,, Dec. 28. Richard Buttery &Margaret Savage.
W: Elizabeth Chatto, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 29. Robert Salisbury, p. Chetwynd, & Mary Dutton.
W: William Dutton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 29. William Sellman, p. Norbury, & Mary Hazeldine, *lic.*
W: John Hazeldine, Wm. Bolas.

1802, Jan. 5. Joseph Lloyd & Ann Powell.
W: Mary Dowley, Wm. Bolas.

,, Jan. 5. Moses Suker & Frances Brazenell.
W: Thomas Patrick, Wm. Bolas.

,, Jan. 5. Richard Taylor & Martha Vickers, *lic.*
W: Wm. Rose, Wm. Bolas.

,, Jan. 27. Edward Leighton & Ann Dod.
W: John Dod, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 23. Thomas Phillips & Fanny Allen.
W: William Sutton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Mar. 29. Thomas Smith, p. Preston, & Margaret Betteley. W: Francis Smith, Wm. Bolas.

,, Apr. 20. Francis Beetlestone, p. Newport, & Margaret Barber.
W: George Beetlestone, Wm. Bolas.

,, Apr. 22. Richard Taylor, p. Longford, & Mary Bayley, *lic.* W: Charlotte Taylor, John Bayley.

1802, May 3. James Smith & Mary Dod.
W : John Dod, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 23. William Ralphs & Elizabeth Cherrington.
W : Walter Ralphs, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 29. Joseph Moore & Elizabeth James.
W : Andrew Moore, Ann Pearce.

,, Oct. 30. Abraham Jones & Elizabeth Taylor.
W : John Nagington, Wm. Bolas.

,, Nov. 25. Thomas Turner & Jane Simkin.
W. Mary Withington, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 24. Joshua Vickers & Sarah Grafton.
W : Richard Vickers, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 27. Thomas Axen & Eleanor Titley.
W : Timothy Withington, Wm. Bolas.

1803, Mar. 14. William Swift & Sarah Johnson.
W : Thomas Johnson, Mary Smit.

,, Apr. 11. John Roberts, p. Gnosall, & Jane Pritchard.
W : Joseph Pritchard, Wm. Bolas.

,, Apr. 21. John Atkin, p. Childs Ercall, & Ann Colley.
W : John Lane, Wm. Bolas.

,, Apr. 24. Richard Millington & Ann Hipkiss, *lic.*
W : Thomas Bennett, Jane Icke.

,, Apr. 25. John Allen, p. Chetwynd, & Elizabeth Evans.
W : Thomas Taylor, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 4. Samson Sale, p. Lilleshall, & Jane Adderley, of Aston in the p. of Edgmond.
W : John Adderley, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 31. Richard Scott & Ann Simmell.
W : William Simmell, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 15. Joseph Shones & Mary Evans, of Aston in this p. W : James Blest, Wm. Bolas.

,, Oct. 5. William Taylor & Sarah Palin, p. Kinnersley, *lic.* W : Thomas Palin, jun., Elizabeth Foy.

,, Oct. 31. Thomas Lowe & Rosanna Growcott.
W : John Grindley, Wm. Bolas.

,, Nov. 7. Samuel Evans, p. Lilleshall, & Martha Bould.
W : George Taylor, Wm. Bolas.

1804, Apr. 2. William Beeston & Sarah Barbor. By William Pigott, Rector.
W : John Barber, Wm. Bolas.

1804, Apr. 30. Joseph Poole & Ann Fox, *lic.*
W: Elizabeth Thorns, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 21. William Felton, p. Kinnersley, & Sarah Downs. W: John Felton, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 9. Richard Davis, p. Longford, & Martha Fumson. W: William Fumson, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 6. Edward Greenfield & Elizabeth Thorns.
W: James Greenfield, Wm. Bolas.

,, Oct. 4. William Heath, of Tunstall Mill, p. Market Drayton, & Mary Icke, *lic.*
W. John Heath, R. Rogers.

,, Nov. 15. John Cotton & Eleanor Podmore.
W: James Taylor, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 27. John Dod & Elizabeth Weston.
W: Thomas Dod, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 27. William Middleton, p. Childs Ercall, & Jane Phillips. W: Thomas Cooper, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph Bayley & Mary Greenfield.
W: Wm. Johnson, Wm. Bolas.

1805, Jan. 31. William Withington & Esther Crowder.
W: John Withington, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 9. John Taylor, p. Sheriffhales, & Sarah Littleton.
W: Benjamin Littleton, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 30. John Beeston & Elizabeth Carter.
W: Alpha Gerrad, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 25. George Wright & Martha Jones, p. Cheswardine, *lic.*
W: Elizabeth Wright, Thomas Wright.

,, July 8. William Johnson & Ann Johnson.
W: Charles Jones, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 19. James Fletcher & Jane Jones.
W: Joseph Levit, Wm. Bolas.

,, Sep. 26. John Howles, p. High Ercall, & Hannah Ansell. W: George Yale, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 9. John Dowley & Sarah Jackson.
W: William Pritchard, Wm. Bolas.

1806, Jan. 10. John Briscoe & Margaret Jellicorse, p. Chetwynd, *lic.*
W: Wm. Briscoe, Ann Firchild.

1806, May 1. John Eccleshall & Matty Allen.
W: Samuel Allen, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 31. John Challenor & Ann Shaw.
W: John Walker, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 24. Thomas Norton & Sarah Dod.
W: William Heath, Wm. Bolas.

,, Oct. 10. William Sandbrook, p. Hinstock, & Eliza Robinson.
W: Jane Robinson, John Fletcher.

,, Oct. 26. Joseph Topham & Mary Ann Teague, p. Wombridge, *lic.*
W. Thos. Topham, Martha Topham.

,, Dec. 3. George Somerville & Mary Bayley.
W: Joseph Bayley, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 10. Robert Morgan & Mary Podmore.
W: Walter Morgan, Wm. Bolas.

1807, Jan. 2. John Simms, p. Dawley, & Esther Fletcher, *lic.* W: Thos. Harris, Jane Harris.

,, Jan. 22. Arthur Harper & Elizabeth Moore.
W: John Griffin, Wm. Bolas.

,, Jan. 29. Thomas Richards, p. Blimhill, & Mary Brazenell. W: John Hall, Frances Icke.

,, Feb. 5. William Madeley, of Aston in this p., & Ann Middleton.
W: Thomas Rathton, Jane Middleton.

,, May 26. John Jones & Esther Symson.
W: George Symson, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 25. William Jackson, p. Kinnersley, & Ann Hanslow.
W: John Jackson, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 3. Jonathan Brindley & Sarah Brindley.
W: James Plant, Wm. Bolas.

,, Oct. 5. John Leighton & Frances Icke, *lic.*
W: William Icke, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 17. Thomas Pew & Ann Hicks.
W: George Taylor, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 31. John Pitchford & Elizabeth Owen.
W: Joseph Owen, Esther Pitchford.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph Davison, p. Preston, & Martha Howard, *lic.* Wm. Davis, Wm. Bolas.

1808, Jan. 17. William Morry & Sarah Morris.
W : John Lockley, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 2. Anthony Poole & Elizabeth Patrick.
W : Thomas Morris, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 23. Job Sandbrook & Catherine Chator.
W : Thomas Sandbrook, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 27. Matthew Vigers & Sarah Huffons.
W : William Vigers, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 2. John Sillitoe & Ann Allcock, *lic.*
W : Catherine Hill, Thos. Bayley.

,, Sep. 4. John Hicks & Mary Wild.
W : Walter Ralphs, Wm. Bolas.

,, Nov. 6. Joseph Smallwood, p. Sheriffhales, & Jane Titley. W. Joseph Allen, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 11. John Lowe, p. Lilleshall, & Rachel Cureton, *lic.* W : Mary Pinches, John Cureton.

,, Dec. 26. John Davis, p. Kinnersley, & Ann Massey.
W : Edward Davis, Wm. Bolas.

1809, Jan. 23. Benjamin Withington & Mary Patrick.
W : Joseph Withington, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 12. Francis Ferrington & Sarah Topham, *lic.*
W : William Jones, Elizabeth Ferrington.

,, Mar. 24. James Dewson, p. Birmingham, & Catherine Hill, *lic.*
W : John Sillitoe, Elizabeth Foy.

,, Mar. 26. Thomas Preston, p. Bolas, & Elizabeth Wright, *lic.*
W : Ann Preston, James Wright.

,, Apr. 3. Thomas Colley & Mary Lowe, p. Newport.
W : Francis Robinson, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 4. John Bratton & Elizabeth Smith.
W : Margaret Mason, Benjamin Smith.

,, May 22. Thomas Thatcher & Elizabeth Crossby.
W : Jno. Wilson, Jno. Clark.

,, June 1. William Rose & Elizabeth Goodall, *lic.*
W : Mary Goodall, Peter Goodall.

,, June 1. John Dowley & Ann Broughall.
W : Thomas Dowley, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 17. Thomas Dowley & Elizabeth Phillips.
W : George Swinnerton, Wm. Bolas.

1809, July 20. Andrew Bates & Ann Icke, p. Bolas, *lic.*
W : Thos. Bates, Frances Williams.

,, July 24. Edward Davis, p. Pitchford, & Ann Olds.
W : Edward Minton & Mary Davis.

,, July 31. William Offland & Mary Peat.
W : William Pruddens, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 3. Joseph Taylor & Alice Whittingham.
W : George Taylor, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 20. George Podmore & Ann Jones, *lic.*
W : Elizabeth Jones, Thomas Jones.

,, Oct. 5. Andrew Lloyd & Mary Light.
W. Rich. Brazenell, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 28. Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth Whitfield.
W : William Robinson, Wm. Bolas.

1810, Jan. 24. William Yale & Ann Evans.
W : Francis Betteley, Wm. Bolas.

,, Jan. 31. James Simpson, p. Lilleshall, & Elizabeth Turner, *lic.* W : John Lloyd, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 5. William Higgins & Ann Barnett.
W : Francis Betteley, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 21. William Goodall, p. Stoke upon Tern, & Mary Goodall, *lic.*
W : Sarah Goodall, Rose Goodall.

,, May 28. John Jones & Mary Jukes.
W : Mary Levitt, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 22. Thomas Ashley & Margaret Stokes.
W : William Stoakes, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 10. Richard Ward, p. Madeley, & Amy Chator.
W : William Beatinson, Wm. Bolas.

1811. Jan. 24. Gerard Blackband, p. Gnosall, co. Stafford, b., & Mary Harper, *lic.*
W : Arthur Harper, Wm. Bolas.

,, Feb. 25. George Pitchford & Margaret Miles.
W : Elisha Armstrong, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 16. Richard Cureton & Anne Humphreys.
W : John Humphreys, Jane Tittley.

,, May 28. Thomas Palmer & Martha Evans.
W : John Palmer, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 9. Elisha Armstrong, p. Gnosall, & Mary Penny, *lic.* W : William Madeley, Jane Middleton.

1811, June 10. William Groom & Sarah Wickstead.
W : William Beetenson, Wm. Bolas.

,, July 11. William Booth, p. Newport, & Jane Middleton, *lic.*
W : Jno. Clowes, Ann Marsh.

,, July 28. William Fletcher & Mary Wild, p. Bolas, *lic.*
W : Mary Fletcher, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 4. Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Evans.
W : John Cooper, Wm. Bolas.

,, Aug. 27. George Cornmell, p. Newport, & Mary Philips, *lic.* W : Thomas Phillips, Wm. Bolas.

,, Sep. 9. James Ketley & Anne Greenfield.
W. Thomas Griffiths, Wm. Bolas.

,, Sep. 24. Benjamin Sillitoe & Elizabeth Sillitoe, p. Wombridge, *lic.*
W : Jos. Sillitoe, Susan Clayton.

,, Nov. 12. George Evans, p. Waters Upton, & Anne Brazenell.
W : William Sutton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Nov. 14. George Taylor & Hannah Evans.
W : Richard Whittingham, Wm. Bolas.

1812, Feb. 10. Jacob Osborne & Eleanor Smith.
W : John Smith, Wm. Bolas.

,, May 31. Thomas Eateley, p. Childs Ercall, & Mary Turner, *lic.*
W : John Hutchinson, Sarah Cox.

,, June 4. James Addison, p. Preston, & Elizabeth Littleton.
W : Samuel Ralphs, Wm. Bolas.

,, June 29. John James & Mary Jones.
W : John Fieldhouse Moore, Wm. Bolas.

,. Aug. 20. Thomas Bates & Elizabeth Micklewright, p. Gnosall, *lic.*
W : Elizabeth Pinson, Wm. Bolas.

,, Oct. 12. Joseph Levitt, p. Great Bolas, & Mary Levitt.
W : Wm. Levitt, Wm. Bolas.

,, Nov. 16. William Challiner & Sarah Norton.
W : William Norton, Wm. Bolas.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Tittley, p. Bolas, & Eleanor Howle.
W : Joseph Tittley. Wm. Bolas.

1812, Dec. 31. John Arkinstall & Jane Crowder.
W: John Owen, Wm. Bolas.

Sent to Lichfield a copy of the Register of the year 1812.

VOLUME V.

THE REGISTER-BOOK FOR ENTERING OF CHRISTENINGS. ENTERED IN THE YEAR 1800, &c., IN THE PARISH OF EDGMOND.

1800, Sep. 25. Felton-Thomas, s. of William & Jane Davies, born Sep. 22.

,, Oct. 1. Anne, d. of Richd. & Dorothy Hazledine, born Sep. 28.

,, Oct. 17. Margaret, base d. of Mary Evans, by Francis Bethany, of the Marsh, born Oct. 16.

,, Oct. 20. Samuel, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Heath, born Oct. 17.

,, Nov. 4. John, s. of John & Catherine Whitfield, born Nov. 1.

,, Nov. 13. James, s. of John & Ann Robinson, of the Mole Cop, born Oct. 24.

,, Nov. 16. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Emery, of Cherrington, born Nov. 14.

1801, Jan. 1. Joseph, s. of John James & Mary, of Pickstock Grange.

,, Jan. 14. Fanny, d. of Wm. & Eleanor Walker, of Adeney, born Jan. 10.

,, Jan. 18. John, s. of William & Anne Podmore, of Cherrington, born Jan. 11.

,, Jan. 18. James, s. of Thos. & Mary Plat, of Pickstock Brook.

,, Jan. 25. Mary Anne, d. of Samuel & Sarah Simpson, of Adeney.

,, Feb. 2. Anne, d. of Thos. & Mary Shropshire, of Pickstock Grange, born Jan. 31.

,, Feb. 2. Charlotte, d. of Thos. & Jane Turner, of Pickstock Grange.

,, Feb. 15. Mary, illegitimate d. of Anne Wynne, of Pickstock Grange.

,, Feb. 15. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Pritchard.

1801, Apr. 1. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Mary Hughes, by John Roberts, born Mar. 30.

,, Apr. 7. Leonora, d. of John & Elizabeth Bolas, born Ap. 6.

,, Apr. 13. Mary, d. of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Elizabeth Briscoe, of Caynton House, born Apr. 10.

,, Apr. 21. Anne, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Masefield, of the Buttery, born Apr. 16.

,, May 5. Mary Anne, d. of Robt. & Anne Pierce, born May 3.

,, May 11. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Cowper, born May 10.

,, May 18. Honour, d. of George & Frances Walker, born May 18.

,, June 1. Edward. s. of William & Mary Howle, of Pickstock Grange, born May 23.

,, June 14. Bridget, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Cherrington, of Henny Lane.

,, June 21. Andrew, s. of John & Mary Arkinstall, born June 18.

,, July 5. Mary, d. of Mr. Thos. & Mrs. Sarah Bayley, born July 1.

So far delivered in.

,, Aug. 2. Mary, d. of James & Anne Taylor, of Caynton. born July 28.

,, Aug. 15. John, s. of John & Elizth. Barber, born Aug. 12.

,, Aug. 25. John, s. of William & Anne Pearce, born Aug. 19.

,, Sep. 20. Carolina, d. of Thos. & Mary Patrick.

,, Sep. 26. John, s. of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Britannia Blakemore, born Sep. 21.

,, Oct. 6. Jane, d. of John & Sarah Lowe, born Oct. 1.

,, Oct. 9. Anne, d. of John & Anne Suker, of Pickstock Grange, born Oct. 5.

,, Oct. 11. Jane, illegitimate d. of Margt. Worship, born Oct. 8.

,, Oct. 19. John, s. of John & Anne Morris, born Oct. 16.

,, Nov. 2. Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Leech, born Nov. 2.

1801, Nov. 12. Martha, d. of Joseph & Jane Allen, born Nov. 8.
,, Dec. 19. John, s. of Benjamin & Henrietta Wright, Slades, born Dec. 27.
,, Dec. 31. Nelly, d. of Joseph & Hannah Careswell, Adeney, born Dec. 27.
1802, Jan. 17. Amy, d. of Joseph & Anne Lloyd, of Adeney.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Salisbury, born Jan. 31.
,, Feb. 4. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Bold, born Feb. 2.
,, Feb. 11. Mary, d. of Moses & Frances Suker, born Feb. 10.
,, Feb. 14. Elizabeth. d. of Richd. & Mary Lloyd, of Henny Lane, born Feb. 8.
,, Feb. 14. George, s. of Charles & Elizth. Howl, of Caynton, born Feb. 10.
,, Feb. 22. Martha, d. of Peter & Elizth. Jones, of Molecop, born Feb. 12.
,, Mar. 8. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Sillitoe, born Mar. 8.
,, Mar. 31. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Anne Greenfield, born Mar. 25.
,, Apr. 7. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Penson, born Apr. 6.
,, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of William & Anne Podmore, born Apr. 8.
,, Apr. 30. John, s. of John & Jane Adams, born Apr. 30.
,, May 27. George, s. of Thomas & Frances Philips, born May 25.
,, May 30. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Emery, of Cherrington, born May 24.
,, May 30. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Eaton, of Cherrington, born May 17.
,, June 17. Joseph, s. of William & Sarah Pickin, born June 17.
,, June 27. John Bates Talbot, illegitimate s. of Anne Bates.
,, July 2. Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Anne Brown, born June 28.
,, July 12. Mary, base d. of Sarah Doody, by Thos. Robinson, born July 10.

1802, July 24. William, s. of George & Anne Cowper, born July 23.
,, July 31. Anne, d. of Wm. & Anne Podmore, of Cherrington, born July 29.
,, Aug. 31. John, s. of John & Sarah Stephenton, born Aug. 12.
,, Aug. 16. Mary, d. of Francis & Sarah Robinson, born Aug. 13.
,, Aug. 19. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Selman, born Aug. 9.
,, Aug. 22. Margaret, illegitimate d. of Mary Bethany, of the Marsh.
,, Aug. 25. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Evans, of the Marsh, born Aug. 24.
,, Sep. 11. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Beetenson, of the Mole-Cop, born Sep. 11.
,, Oct. 6. Joseph, s. of William & Eleanor Walker, of Adeney, born Sep. 28.
,, Oct. 7. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Jane Icke, born Oct. 7.
,, Oct. 8. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Moor, born Oct. 3.
,, Nov. 28. Anne, d. of William & Mary Fletcher, of Cherrington, born Nov. 22.
,, Dec. 20. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Bolas, born Dec. 17.
1803, Jan. 2. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Francis, Shell House.
,, Jan. 24. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Greenfield, Pickstock Grange, born Jan. 20.
,, Feb. 1. William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Axton, born Jan. 30.
,, Feb. 7. Anne, d. of John & Anne Holmes, Shell House, born Jan. 30.
,, Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of John & Martha Dutton, born Jan. 27.
,, Feb. 10. George, s. of George & Margery Wigstead, Marsh, born Feb. 9.
,, Feb. 20. Hannah, d. of Edward & Mary Cranmer, Caynton, born Dec. 30, 1802.

1803, Feb. 22. Frances, d. of Thos. & Mary Bolas, born Feb. 16.

,, Mar. 11. Anne, d. of Thos. & Jane Whitfield, Marsh, born Mar. 11.

,, Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Plant, Marsh. born Mar. 12.

,, Mar. 19. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Hubbald, born Mar. 19.

,, Apr. 3. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Shropshire, Pickstock Grange, born Apr. 3.

,, Apr. 7. Hannah, d. of James & Anne Taylor, Caynton, born Apr. 4.

,, Apr. 7. Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Prudden, Marsh, born Apr. 5.

,. Apr. 17. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Arkinstall, born Mar. 28.

,, May 3. William, s. of William & Anne Pierce, born Apr. 25.

,, May 20. Robert, s. of Robert & Anne Pierce, born May 20.

,, June 4. James, s. of John & Sarah Leech, born June 4.

,, June 14. Margaret, d. of William & Dinah Johnson, Pickstock Grange, born June 3.

,, Aug. 14. James [*blank*], born Aug. 7.

,, Sep. 6. Mary, d. of John & Catherine Whitfield, born Sep. 1.

,, Oct. 2. Anne, d. of Richd. & Mary Evans, Marsh, born Oct. 2.

,, Oct. 3. John, s. of William & Mary Howel, Pickstock Grange, born Oct. 1.

,, Oct. 6. William, s. of Thos. & Hannah Brew, born Oct. 3.

,, Nov. 1. Sarah, d. of Mr. Robt. & Mrs. Britannia Blakemore, born Oct. 30.

,, Dec. 2. Thomas. s. of Benjamin & Henrietta Wright, Slades, born Nov. 24.

,, Dec. 22. John, s .of Samuel & Sarah Simpson, Adeney, born Dec. 10.

1804, Jan. 9. James, s. of John & Anne Morris, born Jan. 6.

1804, Jan. 12. Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Salisbury, born Jan. 11.

,, Feb. 4. Jane, illegitimate d. of Anne Worrall. by David Tudor, born Feb. 3.

,, Feb. 18. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Margaret Pool, born Feb. 18.

,, Mar. 7. Martha, d. of Stephen & Anne Brown, born Mar. 7.

,, Mar. 28. George Wright, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Jones, Mole Cop, born Mar. 16.

,, Apr. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Podmore, Cherrington, born Mar. 27.

,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Roberts, born Apr. 8.

,, Apr. 24. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Allen, Marsh, Apr. 19.

,, May 14. Jane, d. of Thos. & Anne Greenfield, born May 7.

,, May 22. William, s. of Robert & Mary Bates, born May 15.

,, May 31. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Anne Pool, born May 29.

,, June 26. Jane. d. of Moses & Frances Suker, born June 24.

,, July 6. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Shore. born July 6.

,, July 18. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizth. Barber, born July 17.

,, Aug. 2. Mary & Anne, twin daughters of Wm. & Eleanor Walker, born Aug. 2.

,, Aug. 23. Benjamin, base s. of Elizth. Davies, by William Hinks, born Aug. 19th.

,, Sep. 1. John, s. of Timothy & Sarah Withington, born Aug. 31.

,, Sep. 6. Richard, s. of George & Anne Cooper, born Sep. 6.

,, Sep. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Ick, born Sep. 12.

,, Oct. 28. John, illegitimate s. of Anne Handslow, by William Jackson. born Oct. 19.

1804, Nov. 3. George, s. of Thomas & Mary Bolas, born Oct. 30.

,, Nov. 28. Thomas, s. of Francis & Sarah Robinson, born Nov. 27.

,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. of John & Mary Arkinstall, born Dec. 8.

,, Dec. 28. Charlotte, d. of Edward & Margaret Bagshaw, Pickstock, born Dec. 28.

1805, Feb. 7. Jane, d. of John & Sarah Stephenton, born Feb. 4.

,, Feb. 21. William, illegitimate s. of Eleanor Luckcock, born Feb. 12.

,, Mar. 3. William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Emery, Cherrington, born Feb. 27.

,, Mar. 9. John, s. of John & Mary Burtles, Well Bank, born Mar. 2.

,, Mar. 21. Mary, d. of John & Anne Robinson, Pickstock Pool.

,, Mar. 24. Catherine, d. of Edward & Mary Cranmer, Caynton, born Mar. 22.

,, Apr. 14. Mary, d. of John & Anne Holmes, Shell near Calvington.

,, Apr. 17. Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Prudden, Marsh, Apr. 14.

,, Apr. 18. William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Moore, born Apr. 15.

,, Apr. 22. William, base s. of Eleaner Middleton, by George Rudge, born Apr. 12.

,, Apr. 27. George, s. of Thomas & Jane Turner, Pickstock Grange, born Mar. 29.

,, June 1. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Sarah Pickin, born May 29.

,, June 11. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Shuker, Pickstock Grange, born June 6.

,, June 18. Robert, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Masefield, Buttery, born June 8.

,, June 28. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Low, born June 24.

,, July 28. Anne, base d. of Anne Barnett, by Joseph Feriday, born July 14.

1805, July 29. Mary, d. of Charles & Eleanor Macglaughlan, born July 13.
,, Aug. 3. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Fanny Philips, born July 21.
,, Sep. 12. William, s. of George & Margery Wigstead, Marsh, born Aug. 24.
,, Sep. 22. Anne, d. of James & Anne Taylor, Caynton, born Sep. 3.
,, Sep. 27. John, s. of John & Mary Bold, born Sep. 22.
,, Sep. 28. Anne, d. of William & Sarah Sutton, Marsh, born Sep. 25.
,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Anne Pierce, born Sep. 28.
,, Oct. 4. William, s. of Wm. & Mary Penson, born Sep. 11.
,, Oct. 10. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Anne Jackson, Pickstock Grange, born Sep. 23.
,, Oct. 10. Thos., s. of Wm. & Jane Middleton, born Oct. 6.
,, Nov. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Anne Pool, born Nov. 1.
,, Dec. 12. Sabina, d. of John & Elizabeth Bolas, born Dec. 7.
,, Dec. 22. John, s. of Richard & Margaret Woolridge, born Dec. 20.
,, Dec. 31. John, s. of John & Sarah Leech, born Dec. 24.
1806, Jan. 1. Mary, illegitimate d. of Sarah Grinley, born Dec. 25, 1805.
,, Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Moses & Mary Sillitoe, born Dec. 21.
,, Jan. 5. Mary, d. of William & Anne Podmore, Cherrington, born Jan. 3.
,, Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Mary Owen, born Jan. 10.
,, Jan. 30. Anne, d. of George & Martha Wright, Pickstock, born Jan. 28.
,, Jan. 31. Elizabeth, d. of James & Margaret Jenks, born Jan. 31.
,, Feb. 12. Mary, d. of John & Mary Withington, born Feb. 9.

1806, Feb. 17. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Howell, Pickstock Grange, born Feb. 9.

,, Feb. 19. John, s. of Samuel & Jane Wright, Pickstock, born Feb. 19.

,, Apr. 28. Matty & Elizabeth, twin daughters of Wm. & Elizabeth Cooper, born Apr. 28.

,, Apr. 28. John, s. of John & Anne Morris, born Apr. 27.

,, May 28. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Phyllis Ashley, Pickstock Grange, born May 21.

,, June 7. Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Beeston, born June 7.

,, June 24. James, s. of Thomas & Anne Greenfield, born June 17.

,, July 8. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Burtles, Well Bank, born July 4.

,, July 27. Susannah, d. of William & Sarah Hubbald, born July 27.

,, July 28. William, s. of Wm. & Alice Shaw, Mole Cop, born June 9.

,, Aug. 3. William, s. of Richd. & Anne Latham, Cherrington, born Aug. 1.

,, Aug. 11. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Sarah Simpson, Adeney, born Aug. 4.

,, Sep. 3. Edward, s. of Thos. & Jane Icke, born Sep. 2.

,, Sep. 17. James, d. of John & Catherine Whitfield, born Sep. 12.

,, Sep. 17. William, s. of Edward & Margaret Bagshaw, Mole Cop, born Sep. 15.

,, Sep. 24. Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Allen, Marsh, born Sep. 22.

,, Oct. 26. John, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Parry, born Oct. 22.

,, Oct. 31. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Jane Turner, Pickstock Grange, born Oct. 10.

1807, Jan. 1. Abraham, illegitimate s. of Mary Fletcher, by Abraham Luccock, Pickstock Grange, born Dec. —.

,, Jan. 3. Stephen, s. of Robert & Sarah Hubbald, born Jan. 3.

1807, Jan. 7. Anne, d. of William & Esther Withington, born Jan. 6.

,, Jan. 9. William, base s. of Sarah Whittingham, by Wm. Roberts, Mole Cop, born Dec. 15, 1806.

,, Jan. 30. Frances, d. of Moses & Frances Suker, born Jan. 29.

,, Feb. 16. Frances, d. of John & Mary Arkinstall, born Feb. 13.

,, Mar. 11. Jane, illegitimate d. of Anne Fletcher, by Richd. Whittingham, Pickstock Grange, born Feb. 14.

,, Mar. 22. John, s. of Joseph & Anne Pool, Common, born Mar. 7.

,, Mar. 26. William, s. of Francis & Sarah Robinson, born Mar. 25.

,, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Plant, Marsh, born Apr. 7.

,, Apr. 21. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Barber, born Apr. 17.

,, Apr. 22. Susannah, d. of James & Margaret Jenks, born Mar. 25.

,, May 26. Thos., s. of John & Anne Robinson, Pickstock Grange, born May 18.

,, May 26. Peter, s. of Peter & Elizth. Jones, Mole Cop, born May 24.

,, June 1. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Picking, born May 29.

,, June 3. John & Robert, twin children of Wm. & Elizth. Prudden, born June 2.

,, June 6. Edwin, s. of John & Elizth. Bolas, born Jan. 6.

,, June 8. Joseph, s. of James & Mary Cartwright, Showell Mill, born June 3.

,, July 6. Anne, illegitimate d. of Hannah Sillitoe, born June 30.

,, July 15. Eleanor, d. of Stephen & Anne Brown, born July 10.

,, July 28. Matty, d. of Thos. & Jane Whitfield, Marsh, born June 25.

1807, Aug. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Holmes, Shell near Calvington, born July 19.

,, Aug. 31. Mary, d. of James & Anne Stephenton, born Aug. 25.

,, Sep. 12. Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Mary Shore, born Sep. 11.

,, Sep. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizth. Bassage, Marsh, born Sep. 9.

,, Sep. 20. Samuel, illegitimate s. of Susanna Philips, born Sep. 11.

,, Nov. 8. Jane, d. of Wm. & Mary Penson, born Nov. 1.

,, Nov. 15. Joseph, illegitimate s. of Martha Dutton, born Nov. 6.

,, Nov. 23. Mary, d. of William & Jane Middleton, born Nov. 18.

,, Nov. 30. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Stephenton, born Nov. 26.

,, Dec. 6. Eleanor, d. of Thos. & Mary Shropshire, Pickstock Grange, born Nov. 28.

,, Dec. 8. John, illegitimate s. of Anne Booth, born Dec. 6.

,, Dec. 14. Mary, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Masefield, born Nov. 30.

,, Dec. 30. William, base s. of Sarah Evans, by Thos. Dowley, p. Lilleshall, born Aug. 8.

1808, Jan. 3. Joseph, illegitimate s. of Mary Barber, born Dec. 23.

,, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Cartwright, Showell.

,, Jan. 12. Joseph, s. of Moses & Mary Sillitoe, born Jan. 6.

,, Jan. 22. John, s. of Joseph & Hannah Careswell, Adeney, born Jan. 19.

,, Jan. 23. William, s. of Thos. & Fanny Philips, Marsh, born Jan. 21.

,, Jan. 29. Margaret, d. of Joseph & Sarah Evans, born Jan. 28.

,, Jan. 29. Mary, d. of Arthur & Elizth. Harper, Pickstock Grange, born Jan. 27.

1808, Feb. 7. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Anne Barnett, born Feb. 5.
,, Feb. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Eccleshall, born Feb. 11.
,, Mar. 6. Margery, d. of William & Anne Podmore, Cherrington, born Mar. 1.
,, Mar. 14. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Sarah Morry, born Mar. 13.
,, Mar. 18. Elizabeth, d. of George & Margery Wigstead, Marsh, born Mar. 14.
,, Mar. 20. William, s. of Edward & Mary Cranmer, Caynton, born Mar. 17.
,, Apr. 18. John, s. of Robert & Anne Pierce, born Apr. 13.
,, Apr. 21. Samuel, s. of Thos. & Phyllis Ashley, Pickstock Grange, born Apr. 9.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Morris, born Apr. 15.
,, June 15. Samuel Fenn, s. of James & Sarah Goodall, Adney, born June 13.
,, June 27. Mary Anne, d. of William & Mary Owen, born June 24.
,, June 28. Jane, d. of John & Frances Leighton.
,, July 15. John, s. of John & Mary Withington, born July 13.
,, Sep. 4. Maria, base d. of Jane Tomlinson, by James Wag, Well Bank.
,, Sep. 16. Hannah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Barber, by Wm. Bailey, Pickstock, born Sep. 15.
,, Sep. 28. Anne, d. of William & Mary Howell, Pickstock Grange, born Sep. 20.
,, Sep. 28. Thomas, base s. of Anne Turner, of Pickstock Grange, by Thos. Morris, born Sep. 26.
,, Oct. 3. John, s. of John & Sarah Lowe, born Sep. 27.
,, Oct. 5. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Jane Turner, Pickstock Grange, born Oct. 3.
,, Nov. 10. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Pitchford, Marsh, bon Nov. 6.
,, Nov. 10. Richard, s. of John & Mary Icke, born Nov. 6.
,, Nov. 15. William, s. of John & Mary Burtles, Well Bank, born Nov. 13.

1808, Nov. 16. William, s. of William & Esther Withington, born Nov. 14.

,, Nov. 26. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Bold, born Nov. 22.

1809, Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Beetenson, born Feb. 1.

,, Feb. 9. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Evans, Marsh, born Jan. 29.

,, Feb. 13. Anne, d. of Moses & Frances Suker, born Feb. 11.

,, Feb. 20. Esther, d. of Benjamin & Mary Withington, born Feb. 19.

,, Mar. 12. George, s. of William & Sarah Pickin, born Mar. 10.

,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Sillitoe, born Mar. 15.

,, Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizth. Allen, Marsh, born Mar. 23.

,, Apr. 8. Sarah, d. of John & Catherine Whitfield, born Apr. 6.

,, May 24. Mary, d. of James & Sarah Goodall, Adeney, born May 21.

,, May 25. Elizabeth, d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Harper, Pickstock Grange, born May 21.

,, May 31. George, s. of Stephen & Anne Brown, born May 27.

,, June 6. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Moor, born June 2.

,, July 10. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Hubbald, born July 8.

,, July 29. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dowley, born July 29.

,, July 30. Levana, d. of John & Elizth. Bolas, born July 30.

,, Aug. 1. Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Salisbury, Marsh, born July 27.

,, Aug. 11. William, s. of Joseph & Hannah Careswell, Adeney, born Aug. 2.

,, Acg. 23. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Barber, born Aug. 23.

1809, Sep. 17. George, s. of John & Anne Holmes, Shell House.
,, Oct. 3. Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Jones, born Sep. 29.
,, Oct. 15. Mary, d. of Moses & Anne Gibman, Marsh.
,, Oct. 31. Anne, d. of Benjamin & Mary Littleton, born Oct. 22.
,, Nov. 11. Rachel, d. of William & Elizabeth Prudden, Marsh, born Nov. 11.
,, Nov. 27. Francis, s. of George & Margaret Swinnerton, born Nov. 26.
,, Dec. 11. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Jane Turner, Pickstock Grange, born Nov. 30.
,, Dec. 27. William, s. of William & Jane Middleton, born Dec. 22.
1810, Feb. 1. Benjamin, s. of John & Matty Eccleshall, born Feb. 1.
,, Mar. 16. William, s. of Thomas & Jane Icke, born Mar. 15.
,, Mar. 19. George, s. of Thos. & Mary Shropshire, Pickstock Grange, born Mar. 19.
,, Apr. 3. George, s. of Joseph & Mary Shore, born Apr. 2.
,, Apr. 10. John, s. of William & Sarah Shore, of Standford, born Apr. 9.
,, Apr. 24. Anne, d. of John & Anne Robinson, Pickstock Grange, born Mar. 25.
,, Apr. 24. Emma, d. of Peter & Elizth. Jones, Mole Cop, born Apr. 20.
,, Apr. 25. James, s. of James & Anne Stephenson, born Apr. 24.
,, May 2. Henry, s. of Robert & Anne Pearce, born Apr. 28.
,, May 6. Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Pitchford, Marsh, born Apr. 15.
,, May 10. Kate, d. of William & Sarah Picking, born May 7.
,, May 20. John, s. of William & Mary Penson, born May 6.
,, May 22. Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Henrietta Wright, of the Slades, born May 19.

1810, June 13. Thomas, s. of John & Martha Burgess, Marsh, born June 9.

,, June 13. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Plant, Marsh, born June 11.

,, June 21. William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Evans, born June 17.

,, June 26. William, s. of John & Anne Morris, born June 26.

,, Sep. 12. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Owen, born Sep. 11.

,, Sep. 26. Anne, illegitimate d. of Mary Barber, by Thomas Williams, born Sep. 25.

,, Oct. 20. William, illegitimate s. of Jane Bates, born Oct. 2.

,, Oct. 23. Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Goodall, Adeney, born Oct. 16.

,, Nov. 29. Esther, d. of William & Esther Withington, born Nov. 24.

,, Dec. 1. Mary, illegitimate d. of Amy Chator, by Richard Ward, born Nov. 28.

,, Dec. 11. Jemima, d. of John & Elizabeth Bolas, born Dec. 9.

,, Dec. 19. Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Burtles, Well Bank, born Dec. 13.

,, Dec. 20. Elizabeth, d. of James & Anne Taylor, Caynton, born Dec. 13.

,, Dec. 30. Mary, d. of Thos. & Fanny Philips, Marsh, born Dec. 25.

1811, Jan. 1. John, s. of James & Mary Watkin, Bason Pits, born Dec. 31, 1810.

,, Jan. 7. Eliza, d. of Joseph & Anne Hazledine, Showell Mill, born Jan. 5.

,, Jan. 10. Jane, d. of John & Mary Withington, born Jan. 7.

,, Feb. 12. Gerard, s. of Gerard & Mary Blackband, Pickstock Grange, born Feb. 9.

,, Feb. 15. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Hannah Vicars, of Adeney, born Jan. 27.

,, Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of Charles & Eleanor Macglaughlan, born Feb. 18.

1811, Mar. 16. John, s. of Moses & Frances Suker, born Mar. 15.

,, Mar. 17. John, s. of Richd. & Martha Norton, born Mar. 16.

,, Mar. 22. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Sutton, Marsh, born Mar. 18.

,, Apr. 3. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Catherine Turner, of Pickstock Grange, by John James, born Apr. 1.

,, Apr. 7. Eleanor, d. of Thos. & Susanna Morry, of the Shell near Caynton Mill, born Mar. 1.

,, May 6. Sarah, d. of Francis & Sarah Robinson, born May 5.

,, May 18. Anne, d. of Richd. & Anne Wright, Pickstock, born May 18.

,, June 11. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Howell, Pickstock, born June 6.

,, June 16. Joseph, illegitimate s. of Sarah Taylor, Marsh, born June 9.

,, July 6. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Simpson, Adeney, born June 21.

,, July 20. George, s. of William & Mary Barber, born July 19.

,, Sep. 3. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Icke, born Sep. 2.

JOHN DRYDEN PIGOTT, Rector.

Louisa Henrietta, d. of the Revd. Mr. John Dryden & Mrs. Frances Pigott, was born at Chetwynd Rectory, Nov. 22nd, was privately baptized Nov. 25th, 1810, and Christened at Edgmond, Sep. 11th, 1811.

,, Sep. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Martha Palmer, born Sep. 10.

,, Sep. 18. Arthur, s. of Arthur & Elizth. Harper, Pickstock Grange, born Sep. 17.

,, Oct. 8. John, s. of John & Martha Harper, Stamford, born Oct. 5.

,, Oct. 13. James, illegitimate s. of Elizth. Barnett, of p. Longford.

,, Oct. 27. Jane, d. of Benjamin & Mary Littleton, born Oct. 19.

1811, Dec. 1. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Pool, of Edgmond Heath, born Oct. 13.

,, Dec. 2. William, s. of Abraham & Mary Luckock, born Nov. 30.

,, Dec. 10. Esther, d. of George & Margaret Pitchford, born Dec. 4.

,, Dec. 13. Bessy, d. of John & Sarah Turner, born Dec. 11.

,, Dec. 26. William, illegitimate s. of Hannah Sambrook, born Dec. 17.

,, Dec. 29. James, s. of Thos. & Sarah Northwood, of Caynton.

,, Dec. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Fox, of Edgmond Heath.

,, Dec. 29. George, s. of John & Elizth. Beeston, of the Mow Cop, bap. Mar. 22, & christened Dec. 29.

1812, Jan. 9. Ralph, s. of John & Anne Holmes, of the Shell, born Jan. 8.

,, Jan. 16. Sarah, d. of John & Elizth. Allen, of the Marsh, born Jan. 12.

,, Jan. 21. William, s. of James & Sarah Goodall, Adney, born Jan. 18.

,, Jan. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Jane Middleton, born Jan. 24.

,, Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Betson, born Jan. 27.

,, Feb. 10. Lydia, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Prudden, Marsh, born Jan. 29.

,, Feb. 20. Sarah, d. of John & Elizth. Bolas, born Feb. 19.

,, Mar. 23. John, s. of John & Anne Suker, born Mar. 22.

,, Apr. 10. Mary, d. of John & Matty Eccleshall, born Apr. 4.

,, Apr. 23. Francis, s. of Thomas & Frances Bedson, born Apr. 22.

,, May 4. Thomas, base s. of Mary Parry, born Apr. 29.

,, May 31. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pitchford, Marsh, born May 2.

1812, June 8. James, s. of John & Elizabeth Beeston, of the Mow Cop, born May 31.

Frances Sarah, d. of the Revd. Mr. John Dryden, & Mrs. Frances Pigott, was born on the 9th, & baptized on the 11th of June.

,, June 28. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Morris, born May 31.

,, July 10. Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Henrietta Wright, of the Slades, born July 6.

,, Oct. 3. Richard, s. of Thos. & Jane Cotterell, born Oct. 2.

,, Oct. 5. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Hazeldine, of Showell Mill, born Oct. 3.

,, Oct. 31. John, s. of William & Sarah Hubbald, born Oct. 25.

,, Nov. 3. Sabina, d. of John & Martha Betteley, born Nov. 1.

,, Nov. 9. Allen, s. of John & Matty Burgess, of the Marsh, born Nov. 5.

,, Dec. 18. Lucy, d. of Thos. & Susannah Morrey, of the Shell, born Nov. 22.

,, Dec. 20. George, s. of Thos. & Anne Barret, born Nov. 29.

Sent to Lichfield a Copy of the Register of the year 1812.

R. Foy, Curate.

Volume VI.

The Register-Book of Burials Entered in the year 1800, &c., In the Parish of Edgmond.

This Act was repealed in the year 1794.

1800, Jan. 30. Anne Powell, wid., aged 81. Reg: Jan. 31st.

,, Mar. 8. William, s. of Wm. & Eleanor Walker, aged 9 weeks. Reg. Mar. 9th.

,, Mar. 12. Thos., s. of John & Rachel Prudden, aged 9 months. Reg. Mar. 13th.

,, Mar. 13. John, s. of Wm. & Grace Icke, aged 23. Reg. Mar. 14th.

1800, Mar. 21. John Greenfield, aged 61. Reg. Mar. 22nd.
,, Mar. 22. William, s. of F. & Elizth. Bethany, aged 15. Reg. Mar. 22nd.
,, Mar. 23. Elizabeth, d. of F. & M. Shropshire, aged 11 weeks. Reg. Mar. 23rd.
,, Apr. 29. Robert Amhersley. Reg. Apr. 30th.
,, May 2. Thomas Liversage, aged 83. Reg. May 2nd.
,, May 4. Hannah Fieldhouse, aged 94. Reg. May 5th.
,, June 1. Joshua Vicars. Reg. June 2nd.
,, June 29. Margaret, w. of Joshua Vicars, aged 39. Reg. June 30th.
,, July 6. Kezia, d. of Jno. & Mary Edwards, aged 16, p. Bolas. Reg. July 7th.
,, Sep. 18. Ann, w. of William Mallows, aged 58. Reg. Sep. 19th.
,, Sep. 23. Alice, w. of Richard Vicars, aged 57. Reg. Sep. 24th.
,, Oct. 22. Margt., base d. of Mary Evans, aged 5 days. Reg. Oct. 23rd.
,, Nov. 20. Richard Evans, aged 76, of the Marsh. Reg. Nov. 20th.
,, Nov. 21. Anne Icke, wid., aged 39, of Cherrington. Reg. Nov. 21st.
,, Nov. 25. Mrs. Anne, w. of Brigadier General Leighton, of Shrewsbury, aged 55. Reg. Nov. 25th.
,, Dec. 21. Elizabeth Thomas, wid., aged 85. Reg. Dec. 22.
1801, Mar. 17. Anne, d. of Richd. & Dorothy Hazeldine, aged 5 months, of Showell Mill. Reg. Mar. 17th.
,, Mar. 24. Mary Philips, wid., aged 83. Reg. Mar. 25th.
,, Apr. 14. Mary Jones, aged 41, of Cherrington. Reg. Mar. 14th.
,, May 4. Mary, d. of Joseph & Anne Harper, aged 10. Reg. May 5th.
,, May 5. Mrs. Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Wm. Briscoe, aged 27, of Caynton House. Reg. May 5th.
,, June 27. Margaret, w. of Edwd. Bayley, aged 32. Reg. June 27th.
,, Aug. 16. William Adams, aged 37. Reg. Aug. 16th.

1801, Nov. 2. John Icke, aged 52, p. Newport. Drowned in Chetwynd River. Reg. Nov. 2.

,, Nov. 3. Fanny, d. of Wm. & Eleanor Walker, aged 5 months, of Adeney. Reg. Nov. 3.

,, Nov. 6. Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Leech, aged 4 days. Reg. Nov. 6.

,, Dec. 24. Mary, w. of Wm. Prudden, aged 74, of the Common. Reg. Dec. 24th.

1802, Feb. 4. Edward Evans, of the Marsh. Reg. Feb. 4th.

,, Mar. 16. Anne, d. of John & Elizth. Plant, aged 4 years, of the Marsh. Reg. Mar. 16.

,, Apr. 17. Rachel Prudden, aged 40 years. Reg. Apr. 19th.

,, May 7. Mary, w. of John Edwards, aged 57, p. Childs Ercall. Reg. May 8th.

,, June 23. Thomas Fox, clerk of Aston. Reg. June 23rd.

,, Sep. 2. Richard Sillitoe, aged 58, p. Newport. Reg. Sep. 2.

,, Nov. 17. Mary, d. of Sarah Doody, aged 4 months. Reg. Nov. 15th.

,, Dec. 2. James, s. of Thomas Smith, aged 15. Reg. Dec. 3.

,, Dec. 13. Margaret, w. of Joseph Shore, aged 38. Reg. 13.

1803, Jan. 10. John Webb, aged 80. Reg. Jan. 11.

,, Jan. 27. John Hazledine, aged 28, of Showell Mill. Reg. Jan. 27th.

,, Feb. 4. Thomas Topham, aged 29, of Newport. Reg. Feb. 4th.

,, Feb. 4. Mary Dowley, aged 19. Reg. Feb. 4th.

,, Feb. 7. Susanna, w. of Joseph Higgins, aged 79. Reg. Feb. 8.

,, Mar. 20. Thomas Icke, aged 39. Reg. Mar. 20.

,, Mar. 22. John, s. of Wm. & Dinah Johnson, aged 12, of Pickstock Grange. Reg. Mar. 22.

,, Apr. 3. Thomas Mansell, aged 58. Reg. Apr. 3.

,, Apr. 13. James Dowley, aged 46. Reg. Apr. 13.

,, Apr. 13. William Mallows, aged 69. Reg. Apr. 13.

,, Apr. 19. Anne Claverly, aged 61. Reg. Apr. 19.

,, Apr. 20. Thomas Coomer, aged 34. Reg. Apr. 20.

1803, May 11. Joseph Higgins, aged 77. Reg. May 11.
,, June 2. James Hill, aged 29, p. Newport. Reg. June 2.
,, June 20. Thomas Smith, aged 20. Reg. June 20.
,, June 28. Mary, w. of Joseph Pritchard, aged 41. Reg. June 28.
,, Aug. 9. Thomas Turner, aged 77, of Pickstock Grange. Reg. Aug. 10.
,, Aug. 19. Catherine, d. of Thos. & Jane Parry, aged 9. Reg. Aug. 30.
,, Sep. 7. James, s. of Thos. & Mary Wilton, p. Wombridge, aged 1 year. Reg. Sep. 8.
,, Sep. 28. Sarah Hewitt, aged 55, p. Gnosal. Reg. Sep. 28.
,, Oct. 21. Anne, d. of Richd. & Mary Evans, aged 3 weeks, of the Marsh. Reg. Oct. 21.
,, Nov. 16. William Brown aged 60, p. Longford. Reg. Nov. 17.
,, Dec. 4. Jane, w. of Joseph Allen, aged 42. Reg. Dec. 5.
,, Dec. 25. Anne, d. of Thos. & Jane Whitfield, aged 9 months. Reg. Dec. 26.
,, Dec. 31. Joseph Groom, aged 47, of Pilson. Reg. Dec. 31.
1804, Jan. 13. Mary, w. of Robert Salisbury, aged 22. Reg. Jan. 14.
,, Jan. 28. William, s. of John & Elizth. Morris. Reg. Jan. 28.
,, Mar. 14. Sarah Adams, aged 32. Reg. Mar. 15.
,, Mar. 20. Mrs. Susannah Collier, wid., aged 76, p. Newport. Reg. Mar. 21.
,, Apr. 5. Mary, d. of Mr. Thos. & Mrs. Mary Allcock, aged 20. Reg. Apr. 5.
,, Apr. 30 Robert Salt, aged 71. Reg. Apr. 30.
,, May 2. Thomas, s. of John & Elizth. Greenfield, aged 5, p. Longford. Reg. May 2.
,, July 25. Mary Powell, wid., aged 64, p. Longford. Reg. July 25.
,, July 26. William, s. of William & Anne Pierce, aged 15 months. Reg. July 26.

1804, Sep. 24. Benjamin, base s. of Elizth. Davies, aged 1 month. Reg. Sep. 24.

,, Oct. 1. Mrs. Elizabeth Briscoe, wid., aged 73, of Calvington. Reg. Oct. 1.

,, Oct. 16. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Shore, aged 3 months. Reg. Oct. 17.

1805, Jan. 16. Mary, w. of John Arkinstall, aged 51. Reg. Jan. 17.

,, Feb. 22. Mrs. Bridget Sockett, wid., aged 89. Reg. Feb. 22.

,, Feb. 27. Mr. John Bayley, aged 78, of the New House. Reg. Feb. 28.

,, Mar. 5. Mary, w. of Richard Davies, aged 69. Reg. Mar. 5.

,, May 6. Thomas Heaford, aged 89. Reg. May 6.

,, May 17. Francis Sambrook, of Pickstock Grange, aged 60. Reg. May 18.

,, May 21. Joseph, s. of James & Elizabeth Hill, aged 7, p. Newport. Reg. May 21.

,, June 16. Sarah Bates, of the Workhouse. Reg. June 16.

,, June 17. Anne, d. of John & Anne Barnfield, aged 14. Reg. June 17.

,, July 23. John, s. of John & Mary Burtles, aged 4 months, of the Well Bank. Reg. July 23.

,, July 25. Joseph Hill, aged 32. Reg. July 25.

,, Sep. 16. Hannah Adams, wid., aged 37. Reg. Sep. 17

,, Nov. 13. Bridget, w. of Joshua Jones, aged 70, of Henny Lane. Reg. Nov. 13.

,, Dec. 4. Mary, d. of Wm. & Eleanor Walker, aged 16 months, of Adney. Reg. Dec. 4.

,, Dec. 8. George, s. of Thos. & Jane Turner, aged 8 months, of Pickstock Grange. Reg. Dec. 9.

,, Dec. 11. Vicars Thomas, s. of Richd. & Martha Taylor, aged 3 months, of Henny Lane. Reg. Dec. 9.

,, Dec. 17. John Arkinstall, aged 84. Reg. Dec. 17.

1806, Feb. 9. Elizabeth, base d. of Anne Fletcher, by Wm. Whittingham, aged 9 weeks. Reg. Feb. 9.

,, Mar. 5. William Talbot, aged 54 (died of the Smallpox). Reg. Nov. 5.

1806, Apr. 27. Benjamin Briscoe, s. of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Betsy Masefield, aged 4, p. Newport. Reg. Apr. 27.

,, May 28. William Whittingham, aged 37, of the Mole-Cop. Reg. May 28.

,, July 26. Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Shore, aged 3 days. Reg. July 26.

,, Aug. 17. Thomas Wycherley, p. Forton. Reg. Aug. 17.

,, Oct. 20. Miss Mary Adams, aged 31, of Cherrington. Reg. Oct. 20.

,, Oct. 25. John, illegitimate s. of Mary James, aged 6 months, p. Newport. Reg. Oct. 24.

1807, Jan. 10. George Furber, aged 48, of Cherrington. Reg. Jan. 10.

,, Jan. 25. William, base s. of Sarah Whittingham, aged 5 weeks, of the Mole Cop. Reg. Jan. 26.

,, Feb. 6. Mrs. Elizabeth Salt, wid., aged 72. Reg. Feb. 6.

,, Feb. 8. Eleanor, w. of Wm. Walker, aged 39, of Adeney. Reg. Feb. 9.

,, Feb. 22. James Downing, aged 45. Reg. Feb. 22.

,, Mar. 8. John, s. of John & Mary Bold, aged 17 months.
Reg. Mar. 8.

,, Mar. 13. Mary, d. of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Betsy Masefield, aged 3, p. Newport. Reg. Mar. 14.

,, Apr. 17. Samuel, s. of Francis Bethany, by Margt. Evans, aged 11, of the Marsh. Reg. Apr. 17.

,, Apr. 23. Elizabeth, w. of John Blest, aged 76. Reg. Apr. 23.

,, May 31. Mary Turner, wid., aged 85, of Pickstock Grange. Reg. May 31.

,, July 13. William Walker, aged 44, of Adeney. Reg. July 13.

,, Aug. 7. William Challenor, aged 76, p. Newport. Reg. Aug. 7.

,, Sep. 13. Mary Higgate, aged 29, of London. Reg. Sep. 13.

,, Oct. 4. Sarah Stephenton, wid., aged 76. Reg. Oct. 4.

1807, Oct. 13. Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Mary Shore, aged 1 month. Reg. Oct. 13.

1808, Feb. 12. Mary, w. of John Arkinstall, aged 28. Reg. Feb. 12.

,, Feb. 23. Mary, w. of William Pierce, aged 77. Reg. Feb. 23.

,, Feb. 28. Wm., base s. of Eleanor Luckcock, aged 3. Reg. Feb. 28.

,, Mar. 30. Esther, w. of John Jones, aged 31, of Cockmore Heath. Reg. Mar. 30.

,, June 17. Elizabeth, w. of Francis Wedge, aged 26, p. Newport. Reg. June 17.

[*Next entry blank.*]

,, June 24. Samuel Fenn, s. of James & Sarah Goodall, aged 11 days, of Adney. Reg. June 24.

,, July 8. Richard Hazledine, aged 72, of Showell Mill. Reg. July 8.

,, July 17. Esther Pitchford, aged 27, of the Marsh. Reg. July 17.

,, July 27. Martha Vicars, aged 78, of Henny Lane. Reg. July 27.

,, Aug. 23. Joshua Vicars, aged 42, of Henny Lane. Reg. Aug. 23.

,, Sep. 4. Sarah Bailey, wid., aged 78, of the New House. Reg. Sep. 4.

,, Oct. 8. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Jane Turner, aged 3 days, of Pickstock Grange. Reg. Oct. 8.

,, Oct. 12. John, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Prudden, aged 16 months, of the Marsh. Reg. Oct. 12.

,, Oct. 26. Anne, d. of James & Anne Taylor, aged 3, of Caynton. Reg. Oct. 26.

,, Nov. 6. Charlotte, d. of Richd. & Mary Evans, aged 10, of the Marsh. Reg. Nov. 6.

,, Nov. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizth. Plant, aged 5, of the Marsh. Reg. Nov. 29.

,, Dec. 11. William, s. of Edwd. & Mary Cranmer, of Caynton, aged 8 months. Reg. Dec. 11.

1809, Feb. 3. Elizabeth, w. of George Podger, aged 53, of London. Reg. Feb. 3.

1809, Feb. 5. Joseph Gosnel, aged 35, of Preston. Reg. Feb. 5.

,, Feb. 8. Margaret Colley, aged 92. Reg. Feb. 8.

,, Feb. 19. Mary Davies, wid., aged 80, of the Poor House. Reg. Feb. 19.

,, Feb. 27. Thos., s. of John & Sarah Stephenson, aged 1. Reg. Feb. 27.

,, Mar. 8. James, s. of John & Catherine Whitfield, aged 2. Reg. Mar. 8.

,, Mar. 12. James, s. of James & Anne Middleton, aged 3 weeks, of Cherrington. Reg. Mar. 12.

,, Mar. 21. Joseph, base s. of Elizth. Cartwright, aged 14, of Showell Mill Lane. Reg. Mar. 21.

,, Apr. 17. Thomas Owen, aged 64. Reg. Apr. 17.

,, Apr. 19. James, s. of John & Sarah Stephenton, aged 14. Reg. Apr. 19.

,, Apr. 21. Betty, d. of John & Esther Jones, aged 1, of Cockmore Heath. Reg. Apr. 21.

,, Apr. 23. Mary, w. of Moses Sillitoe, aged 27. Reg. Apr. 23.

,, Apr. 26. Crispin Dutton, aged 70, of the Marsh. Reg. Apr. 26.

,, May 27. George, s. of Wm. & Sarah Pickin, aged 11 weeks. Reg. May 27.

,, June 15. Anne Miles, aged 29, p. Gnosal. Reg. June 15.

,, June 23. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Jane Whitfield, aged 10, of the Marsh. Reg. June 23.

,, July 23. Martha Stokes, aged 32, of Pickstock. Reg. July 23.

,, July 23. James Brazenell, aged 25. Reg. July 23.

,, July 30. William, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Dowley, aged 1 day. Reg. July 30.

,, Aug. 5. Jane, d. of Wm. & Mary Sutton, aged 17, of the Marsh. Reg. Aug. 5.

,, Aug. 21. Joseph, s. of Moses & Mary Sillitoe, aged 1 year. Reg. Aug. 21.

,, Sep. 5. Mr. William Rose, aged 67. Reg. Sep. 5.

,, Nov. 1. Jane, illegitimate d. of Margaret Worship, of Sambrook, aged 8. Reg. Nov. 1.

1809, Nov. 7. Edward, s. of Thos. & Jane Icke, aged 3.
1810, Jan. 7. John Challenor, aged 4. Reg. Jan. 7.
,, Jan. 16. Mary Meeson, wid., aged 77, of Stamford. Reg. Jan. 16.
,, Jan. 23. Eleanor, w. of John Stokes, aged 70, of Pickstock.
,, Jan. 25. Moses Sillitoe, aged 29. Reg. Jan. 25.
,, Feb. 22. Mr. John Orme, aged 74. Reg. Feb. 22.
,, Feb. 23. John Topham, aged 43, of Eaton. Reg. Feb. 23.
,, Mar. 27. Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Harper, aged 2, of Henny Lane. Reg. Mar. 27.
,, Apr. 11. Edward Griffiths, aged 72. Reg. Apr. 11.
,, Apr. 11. John Blest, aged 76. Reg. Apr. 11.
,, May 10. Elizabeth Challenor, wid., aged 78. Reg. May 10.
,, June 13. John Beetenson, aged 71, of the Marsh. Reg. June 13.
,, June 19. Elizth., d. of Timothy & Sarah Withington, aged 1 year, of Aston. Reg. June 19.
,, July 13. Eleanor, d. of Joseph & Mary Gosnell, aged 9 months. Reg. July 13.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth Adams, aged 75, of Chebsy. Reg. Aug. 5.
,, Sep. 28. Mary, w. of Elisha Armstrong, aged 54. Reg. Sep. 28.
,, Nov. 10. William Pearce, aged 77. Reg. Nov. 10.
1811, Mar. 19. Joseph Shore, aged 52. Reg. Mar. 19.
,, Apr. 24. John Harper, aged 26, of Pickstock Grange. Reg. Apr. 24.
,, Apr. 30. Joshua Jones, aged 81, of Henny Lane. Reg. Apr. 30.
,, May 20. Anne, d. of Richd. & Anne Wright, aged 12 hours, of Pickstock. Reg. May 20.
,, June 8. Elizabeth Whittingham, aged 80, of the Mole Cop. Reg. June 8.

JOHN DRYDEN PIGOTT, Rector.

,, July 11. Mr. James Goodall, aged 69, of Adeney. Reg. July 11.

1811, July 26. Richard Cotton, aged 63, of Henny Lane. Reg. July 26.
,, Aug. 2. John, s. of John & Elizth. Greenfield, aged 8, of Pickstock Grange. Reg. Aug. 2.
,, Sep. 17. Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Cooper, aged 41. Reg. Sep. 17.
,, Oct. 4. Thomas Owen, aged 73, of Stafford. Reg. Oct. 8.
,, Dec. 19. Grace, w. of William Icke, aged 69. Reg. Dec. 19.
,, Dec. 26. Mary Shore, aged 21. Reg. Dec. 26.
1812, Jan. 5. John, s. of Thos. & Jane Icke, aged 4 months. Reg. Jan. 5.
,, Jan. 8. James, s. of James & Elizth. Hill, aged 12, p. Newport. Reg. Jan. 8.
,, Jan. 13. Thos., base s. of Anne Barnett, aged 11. Reg. Jan. 13.
,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth Wilton, wid., aged 81. Reg. Mar. 10.
,, Mar. 24. Sarah, d. of John & Elizth. Bolas, aged 4 weeks. Reg. Mar. 24.
,, Apr. 28. Esther, d. of George & Margt. Pitchford, aged 4 months. Reg. Apr. 28.
,, May 24. Jane, w. of William Bolas, aged 84. Reg. May 24.
,, June 21. Thomas, s. of Anne Barnett, aged 12. Reg. June 21.
,, July 9. Mary Bennett, wid., aged 68. Reg. July 9.
,, Sep. 23. Richard Hazledine, aged 40, of Newport. Reg. Sep. 23.
,, Nov. 28. James Patrick, aged 28. Reg. Nov. 28.
,, Dec. 25. Mrs. Margaret, w. of Mr. Richard Blakemore, aged 73. Reg. Dec. 25.
,, Dec. 26. Sarah, w. of James Wood, aged 54. Reg. Dec. 26.

Sent to Lichfield a Copy of the Register of the Year 1812.

R. Foy, Curate.

BASTARD REGISTER.

EDGMOND REGISTER OF BASTARD CHILDREN BORN WITHIN THIS PARISH.

Name of the Child.	When Born.	Mother's Name.	Reputed Father.	What Pay.	If dead or placed out & when.	Remarks
—	18 Aug. 1797	Eliz. Taylor	Joseph Alldridge	1/3 per wk.		
Jno. Talbott	24 June 1802	Margt. Bate	Jno. Talbott	1/4 per wk.	Apprence. to J. Hazeldine	
Margt.	8 Aug. 1802	Mary Betony	Saml. Ingram	1/3 per wk.		
Jane	4 Feb. 1804	Ann Worrall		1/3 per wk.		
William	13 Apr. 1805	Eleanor Millington	George Rudge	1/6 per wk.	Appce. to Wm. Pidgeon, Waters-Upton	
Ann	17 July 1805	Ann Barnett	Jos. Ferriday	1/3 per wk.	do. to W. Briscoe, Esqr.	
—	10 Dec. 1806	Mary Fletcher	Abm. Luckcock	. . . . .	died Jan. 1811	
Hannah	10 Feb. 1807	Eliz: Barlow	Jos. Hazeldine	1/6 per wk.	Apprentice to J. Bayley, Pickstock [?]	
Ann	30 June 1807	Han: Sillitoe	Peter Jones	1/6 per wk.	Appce. to Jno. Adams, Butcher	
Samuel	11 Sep. 1807	Susannah Phillips	Tho. Wheeler	1/3 per wk.	Appce. to Mr. Tho. Bayley	
Elizabeth	29 Jan. 1808	Ann Barnett	Tho. Broxson	1/3 per wk.		
Maria	25 Aug. 1808	Jane Tomlinson	Jas. Wagg	1/3 per wk.		
Hannah	15 Sep. 1808	Sarah Barber	Willm. Bayley	2/- per wk.		
John	6 Dec. 1808	Ann Boothe	Willm. Bolas	1/3 per wk.		

Name of the Child.	When Born.	Mother's Name.	Reputed Father.	What Pay.	If dead or placed out & when.	Remarks.
Thomas	29 Jan. 1809	Eliz. Evans	Willm. Bagnall	1/3 per wk.		
Thomas	26 Sep. 1809	Ann Turner	Tho. Morris	1/3 per wk.		
William	2 Oct. 1810	Jane Bate	Ralph Hand	£23 - 16s.	. . . . .	pd. a fine
Ann	25 Sep. 1810	Mary Barber	Tho. Williams	1/3 per wk.		
Sarah	1 Apr. 1811	Catherine Turner	Jno. James	1/3 per wk.	Dead	
Joseph	8 June 1811	Sarah Taylor	Edwin Wilde	. . . . .		
Thomas	29 Apr. 1812	Mary Perry	Jno. Topless	1/3 per wk.		
Ann	28 Mar. 1813	Eleanor Smith	Wm. Corser	1/6		
Ann	9 Mar. 1813	Mary Brown	Jas. Swinnerton			
John Turner Bates	22 May 1813	Lydia Turner	Wm. Bates			
Joseph	22 Aug. 1813	Mary Eton	Thos. Smith	1/6 per wk.		
Mary	10 Nov. 1813	Jane Betony *alias* Evans	Saml. Blakemore	1/6		
Joseph	29 Mar. 1814	Mary Gosnell	Ben. Hallen	1/6	Dead	
Sarah	1 Dec. 1814	Eliz: Barnett	Tho. Evans	1/6	Dead	
John	11 Mar. 1815	Ann Hall	Tho. Simmonds	1/6		
Jane	11 May 1815	Mary Davis	Jno. Huball	1/6		
—	20 Mar. 1816	Sarah Lawley	Jno. Williams	1/6		
Elizabeth	12 Sep. 1816	Sarah Chettoe	James Ward	2/6		
Harriot	26 July 1817	Esther Challenor	Jno. Micklewright	1/6		

Name of the Child.	When Born.	Mother's Name.	Reputed Father.	What Pay.	If dead or placed out & when.	Remarks.
	13 Mar. 1819	Esther Challenor	Jno. Micklewright	1/6		
	19 June 1819	Jane Evans	Tho. Stockton	1/6		
	21 Apr. 1820	Caroline Pattrick	Jos. Mansell	1/6		
	15 June 1821	Mary Carter	Jas. Goodall ye younger	1/6		
	3 Jan. 1822	Eliz. Powell	Jos. Whitfield	1/6		
	1 Jan. 1822	Mary Withington	George Jandrell	1/6		
	2 June 1822	Sarah Key	Richard Glover	1/6		
	23 Dec. 1822	Sarah Martin	Tho. Shuker	1/6	Dead	
	9 Feb. 1823	Martha Morris	Robt. Ellis	2/-		
	2 May 1823	Mary Bossey	Wm. Adams	1/6	Dead	
	31 Jan. 1824	Caroline Pattrick	Jos. Moore	1/6		Pays the woman
Ann	9 Sep. 1825	Mary Hill	Jno. Hallen	1/6		
	1 Feb. 1825	Mary Withington	Saml. Wolfe	2/-		Wolf pays the Woman
	26 ,, ,,	Martha Brown	Jno. Abbotts	1/6		
	31 Sep. 1826	Ann Pruden	Jno. Casewell	1/6		
Male	22 Oct. 1827	Mary Hill	Tho. Martin	1/6	Died 2 Mar. 1829	
Female	11 May 1828	Ann Knowles	Willm. Casewell	1/6		
Male	29 Sep. 1828	Ann Walker	Jno. Rudge	1/6	Dead, died 9 Dec. 1828	

[The following extracts from a lost Register of Edgmond are taken from the late George Morris's MSS. Extracts from Shropshire Registers in the Shrewsbury Free Library. They have been collated by the Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman with William Mytton's MSS. in his possession, which have corrected several errors in Morris and added three fresh entries.]

EDGMOND.

1559, Nov. 3.	Ellen Yonge	chr.
„ Sep. 18.	Johanne Yonge	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	William Yonge, gent.	chr.
1560, June 4.	Sir Richard Hollynshead, a clergyman	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Giles Yonge, gent.	chr.
1561, July 3.	Margaret Hollynshead	chr.
1562, Oct. 30.	John Hollynshead	bur.
„ Mar. 3.	[or 8.] Elizabeth Yonge	chr.
1563, April.	William Leigh (or Lee), clarke, was first parson of Edgemond.	
„ July 8.	Gilbert Bostock	bur.
„ July 21.	John Hollynshead & Johanne Symons	mar.
1565, Aug. 11.	Wylliam Yonge, Esquyer	bur.
1566, Oct. 13.	Thomas Yonge	chr.
„ Feb. 25.	John Yonge	bur.
1570, Nov. 19.	Anne Yonge	chr.
1571, Sep. 26.	Margaret Bostock	bur.
1572, May 4.	Mary Yonge	chr.
1573, Nov. 1.	Fraunc' Yonge	chr.
1581, Dec. 1.	Walter Yonge	bur.
1582, July 12.	William Salter	bur.
1583, Jan. 20.	Wm. Deacon, parson of Hodnet, & Sara Llee, d. of Wm. Lee, parson of Edgemonde	mar.
„ Aug. 25.	Bridget Yonge	chr.
1584, Dec. 23.	William Yonge, Esq.	bur.
1588, Sep. 30.	Anne, w. of John Yonge	bur.
1590, Aug. 9.	Marye Yonge	chr.
1591, Aug. 9.	Dorothie Yonge, gentlewoman ..	chr.
1592, Nov. 10.	Arthur Pyggott	bur.
„ Nov. 24.	Agnes Bostock	bur.
1593, Apr. 22.	Anne Yonge, gentlewoman ..	chr.

1593, June 24. Anne Yonge .. .. .. bur.
,, Jan. 18. Frances, d. of John Yonge, gent., chr. & bur.
1594, Sep. 8. William, s. & h. of Wm. Yonge, of Caynton, Esq. .. .. chr.
1595, Mar. 7. Mary, d. of John & Ellyn Yonge .. chr.
,, Mar. 18. Ellyn Yonge .. .. .. bur.
1596, May 2. Mary, d. of John & Ellyn Yonge .. bur.
,, July 24. Richard, s. of William Bostock .. bur.
1598. MEM: That ye vith day of Janry., An. Dni., 1598, Mr. Jno. Bagshawe, Parson of Edgemonde, did openly read ye Book of Articles, according to ye forme of ye Statute in yt behalf provyded, in ye p'sence of me Michael Nock, Curate ther, Jno. Crumpe & Wm. ffelton, ye Church Wardens, &c.
1602, Aug. 10. William, s. of Walter Cotton, gent., & Elizabeth .. .. .. bap.
1603, April [qu. May] 22. George Bostocke.. .. bur.
1605, Nov. 25. Anne, d. of Mr. Walter Cotton, gent., & Elizabeth .. .. .. bap.
,, June 12. Jone Yonge .. .. .. bur.
,, Jan. 7. Ellin, d. of Robert Barnfeild, gent. & Milburge .. .. .. bap.
1606, Oct. 2 [or 12]. Roger Pope, Esq., & Susanna Young .. .. .. mar.
,, Feb. 11. John Younge, gent. .. .. bur.
1607, Sep. 25. Richard, s. of Peter Corbet, esq., & Elizabeth .. .. .. bap.
And buried Dec. 15.
1610, May 17. Mary, d. of Peter Corbet, esq., & Elizabeth .. .. .. bap.
1612, Apr. 5. Frances, d. of Peter Corbet, esq., & Elizabeth .. .. .. bap.
1613, May 14. Thomas, s. to Mr. Thomas Pigott & Mary .. .. .. bur.
1614, Dec. 10. Robert Corbet, gent., & Mrs. Frances Spenser .. .. .. mar.
1615, May 11. Alice, d. of Peter Corbet, esq., & Elizabeth .. .. .. chr.
1617, June 15. Katherine, d. of Peter Corbet & Elizabeth .. .. .. bap.

1619, June 9.	Peter, s. of Mr. Robert Corbet & Frances	bap.
1620, Apr. 18.	Robert, s. of Marmaduke Angrome (Rector), & Katherine	bap.
„ May 20.	Peter, son of Robert Corbet, gent., & Frances	bur.
„ June 1.	Philip, s. of William Yonge, esqr., & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June 2.	Katherine, d. of Peter Corbet, esq., & Elizabeth	bur.
„ Nov. 5.	Marmaduke Angrome, Rector of Edgmond	bur.
„ Jan. 14.	Edward Davenport, Parson of Edgmond, read ye 39 Articles, &c., in the presence of William Bayly, parson of Kinersley.	
1621, Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Corbet, gent., & Frances	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of Wm. Yonge, esq., & Elizabeth	bap.
1622, Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Hawkin, gent., & Mary	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Robert Corbet, gent., & Frances	bap.
1623, Mar. 25.	William, s. of Willm. Yonge, esq., & Elizabeth	bap.
1624, Sep. 13.	Reynold, s. to Reynold & Joane Corbett	chr.
1625, Dec. 11.	Edward, s. of Wm. Yonge, esq., & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Wm., s. of Wm. Hawkins, gent., & Mary	bap.
1627, Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Younge, esq., & Elizabeth	bap.
1629, Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Dauritie Bostock, of Tyberton	bur.
„ Aug. 23.	Giles, s. of Wm. Younge, esq., & Elizabeth, of Caynton	chr.
1630, Apr. 1.	Ellen Yonge, of Caynton	bur.
1631, Dec. 20.	Edward Davenport, Rector of Edgmond	bur.
1632, Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Peter Corbett, esq. ..	bur.
1633, May 27.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Younge, esq., & Elizabeth	bap.

1634, May 19 [or 29].	Jane, d. of Edward & Dorothy Bostock, of Tyberton	bur.
1636, Mar. 24.	Robert, s. of Mr. Wm. Younge, & Elizabeth, of Caynton	bap.
1637, Apr. 27.	Mr. Isaack Bazare, clarke, & Frances Corbett	mar.
,, July 12.	William, s. of Wm. Yonge, of Caynton	bur.
,, Sep. 12.	Susanna, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Yonge	bap.
1639, May 7.	Thomas Corbet, of Charington ..	bur.
1640, May 22.	Mrs. Susanne Pope, widow ..	bur.
,, Nov. 30.	Francis, s. of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Elizabeth Yonge, of Caynton .. .. And buried January 3.	chr.
1641, Apr. 27.	Margaret, w. of Robert Bostocke ..	bur.
1642, May 26.	Reginald Corbet	bur.
1643, Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Bostocke, of Tibberton	bur.
1645, Jan. 3.	Robert Corbett, Esq.	bur.
1647, Oct. 20.	William Yonge, of Caynton, esq. ..	bur.
1648, Dec. 18.	Dr. Ramsden, Rector of Edgmond ..	bur.
1651, Sep. 15.	Andrew, s. of . . . . Corbet, Esq., born &	chr.

MANOR OF EDGMOND.

[The following account of the descent of the Manor of Edgmond has been kindly communicated by the Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman. It forms a valuable supplement to the facts already recorded on page iii, &c., of the Introduction.]

EDGMOND.

On the death in 15 Rich. II. (1391—2) of Nicholas lord Audley, great-grandson of the Nicholas de Audley whose death in 1299 is recorded by Eyton in his History of Shropshire (vol. ix, p. 120), the Manor of Edgmond was divided between his three sisters or their representatives as the right heirs of his father James lord Audley, viz.: John Touchet, the grandson of his sister Joan,—his sister Margaret, the wife of Sir Roger Hillary,—and Fulk lord Fitzwarine, the grandson of his half-sister Margaret, who is sometimes also called by the

name of Blanche; and several generations elapsed before the separated portions were again united in the hands of one owner.

To take the second of the three portions first, Roger and Margaret Hillary sold their third of the manor to Hugh de Holes, whose granddaughter Margery de Holes brought it into the possession of the Troutbeck family by her marriage with Sir John Troutbeck of Dunham, co. Chester. Three generations later it passed to the Talbots through the marriage of Margaret Troutbeck, daughter and heir of Adam Troutbeck, with Sir John Talbot of Albrighton and Grafton; and it remained in the possession of their Talbot descendants till the partition to be referred to presently.

John Touchet, the inheritor of the first portion, was summoned to Parliament by the title of lord Audley; and his share of Edgmond devolved upon his grandson John, the 3rd Touchet lord Audley, whose son James, 4th lord, having joined the Cornish rebels, was taken prisoner at the battle of Blackheath, and beheaded in 1497, his estates being forfeited to the Crown. A few years afterwards however, in 1506, we find this third of the manor of Edgmond in the possession of his younger brother Thomas Audley; on the death of whose widow in 1514 it devolved upon his daughter and heir Anne, then the wife of George Twyneho of Cayford, co. Somerset. After George Twyneho's death in 1525 his widow appears to have been re-married to Richard Inkepen; and in 1551 Richard Inkepen and Ann his wife sold her third of the manor to Thomas Lodge.

Fulk lord Fitzwarine's portion of Edgmond, the last of the thirds into which it had been divided, descended to his daughter and eventual heir, Elizabeth, who was the wife of Sir Richard Hankford; their daughter and heir Thomasine Hankford married Sir William Bourchier, who was summoned to Parliament as lord Fitzwarine in 1471; and in 1552 their great-grandson John Bourchier, 2nd Earl of Bath, joined with his son in selling it to Thomas Lodge, afterwards Lord Mayor of London.

This Thomas Lodge was now the owner of two thirds of the manor of Edgmond; but he only held them for a few years, disposing of them in 1557 to Robert Barnfield; and shortly afterwards, in 1565, a partition of the Edgmond

estate was made between Robert Barnfield and John Talbot of Grafton, the grandson of Margaret Troutbeck, under which the whole of the manorial rights of Edgmond became vested in Robert Barnfield, the Talbots retaining only those of the hamlet of Little or Church Aston (which was a member of Edgmond manor) and a third share of the demesne lands of the manor. In 1607 Richard Barnfield, possibly the son of Robert Barnfield, but more probably his grandson Richard Barnfield the poet, joined with another grandson Robert Barnfield and Milburg his wife in selling the manor of Edgmond to Peter Corbett, a younger son of Reginald Corbet of Stoke, co. Salop, who was the third son of Sir Robert Corbet of Moreton Corbet, Sheriff of Shropshire in 1501.

After remaining in the possession of the Corbetts for more than 80 years, the whole manor was sold in 1694 by Andrew Corbett to Robert Pigott of Chetwynd; the two families were related, Peter Corbett, Andrew's great grandfather, having married in 1594 the daughter of Robert's ancestor, Thomas Pigott of Chetwynd, who purchased the *advowson* of Edgmond from Sir Walter Leveson in 1599. The manor remained in the possession of the Pigotts till 1779, when it appears to have been sold, with his other Shropshire property, by Robert Pigott to Thomas Lloyd, of Gray's Inn, London, who took up his residence at Chetwynd, but in 1803 disposed of both these manors to Thomas Borough, of Castlefield, co. Derby, in the hands of whose grandson, John Sydney Burton Borough, Esq., of Chetwynd, the lordship of the manor of Edgmond now rests.

Rectors.

The extracts from the lost Register add one new name, and some fresh particulars about three other Rectors.

1598, Jan. 6. John Bagshawe, 'parson of Edgemonde,' read the 39 Articles, &c.

1620, Nov. 5. Marmaduke Angrome, Rector, was buried.

1620-1, Jan. 14. Edward Davenport, read the 39 Articles, &c.

1648, Dec. 18. William Ramsden, Rector, was buried.

EDGMOND.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once upon the page.]

Abbots Bromley, co. Staffs., 65.
Achonry, viii.
Adeney (Adeny, Adney, Adoney), iii*, iv*, v*, vii, viii, 6, 13, 22*, 23, 24, 27*, 28*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 47, 55, 56*, 58, 59, 60*, 62*, 63*, 69, 70, 72*, 74*, 76*, 77*, 79, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*, 91, 92, 93*, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 100, 102*, 104*, 105, 107, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117*, 119, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128*, 131, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141, 142*, 143*, 144, 147, 148, 149*, 151*, 152, 153*, 155, 156, 157*, 160, 161*, 162, 164*, 165*, 166*, 172, 201, 203*, 204, 205, 211, 212, 213*, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 226.
Adbaston, co. Staffs., 82, 173, 174.
Addington, co. Surrey, 64.
Albrighton, 61, 171, 183.
Alcester, co. Warwick, 68.
Alderford, co. Norfolk, 67.
Alrewas (Alrawais), co. Staffs., 66.
Amberley, co. Sussex, 64.
Ashley, co· Staffs., 173.
Aston, v, ix, 62, 134, 135, 140, 149*, 155*, 166, 169, 176*, 171, 173, 195*, 197, 220, 226.
Atcham, 27.
Audlem (Aulem), co. Staffs., 89.

Backford, co. Chester, 67.
Baddiley, co. Chester, 68.
Bakewell, co. Derby, 65.
Bampton, co. Westmoreland, 67.
Bangor, co. Flint, 65.
Bason Pits, viii, 123, 125, 128*, 131, 132, 165, 168, 215.
Betley, co. Staffs., 175.
Bilston (Bilson), co. Staffs., 178.
Birches, The, viii, 144.
Birmingham, 163, 198.
Blymhill, co. Staffs., 171, 197.
Bolas Magna)Bolass, Boulwas, Bowlas), iii, iv*, 12, 50, 60, 67, 73, 74, 131, 171, 176, 179, 191, 198, 200*, 219.
Bolas Parva, p. Hodnet, 133.
Bradeley, co. Staffs., 150.
Bradford South, Hundred, iii.
Brewood, co. Staffs., 174, 194.
Bridge, The, viii, 93*, 94, 103, 107, 129, 130, 131, 146.
Brighton (Bright helmston), co. Sussex, 65.
Broadmoor, iii.
Brockton, p. Longford, 3, 170.
Broseley, 175.
Buckingham, 67.
Buildwas Abbey, iv.
Burton Joyce, co. Notts., 68.
Buttery, The, iv, v, vii, 27, 29, 91, 93*, 94, 95, 97, 127, 129, 131, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159, 165*, 202, 207.
Buttery House, The, iii, vii, 63, 75, 76, 140.
Buttery Plat, The, viii, 78, 79, 83, 133, 140, 141.

Caldecot, co. Hereford, 65.
Caldon Grange, co. Staffs., iv.
Calvington, iii*, iv, vi, 3, 6, 31*, 32, 33, 45, 49, 55, 58, 59, 61*, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 93, 102*, 103, 134, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 161, 207, 222.
Cambridge, viii; St. Sohn's College, ix; Trinity College, ix.
Camps Hill, co. Cambridge, 66.
Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, v.
Caynton (Cainton, Ceinton, Kaynton, Keinton, Keynton), iii*, iv*, v*, vi, vii, 3, 35, 36, 37, 49, 58, 59, 63, 70, 72, 102, 119, 122, 125, 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 155, 158, 167, 202, 203, 205, 207, 212, 215, 217, 224*.

Caynton Forge, viii, 77, 82, 85, 125, 131, 132, 168.
Caynton House, 132, 202, 219.
Caynton Mill, viii, 30, 36, 56, 92, 105, 112, 145.
Chebsy, p. Stone, 226.
Cherrington (Cherynton), iii*, iv, v, vii*, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 12*, 20, 21*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 38, 39, 49*, 50, 51*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78*, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 97, 99*, 101*, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122, 123*, 124*, 125*, 127*, 128, 133, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144, 145, 126*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 151, 152*, 153*, 154*, 155, 156*, 157, 159*, 161*, 163*, 164, 165, 167*, 168*, 201*, 203*, 204*, 206, 207, 208, 209, 212, 219, 222*, 225.
Cherrington Manor, v.
Cherrington Mill, 116, 121, 124.
Cherry Hinton, co. Cambs., 66.
Chester, city of, 153.
Cheswardine, iv, 4, 26, 71, 79*, 160, 174, 189, 191, 196.
Chetwynd (Chetwin, Chetwyn, Chetwynde), iii, iv, v*, 6, 33, 48, 49, 56, 60, 61, 62, 98, 141, 153, 156, 169, 170, 172, 173, 177*, 180*, 187, 189, 190*, 194, 195, 196.
Chetwynd Aston, or Field Aston, iii, iv.
Chetwynd End, 59, 61, 112, 142, 145, 157, 162, 165.
Chetwynd Heath, 135, 137, 142, 143, 145.
Chetwynd Park, 164.
Chetwynd Rectory, 216.
Chetwynd River, 220.
Child's Ercall (Ercoll Parva), 48, vi, 160, 161, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176, 177, 184, 195, 196, 200, 220.
Chirk (Cherk), co. Denbigh (Denby), 106.
Chrislington, 118, 121, 124.
Church Aston, iii*, iv, v,
Church Eaton, co. Staffs., 190.
Ch. Stretton, ix.
Cockmore Heath, 224, 225.
Common, The (Cammon), viii, 104, 107, 109, 112, 116, 161, 210, 220.
Condover, v, ix.
Cotton, p. Stoke-on-Tern, 181.
Covington, co. Huntingdon, 89.
Cranbrook, co. Kent, 68.
Crediton, co. Devon, 67.
Cricklade, co. Wilts., 66.
Croxden Abbey, co. Staffs., iv*.
Crudgington (Crugeton), iv, vii, 91.

Damerham, co. Wilts., 64.
Darlaston, co. Staffs., 67, 158.
Dawley, 197.
Day House, p. Tibberton, The, viii, 133, 139.
Dilhorn, co. Staffs., 183.
Doddershall, co. Bucks., v.
Donington, 75.
Dodecote (Doting Cote) Grange, p. Child's Ercall, iv.
Dorchester, co. Dorset, 68.
Downton, co. Wilts., 66.
Drayton in Hales, 70, 169, 180, 189 (*see* Market Drayton).
Dumble (Drumble), viii, 118, 123, 125, 128, 132.

East Morden, co. Dorset, 66.
Eaton, 226.
Eccleshall (Eccleshal), co. Staffs., 71, 73, 140, 153, 156, 176, 181.
Edgmond (Edgeman, Edgmand, Edgmond, Egemundone), *passim*.
Edgmond Heath, 22, 217*.
Edgmond Manor, iv.
Edgmond Marsh (The Marsh), viii, 76, 77, 78*, 80*, 81*, 83*, 84, 94*, 95, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99, 101, 102, 103*, 104, 105*, 106, 108*, 109*, 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 117*, 118*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 148*, 150*, 151*, 152, 153*, 154*, 155, 157, 158*, 159*, 160*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165, 166, 168*, 201, 204*, 205*, 206, 207, 208*, 209, 210*, 211, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216, 217*, 218, 220*, 221, 223, 224*, 225*, 226.
Eperston, co. Notts, 65.
Ercall Magna (Arcall, High Ercall), viii, 169, 174, 175, 176, 184*.
Ercall Parva (Child's Ercall), vi, 48, 220.
Eyton on the Wealdmoors, iv, 29, 142.

Falmouth, co. Cornwall, 66.
Flashbrook, p. Adbaston (Flasbrook), 19, 144.
Flatt, the, 88.
Folkestone, co. Kent, 67.
Ford, iii.
Forton, co. Staffs., 86, 144, 145, 164, 176, 223.
Frodsham, co. Cheshire, 66.

Gloucester, iv, 64.
Gnosall, co. Staffs. (Gnosel, Nosell), 148, 176, 186, 188, 195, 199*, 200, 221, 225.
Goadby (Godeby), co. Leicester, 175.
Gratwood, co. Staffs., 64.
Great Harwood, co. Bucks., 67.
Great Wilbraham, co. Cambs., 68.
Grimston, co. Leicester, 66.

Habberley, v.
Halifax, co. York, 66.
Hambledon, co. Hants., 67.
Heartsease, co. Radnor, 65.
Heath, The, viii, 94, 95*, 96, 134, 139, 151.
Heath House, The, 155, 157, 158.
Henelquenacre, Boses of, iv.
Hirsterwood, co. Cardigan, 184.
Hexham, co. Northumberland, 65.
High Ercall, 29, 37, 170, 181, 182, 184*, 188, 196.
High Offley, co. Staffs., 73, 140, 177.
Hinstock (Hinstoke), 33, 87, 179, 186, 187, 192, 193, 197.
Hodnet, 62, 85, 170.
Holt, co. Denbigh, 65.
Holt Market, co. Norfolk, 66.
Howle, p. Sambrook, iv.
Henny Lane (Enny), viii, 99*, 100, 102*, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110*, 111, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 129*, 132, 148*, 150*, 152*, 154*, 155, 156*, 157, 159, 160*, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167*, 202, 203, 222*, 224*, 226*, 227.

Ilkeston, co. Derby, 65.

Kensington, co. Middlesex, 61.
Kings Lynn, co. Norfolk, viii.
Kinnersley (Kynnersly), iv, 75, 96, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 189, 195, 196, 197, 198.
Kinvar, co. Staffs., 172.
Knighton, co. Radnor, 66.

Leintwerdine, co. Hereford, 66.
Lancaster, 65.
Langton, co. Lincoln, 66.
Lichfield, Dio. of, iii, viii, ix*, 227.
Lilleshall (Lileshall, Lillishall), iv, 75, 85, 138, 140, 169, 173, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 188, 189, 195*, 198, 199, 211.
Little Hales, iii, iv, v, 31.
Littleport, co. Cambs., 68.
London, 223, 224.
London, All Hallows, London Wall, 65.
Longdon on Tern, 5, 74.
Longford, iv, 168, 172, 173, 177, 183, 187, 194, 196, 216, 221*.
Ludlow, iv.

Madeley, iii, 53, 199.
Market Lavington, co. Wilts., 67.
Market Drayton (Drayton in Hales), 70, 169, 180, 189.
Mayford, co. Staffs., 151.
Meeson, iv.
Michael Church, co. Radnor, 66.
Mole Cop, The (Mole Copp, Mow Cop), viii, 21, 22, 24, 29, 35, 37, 58, 62, 63, 74, 75, 80*, 83, 88, 100, 101*, 103, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115*, 116*, 118, 121, 122, 124, 126*, 128, 130, 131, 133*, 134*, 136*, 137, 138, 141, 143*, 145*, 150, 153*, 155*, 158*, 159, 160, 163*, 168, 203, 204, 206, 209*, 210*, 214, 217, 218, 223*, 226.
Moreton Say (Sea), vii, 166.
Mount, the, viii, 127.
Muckleston (Mucleston), co. Staffs., 21*.
Muster Hill, the, v.

Neath, co. Glamorgan, 66.
New House, The, viii, 222, 224.
New Market, co. Flint, 153.
Newport (Newborough, Norris Burgus), iii, iv*, vi, vii*, 19, 47, 52, 57, 65, 77*, 78, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 87*, 97, 107, 116, 136*, 145, 146, 148*, 149, 151, 152*, 153, 155, 156*, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163*, 164, 165*, 166*, 167, 168*, 169, 170*, 171, 172, 173*, 174*, 175*, 178*, 179*, 180, 181, 182, 184*, 191, 192, 194, 198, 200*, 220*, 221*, 222, 223*, 224, 227*.

Norbury, co. Staffs., vii, 83, 169*, 180, 187.
North Bradford, Hundred, v.
Northwich, co. Chester, 178.
Nottingham, St. Mary's, 65.

Offley, co. Hertford, 174.
Ormskirk, co. Lancs., 67.
Oxford, Brasenose Coll., viii.
Oxford, Brasenose Coll., viii; Christ Ch., viii*, ix; Keble Coll., ix; New Coll., viii; Oriel Coll., viii; Queen's Coll., viii; St. Edmund Hall, viii; St. Peter's Ch., 68.

Patshull, co. Staffs., 177.
Pave Lane, iii.
Penley (Penly), 172.
Pickford Grange, 122, 141.
Pickstock (Picstoke, Pigstock, Pigestock), iii*, iv, v, 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 7*, 8, 9, 11, 16, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 25*, 26*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 38, 39*, 49, 50*, 55*, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76*, 81*, 84, 88, 92*, 95*, 97, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 135*, 136*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 143*, 144*, 150*, 152*, 153*, 154*, 155, 156*, 157*, 160*, 161, 162, 167, 207, 208, 209, 216, 225, 226*, 228.
Pickstock Brook, 201.
Pickstock Grange (Grainge), viii, 23*, 26, 27, 29*, 31*, 32*, 33, 35, 36*, 37*, 38, 39*, 40, 47, 49, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 74*, 75, 77, 79*, 81, 88*, 89, 90, 91*, 92*, 93, 94*, 95, 96*, 97*, 98, 99*, 100, 101*, 102, 103, 104*, 105*, 106, 108, 109*, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 126*, 127*, 128, 129, 130*, 131*, 132, 133, 134*, 135*, 136, 137, 138, 139*, 140, 143*, 144, 145, 148, 149*, 150*, 152*, 154*, 157*, 158, 160, 181*, 162, 163*, 165, 166, 167*, 201*, 202*, 204, 205*, 207, 208, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213, 214*, 215, 216*, 220, 221, 222*, 223, 224, 226, 227.
Pickstock Mill, viii, 22*, 76, 102.
Pickstock Pool, 207.
Pickstock Workhouse, viii, 109.
Pilson, p. Chetwynd, 59, 221.
Pitchford, 199.
Plat, The, viii, 94*, 95, 98, 100, 103, 107, 152, 158.
Poor House, The, 228.
Pontesbury, viii.
Poutmore, co. Devon, iv.
Preston on the Weald Moors, iv, 38, 177, 194, 197, 200, 225.

Rock, The, viii, 100, 150.
Rock House, viii, 106, 107, 115, 118, 120.
Rowton, v.
Ruddington, co. Notts, 65.

Salop, Archdeaconry of, iii*, v, viii, ix.
Sambrook, p. Chetwynd, iii, iv, 85, 97, 100, 225.
Sandbach, co. Chester, 77.
Senlac, iii.
Shawbury, 69, 175.
Shell, nr. Calvington, 211.
Shell House, 204*, 214.
Shəll, nr. Caynton Mill, 216, 217, 218.
Shemmington, co. Gloucester, 65.
Sheriff Hales, v, 9, 74, 167, 168, 185, 196, 198.
Shifnal (Shifnall, Shiffnal), 83, 151, 160, 178, 185, 192.
Shipston, co. Worcester, 68.
Showell Mill (Showel), p. Sambrook, viii, 104, 106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121, 124, 127, 155, 158, 160*, 163*, 164, 165*, 210, 211, 215, 218, 219, 220, 224.
Showell Mill Lane, 225.
Shrewsbury (Salop), viii*, ix*, 219. Abbey, iii, iv*, v; St. Chad's, 193; St. Julian's, 33; St. Mary's, 183; Old Heath, viii, 159.
Shropshire, iii.
Sibson, co. Leicester, 68.
Slades, the, viii, 8, 124, 127, 130, 203, 205, 214, 218.
Slade Mill, viii, 27, 61*, 79, 141.
Sleap, iv.
St. Albans, co. Herts, 65.
St. Ives, co. Cornwall, 64.
Stafford, 227.

Stamford, co. Lincoln, 68, 216, 226.
Stanford (Standford), iii, vii, 77 79 81, 143*, 144, 162, 214.
Stanton on Hine Heath, 79.
Staverton, co. Northampton, 66.
Stockton, 158.
Stoke upon Tren, 103*, 105*, 171, 177, 179, 181, 185, 199.
Stone, co. Staffs., 168.
Swinnerton, co. Staffs., 21.

Tibberton (Tiberton, Tibrighton), iii*, iv*, v*, vii*, ix, 12, 49, 51*, 52, 53, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 77, 82, 83, 86, 91, 117, 119, 136, 156, 157, 158, 162, 171*, 179.
Tibberton, Chapelry of, 171.
Tibshelf (Tibshelfe), co. Derby, 67.
Tipton Green, p. Dudley, 130.
Tong (Tongue), v, 27, 169.
Torrington, co. Devon, 67.
Tunstall Mill, p. Market Drayton, 196.

Upper Darwen, co. Lancs., 64.
Uppington, 178.
Usk, co. Monmouth, 64.

Vauxhall (Foxhall), viii, 162*.

Wapping, co. Middlesex, St. John, 64.
Waresley, co. Hunts., 67
Waters Upton, iv, 37, 73, 186, 200, 228.
Well the, (de Puteo), vii, viii, 2, 25, 33, 57
Well Bank, viii, 207, 209, 212*.
Well Bank, viii, 207, 209, 212*, 215, 222.
Welch Hampton, 166.
Wellington, iii, 27, 39, 95, 127, 130, 143, 170*, 178, 182, 185
Wem, vii.
Welshpool, co. Mont., 64
Weston under Lizard, co. Staffs., 29, 191
Westhoughton, co Lancs , 67
Wetherby, co York, 66.
Whitchurch, 78
Wild Moors, the, v.
Wirksworth, co. Derby, 66.
Wolverhampton (Woolverhampton), 158, 96, 181*.
Wombridge, 170, 197, 200, 221
Wombridge Priory, iii.
Woodcote, iii.
Worcester, St Nicholas, 67.
Workhouse, The, viii, 156, 222, 225.
Wrekin, iv.
Wrockwardine (Rockardine), 40, 63, 69, 173, 176.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

Irregularities—(i) *Christian Names omitted*: . . . Adams, 36; . . . Aldridge, 33; . . Bate, 10; . . . Barnfield, 36; . . Bayley, 24; . . . Beetenson, 93; . . . Bishop, 92; . . . Brown, 53; . . . Cherrington, 49; . . . Davies, 164; . . . Felton, 14; . . . Forrester, 36; . . . Geary, 18; . . . Hinstoke, 32; . . . Heyford, 93; . . . Irish, 9; . . . Ibb, 10; . . . James, 6; . . . Madeley, 11; . . . Middleton, 2*; . . . Millington, 8; . . . Owen, 10; Peynton, 3; . . . Podmore,; . . . Richards, 22; . . . Roe, 11, 14; . . . Saxby, 92; . . . Shephard, 2; . . . Sherratt, 6; . . . Turner, 6, 7, 91; . . . Venalls, 60; . . . Wootton, 6. (ii) *Surnames omitted*: Eliz. . . ., 6, 14; Jas. . . ., 205; Margt. . . ., 6; Rich. . . ., 14; Thos. . . ., 14; Wm. . . ., 6. (iii) *Miscellaneous*: A travelling woman, 49; Edw . . ., base child left at Edgmond, 32; Joseph filius populi, 18, 52; Margt. filia populi, 16; Margt. the Cherrington Bastard, 28; Richard, a base child, 50.

Abotts, Jn., 230.
Acton, Robt., 168, 169.
Adams (Addams), Abig., 75; Andr., 155; Ann, 6, 101, 151, 155, 164; Edw., 159; Eliz., 4, 11, 12, 24, 30, 55, 62, 91, 112, 147, 169, 181, 226; Fras., 24*, 30, 45, 46, 50, 53*, 54, 62, 69, 133, 140, 148; Geo., 1; Han., 6, 132, 182, 193, 222; Jane, 203; Joan, 46*, 47; Jn. (Mr.), 146; Jn., vii, 4, 7, 9, 123, 151, 203; Jos. (Mr.), vii*, 105, 114, 115, 117, 123, 160, 167; Jos., 24, 101, 103, 107, 108*, 110, 112, 147, 148, 151, 154, 155, 156, 181; Jud., 55; Margt., 97, 169; Marth., 163, 174; My. (Mrs.), 114, 115, 117, 123, 160, 168, 223; My., 10*, 11*, 33*, 36, 38, 52, 91, 93, 101, 103, 105*, 108, 110' 112, 148, 149, 151*, 154, 156, 163; Mr., vii, 83; Mrs., vii, 83; Rachel, 117; Rich., 43*, 115, 169; Robt., 148; Rog., 47, 49; Sar., 30, 53, 97, 144, 221; Sus., 4*, 7; Thos., 7, 10, 11, 12, 21, 33, 36, 38*, 45, 50, 52, 55, 56, 91, 93*, 103, 110, 132, 139, 147, 148*, 149, 154, 174; Wid., vii, 54; Wm., 9, 11, 12, 46, 50, 55*, 56, 107, 114, 132, 144, 156, 160, 161, 163, 169, 174, 193*, 219, 230.
Adderley, Jane, 195; Jn., 185, 195; Wm., 155.
Addison, Eliz., 200; Jas., 200.
Adeney (Adney), Beatrice, v; Fras., v; Jn., v; Thos., 173.
Aldridge (Aldrige, Aldrich, Alldrigh, Allridge), Ann, 109, 114*, 116, 119, 121, 124, 128, 131, 157, 162*; Charlotte, 127, 128; Dor., 19, 23, 26, 33, 35, 37, 56, 58, 61*, 69, 139; Eliz., 62, 121, 173; Han., 81, 161; Isab., 26, 79; Jane, 90, 147*; Jas., 124, 166; Joan, 19, 146; Jn., 2*, 19, 23*, 26*, 33, 35, 37*, 43, 56*, 58*, 61, 69, 90, 109*, 114, 116, 119*, 121, 124*, 127, 128, 131, 139, 140, 147, 157*, 162, 166; Jos., 228; My., 2*, 116, 147; Rich., 35, 81, 90, 147*, 161, 163; Sar., 166; Wid., 4; Wm., 127, 131.
Allkins, Dor., 48.
Allcock, Ann, 198; My. (Mrs.), 221; My., 221; Thos. (Mr.), 221.
Allen (Hallen), Ann, 108; Ben., 118, 126, 229; Cath., 94*, 97, 101, 104, 128, 155, 157*, 172; Eliz., 4, 99, 101*, 103, 107, 110, 113, 115, 118, 154, 165, 176, 189, 192, 195, 206, 209, 213*, 217; Fanny, 113, 194; Fras., 126, 129; Han.' 191, 209; Jane, 194, 203, 221;

Jos., 107, 126, 129, 174, 189, 191, 194, 198, 203, 221; Jn., 94, 96*, 101, 102, 104, 108, 155, 157, 172, 195, 206*, 209, 213, 217, 230; Margt., 173; Marth., 101, 154, 174, 203; Matty, 107, 197; My., 99, 107, 129, 189, 190; Rich., 190; Sam., 99, 101, 103, 107, 110*, 113, 115, 118, 154, 165, 174, 176, 197; Sar., 115, 217; Thos., 3; Wm., 104, 107, 155, 185.
Alltrey, Wid., 52*.
Ambersley (Anhersley), Ann, 117; My., 117; Robt., 117, 219.
Ansel, Fras., 34; My., 34; Han., 196.
Ansope (Ansop), Ben., 27*; Eliz., 27; Grizel, 27; My., 27.
Appleston (Apleston, Applestone, Appliston), Alice, 3, 8; Jane, 88; Joan, 55; My., 8, 88; Rog., 3, 8, 55*; Thos., 88.
Arbone, Alex., 126, 127; Ann, 127, 190; Elisha, 190; Rich., 127.
Arkinstone (Arkinston, Arkinstall, Arkinson, Arklestone), Alice, 48; Andr., 202; Ann, 92, 106, 129, 193; Betty, 94; Cath., 90; Dor., 94; Elnr., 13; Fras., 129, 210; Han., 96; Hy., 124, 166; Jane, 105, 201; Jos., 105, 205; Jn., 94, 106, 109, 112, 114, 117, 124, 157, 162, 166, 194, 201, 202, 205, 207, 210, 222*, 224; Matt., 114, 162; My., 13*, 90, 92, 106, 108, 109*, 112, 114, 117, 124, 157*, 162, 166, 169, 193, 202, 205, 207*, 210, 222, 224; Rog., 13, 48, 144; Sar., 105, 106, 108, 156, 181; Thos., 90, 92, 105, 156, 169; Walt., 106; Wm., 96, 117.
Armstrong (Armson), Ann, 170; Elijah, 123, 124, 189, 199*, 226; Jn., 98, 123, 170; My., 98, 123, 124, 189, 199, 226; Phil., 98, 152; Rich., 184; Sar., 184; Thos., 124.
Arnway (Arnw, Armoe), Eliz., 1*, 4*; Fras., 1, 11; Geo., 1*, 4, 51; Jane, 1, 11; Joan, 1; Jn., 1, 11, 47.
Ash, Margt., 116; Marth., 52; Sar., 17; Wm., 116*.
Ashbourn, Alice, 78, 136; Ann, 78; Eliz., 136; Jane, 94; Jas., 94; Rich., 78, 136.
Ashley, Margt., 199; Sam., 212; Sar., 209; Phyllis, 209, 212; Thos., 199, 209, 212.
Aspingall, Ann, 178.
Astley, Jn., 190.
Atfield, Jn., 190.
Atherton, Jane, 175.
Atkin, Ann, 195; Jn., 195.
Attwood, Deb., 50.
Auden, H. M. (Miss), ix*.
Audley, Hy. de, iii*; Margt., iii; Nich. de, iii.
Austin (Austain), Ann, 174; Edw., 187; Eliz., 2, 3*; Jn., 2*, 3, 47; Sar., 187; Thos., 191; Oxon (Axen, Axton) Elnr., 195, 204; Eliz., 187; Sar., 176; Thos., 195, 204; Wm., 204.

Baddeley (Baggaley, Batteley), Eliz., 88; Geo., 153; Marth., 153; My., 90, 189; Sam., 90; Thos., 88*; Wm., 153.
Bagnall, Win., 229.
Bagshaw, Char., 207; Edw., 207, 209; Jn., viii; Margt., 85, 207, 209; Wm., 209.
Baker, Alice, 83; Ann, 71; Elnr., 157; Eliz., 71, 141; Margt., 157; Thos., 71, 141.
Ball, Pen., 134; Wm., 6.
Banks (Bancks), Ann, 15; My., 183; Rich., 15; Sar., 15.
Barber (Barbor), Ann, 215, 229; Cath., 130, 178; Chos., 97; Elnr., 97, 99, 102, 105, 107, 109; Eliz., 109, 131, 202, 206*, 210, 213; Fanny, 102; Geo., 216; Han., 130, 192, 212, 228; Jas., 212; Jn., 105, 131, 178, 190, 195, 202*, 206, 210; Margt., 107, 190, 194; My., 131, 184, 211, 213, 215, 216, 229; Sar., 99, 195, 212, 228; Wm., 97, 99, 102, 105, 107, 109, 210, 213, 216.
Barker, Ann, 174; Rich., v, 174; Sar., 173.
Barlow, Eliz., 228; Han., 228; My., 82; Thos., 82.
Barnet (Barnett), Ann, 20, 76, 122, 127, 132, 167, 199, 207*, 212, 227*, 228*; Cath., 75, 76; Chris., 37; Eliz., 118, 148, 212, 216, 228, 229; Jane, 22, 191; Jas., 216; Jn. (Mr.), vii, 5, 40; Jn., 51, 75, 76, 97*, 99, 101, 104*, 122, 156, 173, 174, 189, 191; My. (Mrs.), 167; My., 15, 97, 99, 101, 104, 143,

174, 189; Rich., 29, 99; Sar., (Mrs.)' v, 97, 147; Sar., 17*, 18, 20, 22, 27, 29, 101, 104, 127, 143, 145, 146, 148, 167, 173, 194, 229; Thos., 132, 145, 227*; Wid., 58; Wm. (Mr.), 148; Wm., 17, 18, 20*, 22*, 27*, 29, 63, 75, 97, 104, 143, 145, 146, 148.

Barnfield (Barnefield), Anchorita, 7; Ann, 92, 112, 114, 117, 120*, 122, 159*, 164, 222*; Eliz., 24, 35, 37, 72, 92, 112, 135, 159; Fam. of, iv; Isab., 18, 19, 24*, 36, 56, 135; Jane, 122, 164; Jos., 35, 92, 114; Jn., 3, 18, 19*, 56, 112, 114, 117*, 120, 122, 159*, 164, 183, 184, 186, 188, 222; Margt., 3, 5, 8, 10, 36, 37, 38, 40, 59, 62*, 70*, 72, 146; Marth., 112, 159; Milbury, iii; Robt., iii*; Sus., 8, 40; Thos., 5, 35, 37, 143; Walt., iv; Wm., 3, 5, 7, 8, 10*, 36, 38*, 40, 59, 60, 62, 70, 72, 140.

Barrett, Ann, 4, 218; Geo., 218; Sar., 183; Thos., 218.

Barrow (Burrows), Ann, 179; Margt., 99, 153; My., 99, 153.

Bartholomew, Eliz., 1, 77; My., 151.

Bartlam, Pet., 137, 146.

Bassage (Bassett), Eliz., 12*, 15, 18, 47, 52, 105, 175, 211*; Han., 153; Jn., 15; My., 18, 52, 73; Sar., 108; Rich., 12, 13*, 15, 18, 73, 136; Thos., 73, 105, 136, 18, 52, 73, 136, 211; Wm., 105, 108*.

Bates (Bate, Beates), Alex., 110; Alice, 173; Andr., 199; Ann, 35, 42*, 74, 82, 88, 89*, 101, 134, 136, 154, 184, 199, 203; Arth., 88, 89*, 110, 119, 121, 124, 179; Dor., 33, 35, 37, 74, 75, 134, 136, 137, 150; Eln., 11, 51; Elnr., 11, 13, 82; Eliz., 110, 119, 121, 124, 175, 179, 200; Geoff., 10, 11, 13, 51; Geo., 72, 75, 137; Jane, 88, 177, 215, 229; Jas., 128; Jn., 13, 72, 88*, 98, 171; Jn. A., 175; Jn. B., 7, 203; Jn. T., 228; Margt., 10, 85, 228; My., 33, 52, 98, 100, 101, 103, 108, 154, 206; Rachel, 119; Ralph, 182; Rich., 52, 110; Robt., 121, 177, 206; Row., 10*, 42; Sam., 124; Sar., 37, 72, 88, 103, 109, 110, 128, 192, 222; Thos., 35, 37, 74, 75, 108, 134, 136, 137*, 145, 153, 199, 200; Wid., 137; Wm., 33, 98, 100*, 101, 103, 108, 110, 154, 206, 215, 229.

Baughan, My., 3; Wid., 4.

Baxter, Abra., 52; Fam. of, v; Rich., v*.

Bayley (Bailey, Baly, Byles, Baylis), Alice, 42*; Allen F., 123, 166; Ann, 11, 15' 17*, 20, 25*, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 58, 76, 93*, 94, 95, 97*, 103, 106, 107, 128, 141, 152*, 169, 170; Cath., 174; Dor., 173; Edw., 128, 167, 173, 191, 219; Elnr., 24; Eliz., 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 51, 58, 81, 93, 95, 106, 108, 123, 126, 136, 146, 181, 182, 184, 187; Fam. of, vii; Fras., 17, 51, 178; Gert., 37, 77; Isab., 79, 81; J., 228; Jane, 193; Jos., 178, 193, 196, 197; Jn. (Mr.), viii, 222; Jn., 9, 17, 20*, 24*, 28*, 31, 33, 34, 52, 74*, 76, 92, 95*, 97, 100, 110, 111, 124, 134, 140, 146, 156, 157, 158, 165, 168, 170, 171, 187, 194; Jud., 132; Letitia, 28, 31, 34*, 93, 182; Margt., 17, 28, 128, 167, 191, 219; My., 7, 32, 33, 74, 76, 81, 92, 103, 123, 151, 156, 162, 179, 194, 196, 197, 202; Rich., 9, 11, 12*, 14, 15, 17, 31, 33, 35, 37, 51*, 58, 93*, 94, 95, 97, 103, 107*, 112, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 136*, 149, 152, 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 166. 167, 169*, 172; Robt., 30, 50, 81*, 161, 182; Sar. (Mrs.), 124, 126, 128, 165, 166, 202; Sar., 92, 95, 97, 100*, 106, 108, 121, 123, 128, 156*, 167, 179, 224; Thos. (Mr.), vii, 124, 126, 128, 165, 166, 202, 228; Thos., 14, 15, 17*, 20*, 25, 29, 30, 32, 35, 42, 49, 94, 106, 108, 121, 123, 135, 140, 146, 179, 198; Wid., 51; Wm., 79, 81, 174, 193, 212, 228.

Beech (Beach), Elnr., 13; Jane, 191; Mat., 191.

Beale, Ann, 11; Eliz., 11; Nath., 11.

Beardmore, Jas., 173; Jn., 173; My., 173.

Bedall (Bedal, Beddal, Bedhall), Ben., 189; Jane, 133; Joan, 87; Margt., 27, 62; Sus., 15; Wm., 15, 50, 87.

Beeston, Eliz., 196, 209, 217, 218; Geo., 217; Jas., 218; Jn., 196, 217, 218; Sar., 195, 209; Wm., 195, 209.

Beeth, Elnr., 10; Humph., 10.

Beetleston (Beates, Beetenson, Bedson, Beetelson, Beetesson, Beg-

tinson, Betenson, Betson), Andr., 9, 34, 36, 39*, 71, 138; Ann, 10, 34, 36, 39, 45, 71*, 140, 150; Cath., 2, 9, 21, 46, 59; Dan., 8; Dor., 1; Elnr., 10, 49; Eliz., 1*, 4, 8, 11, 12, 18, 22, 23, 26, 31, 34, 38, 45, 47, 48, 56, 71, 80, 101, 136, 147*, 176, 204, 213; Eliz., (Mrs.), 92; Fras., 48, 217*, 194; Geo., 194; Han., 101, 104, 109, 113, 118, 156, 176, 193; Hy., 2, 3*, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 42, 47; Humph., 10; Jane, 83, 147, 160*, 169*; Joan, 3, 6*, 8, 10, 14, 44, 51, 57; Jn., 2, 3, 4, 6*, 8, 10*, 12, 14, 19, 20, 34, 47, 49, 54, 57, 90, 92*, 93, 101, 104*, 109, 113, 118, 147*, 148, 152, 156*, 176, 226; Jos., 38, 86, 88, 90, 157, 160; Margt., 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 31, 46, 59, 71, 194; Marth., 180; My., 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9*, 10, 17*, 20, 25, 33, 34, 47, 54, 55*, 62, 80, 81*, 83, 86, 87, 88*, 90, 92, 147, 150, 157, 169*, 170, 217; Oliver, 43, 52, 140*; Olivia, 4; Phil., 4; Rich., 20, 54, 147; Robt., 4, 22*, 23*, 26*, 31, 34, 38, 90, 136, 139, 160, 180; Sam., 3, 109, 204; Sar., 3*, 4, 6*, 8, 9, 11, 12, 31, 47, 90, 92, 93, 148*, 165, 204, 217; Thos., 1*, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12*, 14, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 25, 31*, 33, 36, 43*, 47*, 54*, 56, 57, 59*, 60, 62, 80, 81, 83, 92, 118, 133, 147, 161, 169, 176, 177, 213, 217; Thos. (Mr.), vii*, 148; Wm., 6, 8, 113, 199, 200, 213, 217.

Belesme, Robt. de, iii.

Benbow, Eliz., 86, 87; Jn., 87; Thos., 86*, 87, 148; Wm., 152.

Bennet (Bennit), Andr., 17, 22*, 29, 31, 58*, 143, 144, 145; Ann, 63; Chris., 170; Eliz., 22; Gr., 31, 143; Jos., 29, 58; Jn., 47; Joyce, 187; Jud., 17, 22, 58*; Margt., 17; My., 29, 58, 181, 227; Thos., 157, 170, 181, 187, 195; Wid., 59.

Bentley, Jn., 153.

Berrington, Sar., 177.

Berks (Birks), Eliz., 110, 111*, 112, 157, 169, 181; Geo., 111; Jn., 110; Sam., 169; Sar., 111; Thos., 110, 111, 112*, 181.

Beresford (Basford, Besford, Bestford, Blestford), Alice, 143; Edw., 70, 82, 142; Eliz., 90; Jn., 35, 82, 85, 86, 89*, 90, 143*, 163, 167; My., 33, 35, 38, 70, 82, 85*, 86, 89, 90, 142, 151, 163; Robt., 38, 49, 142; Thos., 33*, 35, 38, 70, 86, 139, 142, 143.

Betteney (Bethany, Betony, Bettamy, Bettany, Betteney), Ann, 118, 162; Elnr., 78; Esth., 188; Eliz., 109, 111, 114, 117, 118, 162*, 164, 180 219; F.' 124, 131, 219; Fras., 109, 111, 114, 117, 118, 121' 126, 129, 162*, 164, 180, 199, 204' 222; Jn., 118, 162, 188, 218; Margt., 194, 204, 228; Marth., 218; My., 71, 86, 91, 111, 204, 228; Rich., 71, 109, 188, 191; Sabina, 218; Sam., 91, 126, 223; Wm., 91, 114, 219.

Betony *alias* Evans, Jane, 229; My., 229.

Bishop (Bisshep, Bisshop, Byshop), Abr., 19; Alice, 21, 138; Ann, 31, 154; Eliz., 18, 31, 33, 59, 60, 91, 92*, 135; Geo., 15, 16, 17, 18, 21*, 57*, 63, 91, 92*, 175; Jn., 17, 91, 139, 144, 177; Jos., 33, 60; Margt., 50; Marth., 140; My., 15*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 31, 57, 59, 84, 85, 144, 177; Rich., 51; Sar., 16, 84, 148; Thos., 50, 51, 84*, 92, 144; Wm., 85.

Bibbons, My., 36, 61; Wm., 36*, 61*.

Bickerton, Robt., 176; Sar., 176.

Bickley, Beatrix, 28; Brid., 28; Wid., 50.

Biddulph, My., 133; Reb., 133; Thos., 133.

Bill, Eliz., 181; Jn., 41*.

Billingham (Bellinham), Eliz., 175; Han., 89; Jos., 89; Margt., 187; My., 175; Wm., 187.

Billingham, Fox, *alias, see* Fox, *alias* Bellingham.

Binnell, Robt., 169.

Birch, Ann, 39; Ben., 39, 40, 69, 71, 133, 152*, 169; Eliz., 39, 40, 69, 71*, 133, 152, 169; Jn., 40, 69, 133.

Birchill, Sar., 173.

Bird (Beard), Ann, 85, 105; Dan., 74, 75; Eliz., 74, 75; Jane, 102, 105, 112; Jos., 112; Jn., 74, 75, 79, 85, 86, 147; Marth., 172; My., 74, 79, 85, 86, 148; Rich., 86; Thos., 79; Wm., 102*, 112.

Blackband, Gerard, 199, 215*; My., 199, 215.

Blackman, Aaron, 49.

Bladen, My., 154, 184; Wm., 154.
Blakemore, Ann, 129, 134, 191; Brit. (Mrs.), 132, 202, 205; Brit., vii, 127, 129, 190; Edw., 191; Eliz., 51, 132; Jn., 202; Margt., (Mrs.), viii, 227; My., 127; Sam., 229; Sar., 205; Thos., 190; Robt. (Mr.), vii, 127, 129, 132, 202, 205; Robt., 190; Rich., 227.
Blest, Anth., 3, 5, 6*, 7*, 42, 57*; Eliz., 3, 223; Jane, 48, 193; Jas., 193, 195; Joan, 3, 6; Jn., 223, 226; Sar., 187; Wm., 51.
Blike, Diana, 176.
Blockley, Joyce, 38; Rich., 38.
Boden, Ann, 100, 112; Chas., 50; Chris., 16, 60; Eliz., 100, 178; Geo., 4, 13*, 16, 50, 137; Jos., 4; Margt., 13, 16, 60; My., 4, 13, 47, 69; Sam., 112; Thos., 13, 47, 48, 112, 191.
Bold (Bould), Ann, 86, 94, 96, 167, 191; Ben., 75, 76*, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100*, 105, 109, 140, 153*, 161*, 167, 169; Dor., 38, 70, 72*; Eliz., 86, 87, 90*, 93, 94, 96, 98, 103, 107, 145*, 150, 153, 159, 165, 167, 183, 213; Hy., 17; Jane, 93, 94*, 96, 98, 100, 105, 109, 153*, 161, 169; Jn., 38, 70, 72, 92, 130, 190, 191, 203, 208*, 213, 223*; Marth., 17, 109, 195; My., 75, 76, 87, 92, 130*, 139, 145, 178, 190, 191, 203, 208, 213, 223,; Ralph de la, viii; Rich., 103, 165; Robt., 86, 87, 90, 145*; Sar., 17, 105, 203; Thos., 96, 98, 107, 139, 153; Wm., 70, 92, 94, 96, 98*, 103, 150*, 165, 166, 183, 186.
Bolass (Bolas), Ann, 95, 204; Ben., 126; Dor., 155, 178; Edwin, 210; Eliz., 122, 123, 125*, 127, 130, 131, 164, 168, 202, 204, 208, 210, 213, 215, 217, 227; Fras., 184, 205; Geo., 207; Han., 122, 164; Herbert P., 131; Jane, 97, 98*, 130, 155*, 169, 181, 192, 227; Jemima, 215; Jn., 97, 122, 123*, 125, 127, 130, 131, 132, 164, 168*, 186, 192, 202, 204, 208, 210, 213, 215, 217, 227; Leonard, 202; Levana, 213; My., 118, 124, 126, 132, 186, 205, 207; Sabina, 208; Sar., 217, 227; Thos., 95, 118, 124, 126, 132, 186, 205, 207; Wm. J., 127; Wm., 95, 97, 98, 118, 155*, 169, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 191*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201, 227, 228.
Bolland, Eliz., 80; Thos., 80.
Booth, Ann, 211, 228; Jane, 200; Jn., 211, 228; My., 118, 162; Sus., 118, 162; Wm., 200.
Bossey (Bosey), Alice, 86; Eliz., 84, 86; Jos., 84; Margt., 87; My., 84, 86, 230.
Bostock, Eliz., 5; Thos., v; Wm., 52.
Boswell, Jane, 21.
Boughey (Boghie, Bohie, Boughee, Bougbe, Brohoe, Broughy), Alice, 16, 17, 51, 75, 134, 142; Ann, 40, 71, 73, 75, 97, 98, 103*, 106, 110, 142, 152, 162, 166, 168; Eliz., 28, 40, 71, 73, 97, 98, 103*, 106, 110, 152, 162, 166, 168; Fras., 7, 134; Geo., 16, 17, 28, 38*, 40, 51, 74*, 134, 140, 141; Jas., 106, 162; Jos., 97*, 98, 103, 106, 110, 152*, 162, 164, 168; Jn., 59; Margt., 38*, 40, 74; My., 16, 38, 51, 110, 168, 169; Ralph, 17, 71, 73, 75, 139; Sam., 176; Sar., 98, 191; Wm., 7*, 49.
Bouland, Jn. de, vii.
Boulton, Jane, 168.
Bowen, Isab., 14; My., 14; Thos., 14.
Bowker (Boulker), Ann, 22; Eliz., 25, 75, 76; My., 22, 25, 33*, 61, 76; Thos., 22*, 25*, 33, 61, 75, 76, 145.
Boycot (Boycott, Bycot, Bycott), Ann, 18; Cath., 33; Chas., 16, 17, 18, 19*, 21*, 25*, 29*, 33, 87, 88, 89, 91, 134, 140, 147, 149; Edw., 147; Eliz., 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25*, 29, 33, 87, 88, 89, 91, 134*, 147, 148; Jane, 19, 21; Jn., 16, 148; Margt., 147; My., 88, 148; Rich., 17, 84, 150; Sar., 91; Wid., M., 84; Wm., 89.
Bradley (Bradeley), Eliz., 89; Geo., 89; Sar., 157; Sus., 4.
Brean, Joyce, 38.
Bragger, Jn., 169; My., 169.
Braselington, My., 172; Sam., 172.
Bratton (Bretton), Cath., 82; Eliz., 198; Jn., 198; My., 37, 86, 88, 172, 174; Phil., 193; Robt., 88; Wm., 86.

Brazenall (Brazenell, Brazenhill), Ann, 200; Ben., 112, 158; Clare, 188; Eliz., 87, 157*, 165, 186, 192; Esth., 157; Fras., 104, 108, 110*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 124, 158, 166*, 192, 194; Jane, 124, 166; Jas., 115, 225; Jos., 113; Jn., 104, 108*, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 124, 158, 166*; My., 116, 190, 197; Phoebe, 157; Rich., 104, 192, 199; Sam., 160; Thos., 118; Wm., 121.
Breeze, Elnr., 186; Thos., 186.
Brerewood (Bridgewood, Briedwood, Briarwood), Ann, 169; Han., 192; Jos., 114, 184; My., 114, 184; Thos., viii; Wm., 114.
Brettell, Thos., 188.
Brew, Han., 192, 205; Thos., 130, 192, 205; Wm., 205.
Brindley, Jonathan, 197; Sar., 197*.
Brisbourn, Cath., 70.
Briscoe, Ann, 132; Ben. (Mr.), vii*, 103, 161; Ben., 93, 106, 170; Betsey, 103, 192; Eliz., 93, 96, 170, 174; Eliz. (Mrs.), 103, 132, 158, 202, 219, 222; Jn., 96, 190, 192, 196; Margt., 196; My., 93, 170, 190, 202; W., 228; Wm. (Mr.), 132, 155, 202, 219; Wm., 111, 125, 129, 165, 167, 190, 192, 196.
Brockhurst, Jane, 20, 25, 56, 147; Jn., 25, 145; Wm., 20*, 25*, 56*, 139.
Brooke, Eliz., 177; Jn., iii; Milbury, iii; Rich., 191.
Bromley, Eliz., 48; Jn., 163, 170; Marth., 47; Robt., 48; Thos., 48.
Broomhall (Broomall, Broomhil), Alice, 171, 185; Fras., 88, 90, 156, 161; Jn., 90, 174, 188; My., 88; Sar., 188; Wm., 88, 90, 150.
Broughall, Ann, 198.
Brown, Andr., 42*; Ann, 15, 37, 39, 69, 72*, 74, 112, 128, 129*, 132, 174, 191, 203, 206, 210, 213, 229; Ben., 108, 157; Edw., 174; Elnr., 210; Eliz., 99, 128, 203; Geo., 213; Han., 121; Jane, 119; Jas., 157; Joan, 5, 6, 9; Jos., 96; Jn., 3, 5*, 6, 8, 9, 50, 69, 99, 119, 121, 124, 128; Law., 8, 9; fMarth., 206, 229; My., 2, 3, 6, 10, 72, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103*, 106, 108, 110*, 128, 157*, 158, 229; Pris., 8; Robt., 53; Sar., 100, 119, 121, 124*, 128, 132, 165; Steph., 128, 129, 132, 190, 191, 203, 206, 210, 213; Tobias, 2, 3; Thos., 103, 161; Wm., 37, 39*, 69, 72, 98*, 100, 103, 106, 108, 110, 135, 140, 157*, 158, 161, 165, 221.
Broxson, Thos., 228.
Bryan (Brian), Elnr., 4; Eliz., 3, 8, 29, 30, 31, 33, 61; Fras., 48; Isab., 79; Joan, 5; Jn., 9, 28, 31, 52; Margt., 8, 26; My., 29, 30; Rich., 9; Robt., 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 61, 138; Thos., 5, 8, 33, 45*; Wm., 45, 50.
Buckley, Ann, 87; Thos., 87.
Bullock, Jn., 170; My., 170; Wm., 192.
Burgen, Eliz., 169; Jn., 169.
Burgess, Allen, 218; Jn., 215, 218; Marth., 215; Matty, 218; Thos., 215.
Burtles, Ben., 215; Jn., 207*, 209, 212, 215, 222*; My., 207, 209, 212, 215, 222; Thos., 209; Wm., 212.
Butler, My., 83.
Buttery, Margt., 194; Rich., 194; Robt., 156.

Cadman, Thos., 170.
Calcutt (Colcut, Colket), Eliz., 130, 132, 192; Jn., 130, 132, 192; Sar., 130; Thos., 132.
Cant, Elnr., 175; Wm., 175.
Capper, My., 180; Thos., 179, 180.
Carlos, Hugh, viii.
Carnall (Carnal, Cardal), Cath., 16, 51, 52; Elnr., 131; Eliz., 32; Han., 131; Jas., 16, 51, 131; Jos., 52; Luke, 130; My., 130; Sam., 16, 52; Sar., 130; Wm., 51.
Carter, Alice, 1, 2, 4, 6*, 8*, 9*, 11*, 34, 47; Ann, 8, 74*, 76*, 84, 137, 146*, 147; Edw., 4; Elnr., 20, 23, 28, 32, 34, 84, 139; Eliz., 5, 51, 58, 106, 126, 196; Geo., 115; Jane, 28; Jos., 126; Jn., 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9*, 11*, 20, 47, 58, 74, 76, 84, 137, 146; Lydia, 119; My., 11, 23, 110, 120, 163, 230; Rich., 147; Robt., 11, 59; Sam., 106, 110, 115, 119, 120, 122, 163; Sar., 106, 110, 115, 119, 120, 122, 163; Thos., 18, 76, 122, 137, 151, 157; Wm., 2, 20*, 23*, 28*, 32*, 34, 69, 133*, 140.

Cartwright (Chartwrit, Gortwright), Ann, 148, 211; Eliz., 28, 76, 77, 181, 191, 211, 225; Jas., 114, 210; Jos., 210, 225; Jn., 76, 112, 211; Margt., 14; Marth., 179; My., 24, 76, 210; Mich., 181; Rich., 24; Sam., 112, 114, 116; Sar., 17, 85, 112, 114, 116*; Thos., 85, 179; Wid., 6.
Casewell (Careswell, Casall), Ben., 110, 118*, 122; Blanche, 172; Elnr., 9, 104, 187, 190; Eliz., 101; Han., 194, 203, 211, 213; Humph., 3; Jane, 80; Jos., 98, 101, 102*, 104, 194, 203, 211, 213; Jn., 211, 230; My., 98, 101, 102, 102, 110; Nelly, 203; Rachel, 110, 118, 122*; Sar., 129; Thos., 129*, 189; Wm., 98, 213, 230.
Catwallit, Eliz., 52.
Challenor (Chalenor, Chalenour, Challinor, Chauner), Alice, 18, 134; Ann, 97, 197; Ben., 77, 139; Dor., 102, 111, 154, 158; Elnr., 167; Eliz., 77, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 105, 139, 151, 154, 155, 226; Esth., 229, 230; Fras., 102; Harriet, 229; Jane, 76, 80, 82, 95, 107, 126, 141, 144, 160, 166, 191; Jn., 12, 77, 82, 123*, 126*, 139, 142, 166, 167*, 189, 197, 226; Margt., 94, 101, 111, 151; Marth., 12, 18, 80, 101, 134, 137, 141, 144, 158, 189*; My., 14, 199, 123, 126, 167*, 171, 173, 178, 189; Sar., 101 104, 107, 155, 157, 177, 200; Thos., viii, 14, 76*, 80, 82, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105*, 107, 141, 144, 151, 154, 155, 157, 159, 161, 171, 173*, 177, 180, 191, 192; Wm., 12, 14, 18, 80, 126, 134, 137, 166, 173, 200, 223.
Chambers *alias* Pett, Ann, vii, 135; Esth., 73*, 135; Wm. (Mr.), vii, 73*, 135; Wm., vii, 73*.
Chatwood (Chator, Chatto, Chattor, Chettoe, Chetwood), Amy, 199, 215; Cath., 198; Eliz., 194, 229; Jos., 183; My., 157, 183, 173, 215; Sar., 229.
Cheney, Jas., 95, 172; Joyce, 95, 172; Thos., 95.
Cherington (Sherington), Alice, 7, 24; Andr., 4, 7, 28, 48*, 58, 112, 114, 156, 183; Ann, 4, 15; Brid., 202; Dor., 43*; Elnr., 112, 114, 182, 183; Eliz., 3, 14, 21, 29, 41*, 134, 180, 187, 195, 202; Isaac, 9; Jos., 183; Jn., 112, 156, 183; Margt., 7, 16; Marth., 29; My., 15, 16, 17*, 18, 21, 24, 114, 156, 165, 171, 183; Rich., 182, 187, 202; Ruth, 135; Sar., 18, 60, 88; Thos., 3, 49, 57; Wm., 4, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21*, 24*, 28*, 29, 30, 50, 58.
Cherlton, Wm. de, viii.
Chesters, Fras., 171; My., 176; Wm., 184, 185.
Chiltern, Ann, 112; Row., 112; Silvana, 112.
Church, Alice, 49; My., 12; Thos., 4.
Churm, Jn., 50; Wid., 55.
Cilt, Leuuinus, or Leofwine, iii.
Clarke (Clark), Allen, 181; Ann, 181; Eliz., 50; Jn., 50, 57, 198.
Claverly, Ann, 19, 82, 84, 85*, 86, 87, 101, 126, 146, 174, 181, 190, 220; Brid., 101, 155, 176; Elnr., 83, 172; Eliz., 19, 35, 37, 86, 89, 146; Jane, 82, 87, 91, 172*, 173, 174; Jos., 86; Jn., 82; My., 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 167, 171; Robt., 19, 35, 37*, 84, 85, 86, 87, 144, 146*, 155; Thos., 35, 83, 85*, 86, 89, 91, 101, 126, 155, 161, 176.
Clay, Ann, 143; Jn., 143.
Clayton, Rachel, 173; Sus., 200.
Clibery (Clebury), My., 28*; Sam., 20*, 22*, 25*, 28*, 30; Sar., 20*, 22, 25, 30*, 54; Thos., 25;
Cliff, Eliz., 191; Robt., 191.
Clowes, Jn., 200.
Clud (Mrs.), vii, 83.
Colborne (Coburn), Jane, 172; My., 167; Sar., 172; Wm., 172, 173.
Cole, Margt., 172; My., 87, 155; Rich., 87; Wm., 172.
Colley (Coley), Ann, 195; Cath., 178; Han., 188; Isaac, 116; Job, 175; Jn., 150, 188; Jos., 178; Margt., 116*, 150, 225; My., 175, 198; Rich., 188; Thos., 182, 198.
Collier, Ann, 158; Eliz., 75, 136; Jn., 158, 183; Robt., 75, 136; Sus. (Mrs.), vii, 221; Thos. (Mr.), vii, 165; Wm., 75, 136.
Cook (Cooke), Alice, 58, 135; Ann, 12*, 14, 15, 17, 60, 78, 79, 80, 82*, 169; Cath., 28, 80, 134; Dor., 82, 170, 174; Edw., 8, 20, 78, 79, 80, 82, 144; Eliz., 2, 12, 16, 22, 24, 58, 80, 133, 174, 181; Jos., 2, 17, 49, 58, 59, 135; Jn., 19, 20*, 24*, 28, 58, 78, 157, 169*,

170, 174, 182; My., 15, 19, 20, 24, 28, 79, 134, 150, 170; Robt., 12, 14*, 15, 17, 49*, 53, 60, 135, 138; Sus., 182; Thos., 16.
Cookson (Cuckson), Ann, 89; Jn., 89*; Rich., 63.
Coomer, Geo., 164, 168; Sar., 167; Thos., 220; Wm., 125.
Cooper (Cowper), Ann, 80, 89, 120, 121, 128, 131, 163, 164, 204, 206; Eliz., 11, 44, 86, 151, 200, 202, 209*, 227; Geo., 120, 121, 128*, 131, 163, 164*, 204, 206; Jane, 182; Jn., 30, 44*, 138, 141, 200; Margt., 30, 33; Marth., 174; Margy., 30, 138; Matt., 33, 80; Matty, 209; Rachel, 131, 184; Rich., 30, 86, 151, 176, 206; Robt., 30, 33, 120, 163; Sar., 121, 164, 176; Thos., 170, 196, 200, 202; Wid., 51; Wm., 52, 58, 202, 204, 209, 227.
Corbet (Corbett), Cath., 60; My., 183; Pet., iii; Wm., 60.
Corfield, Ann, 89, 161; Clare, 170; Jos (Mr), vii, 149; Jn , 89, 148; Thos., 89.
Cornmell, Geo , 200; My., 200
Corser, Wm., 229
Cortney, My., 180; Wm., 180.
Coterell, Jane, 218; Rich., 218; Thos., 218.
Cotes, Shirley, 173.
Cotton (Coatton, Coton), Ann, 76, 174, 186; Elnr., 196; Eliz., 76, 92, 94, 163, 178, 189; Jn., 5*, 7, 21*, 25*, 29, 39, 47, 61, 76, 140, 174, 189, 196; Margt., 21, 25, 29, 61, 94; Marth , 7, 29, 30, 177; My , 5, 7, 21, 47; Phil , 92; Reb., 85; Rich., 163*, 173, 174, 227; Sar., 173, 186, 188; Sus., 39, 185; Thos., 39, 85, 148; Wm., 177, 186, 188, 189.
Cox, Alice, 83; Jn., 83; Sar., 200.
Craddock (Cradock), Alice, 94, 95, 171; Elnr., 71*; Eliz , 77, 94, 138; Jos., 77, 95, 138, 187; Jn., 71; Joyce, 187; Mabel, 77, 138; Thos., 94, 95, 171.
Crawford (Craford), Ann, 108, 112, 114, 117, 180, 192; Eliz., 108; Jos., 112; My., 114; Wm., 108 112, 114, 117*, 166, 180.
Cranmer (Cramer, Crammer, Cramor, Cramore, Cranmore, Creamer), Alice, 27, 185; Ann, 7; Dor., 62; Cath., 207; Edw., 204, 207, 212, 224; Eliz., 11, 18, 40, 74; Esth., 17, 18, 21, 27, 55; Fras., 87, 88, 89, 91*, 92, 93*, 147, 159, 184; Han., 204; Jn., 17, 55, 88; Margt., 7, 11, 55*, 60; Marth., 93; My., 14, 49, 63, 92, 203, 204, 207, 212, 224; Robt., 14*, 17*, 18, 21*, 27*, 55*, 63*, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93*, 147*, 159, 180, 185; Sar., 87; Sus., 11, 47; Thos., 89; Wm., 7, 11, 21, 55*, 60, 62, 63, 93, 212, 224.
Crapp (Crap, Crop, Cropp), Ann, 97; Rich., 168, 175; Sar., 97, 168, 175, 186; Thos., 97, 161.
Cresswell, Eliz., 75; Jane, 75; Jas., 75; Margt., 73; Wm., 62, 73.
Cross, Eliz., 3; Geo., 5; Jn., 3; Matt., 3*, 5, 8*, 10, 50, 58; Sar., 3*, 5, 8, 10, 50; Thos., 10.
Crossby, Eliz., 198.
Crowder, Esth , 196; Jane, 201
Crump, Lettice, 178
Cureton (Cuerton), Ann, 199; Arth., 26*, 40, 62, 69, 136*, 145; Dor., 26, 62, 136; Jane, 182; Jn., 198; My., 40*, 69, 152; Rachel, 198; Rich., 199; Sam., 182; Thos., 69, 151; Wm., 141.
Curtis, Fras., ix, 177; Wm. C., ix, 177.

Dabs, Eliz., 181*.
Dainty, Jn., 170; My., 170.
Dale, Dinah, 101, 153, 176; Han., 113; Jn., 101, 153; Thos., 101, 113, 153, 176; Wm., 113.
Dambourgez, Fras., ix, 177.
Davenport, Edw., viii.
Davies (Davis), Alice, 52, 137; Amy, 110 157; Andr., 27, 57; Ann, 149, 158, 169, 184, 191, 198, 199; Ben., 206, 222; Cath., 147, 169; Cecelia, 16, 23, 30, 62; Chris., 90, 91, 92, 149*; Edw , 61, 191, 198, 199; Eliz , 7, 9, 13, 27, 34, 46*, 57, 79, 110, 113, 115, 118*, 123, 125, 128, 132, 135, 150, 157, 158, 169, 173, 182, 183, 206, 222; Felton T., 201; Fras., 90; Geo., 7; Grissel, 144; Han., 98; Howel, 50, 63; Hugh, 27*, 57; Jane, 14, 15, 51*, 123, 132, 193, 201, 229; Jas., 7, 9, 13, 46, 50, 72, 110, 113, 115, 118, 123, 125, 128, 132, 134, 156, 157, 158, 159, 169, 182, 183*; Jn., 7, 14, 15*, 16, 23,

38, 43, 51, 52, 54, 60, 62, 69, 83, 91, 125, 149*, 150, 152, 169, 184, 198; Jos., 74, 83, 116; Marth., 196; My., 7*, 14, 17, 30, 38, 40*, 43, 47, 50, 60, 69, 72, 74*, 78, 79, 90, 95, 111, 115, 136*, 152, 153, 157, 169, 179, 189, 199, 222, 225, 229; Phoebe, 95, 98, 102, 108, 158, 159, 170; Rich., 17, 95, 98, 102, 108*, 158, 159, 164*, 170, 173, 196, 222; Robt., 51; Sam., 102, 128, 190; Sar., 83, 116, 164, 173, 175, 185, 188; Stev., 34; Sus., 13, 15, 74; Thos., 8, 16, 23*, 29, 30, 34, 58, 62, 78, 111*, 144, 165, 179, 184; Wid., 59; Wm., 9, 40, 69, 72, 74*, 78, 90, 91, 92*, 113, 136, 147, 149*, 150, 152, 169, 170, 188, 193, 197, 201.

Davison, Jos., 197; Marth., 197.

Dawes, Ann, 99; Betty, 101; Eliz., 213, 225; Jane, 94, 99*, 101*, 103, 106, 169, 175; Jenny, 101; Marth., A., 103, 174; My., 99, 184; Thos. A., 106; Thos., 99, 101, 103, 106, 174, 175, 213, 225; Wm., 94*, 99, 101, 169, 170, 172, 213, 225

Dawson, Ann, 78

Dean, Fras., 112; Jos., 183; Josh., 112; My., 171; Sus., 174, 177; Wn., 112, 171.

Debney, Eliz., 183; Jn., 183.

Dennels, Ann, 170; Josh., 170.

Derbyshire, Eliz., 5; Jn., 5.

Derrick, Alice, 146; Edw., 146.

Derrington, Beard, 171.

Dickenson, Ann, 170; Hy., 184; Marth., vii, 77; My., 171, 175; Sam. (Mr.), vii, 77; Sar., 184.

Dodd (Dod), Ann, 108, 186, 194; Bl., 172; Eliz., 196; Han., 188; Sar., 197; Jn., 106, 172, 186, 194, 195, 196; Margt., 81; My., 81, 106, 108, 110*, 177, 179, 195; Ralp., 81*; Ruth, 108, 187; Thos., 106, 108*, 110, 167, 179, 187, 190, 196; Wm., 108

Doody, My, 203, 220; Sar, 203, 220

Downes, Andr., 74; Elnr., 74; Jn., 107, 109, 157, 162, 165, 179; Margt., 81, 100, 107*, 109, 157*, 162, 165, 179; My., 100, 107*, 109, 157*, 162, 165, 179; Sar., 100, 103, 109, 165, 176, 196; Thos., 162; Wm., 100, 103, 176.

Dowley, Ann, 98, 102, 104, 198; Eliz., 98, 198, 213, 225; Jas., 220; Jn., 98, 102*, 104, 196, 198; My., 194, 220; Sar., 196; Thos., 198*, 211, 213, 225; Wm., 104, 213, 225.

Downing, Eliz., 189; Jas., 189*, 223; Jn, 183; Sar., 183.

Draycott, Marth., 189; Thos., 189

Dray (Droy, Dry), Aaron, 37; Ann, 35, 37, 39*, 133, 134, 177; Isab., 75; Jane, 193; Jn., 35, 37, 39*, 75, 133, 134, 139, 177*, 182; My., 35, 158; Sar., 182, 183.

Dryden, Ann, v; Jn. (Sir), v.

Duddel (Duddll, Eliz., 58; Jud., 64; Wid., 7.

Duddel *alia* Rice, Wm., 3.

Dunn (Dun), Jn., 150*; Margt., 48; My, 150; Mich., 44*.

Dunnington, Eliz., 84; My., 83, 84, 143; Robt., 83, 84, 143; Thos., 83, 143.

Duros (Durose), Ann, 145; My., 23, 34, 35*, 37, 61*, 144; Rich., 37; Robt., 23; Thos., 34*, 35, 37, 61, 144, 145*, 162.

Duson, Cath., 198; Eliz., 138; Jas., 198.

Dutton, Ann, 129; Crisp., 100, 110, 111, 113, 225; Eliz., 110, 124, 127*, 130, 168, 172, 189*; Jos., 211; Jn., 125, 127, 129, 131, 165, 190, 204; Marth., 125, 127, 129, 131, 165, 190, 204, 211; My., 100, 110, 111, 113*, 130, 194; Sam., 125, 165; Sar., 204; Sus., 131; Thos., 100, 124, 127*, 130, 168, 172, 189; Wm., 111, 124, 194.

Dykes (Dike), Ann, 169; Eliz., 75, 105; Jas., 105; Jos., 105; Margt., 150.

Eardley, Eliz., 90, 148; Robt., 90; Thos.. 90.

Eatley (Eateley), Chas., 108; Eliz., 105*, 107, 108, 111; Fras., 105, 107*, 111; My., 108, 200; Thos., 200; Wm., 111.

Eaton (Eton), Ann, 84; Cath., 9, 40, 64, 78; Chas., 15; Eliz., 8, 9*, 11, 14, 15, 39, 72*, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84, 134, 138, 139, 169; Jos., 229; Jn., 187; My., 11, 40, 64, 76, 229; Sar., 8, 9, 203*; Sus., 39, 40, 64*; Thos., 14, 39, 40, 48, 64*, 72, 73, 76, 78, 82*, 84, 134, 139, 148, 203; Wm., 8, 9*, 11, 14, 15, 57, 63, 73, 139.

Eccleshall, Andr. C., 108; Ben,

214; Eliz, 212; Jn, 108, 180, 197, 212, 214, 217; Marth., 212; Matt., 197, 214, 217; My. A., 180; My., 108, 217.
Eddowes, My., 107; Sar., 107; Thos., 107.
Edge, Ann, 190; Robt., 190.
Edwards, Ann, 143; Jn., 49, 114, 120, 219, 220; Kezia, 114, 219; My., 114, 120, 219, 220; Paul, 120; Wid., 52.
Eglington, Elnr., 75.
Ekin (Ikin), Ann, 170, 176; Dan., 170; Dinah, 181; Eliz., 37; Margt., 13, 37, 138; My., 90, 177; Sar., 90; Thos., 13*, 37; Wm., 90, 137.
Ellis, Robt., 230.
Elmeban, Rich, viii.
Emery, Edw., 201, 203, 207; Eliz., 201, 203, 207; My, 201 Wm., 207.
Erpe Erp, Ann, 82; Esth, 82; Hy, 82, 91, 104, 151, 155*; Marth, 9, 155; My., 104, 151, 179; Thos., 104, 151, 155.
Espley, Eliz., 98; Geo., 96; Isab., 96, 98, 173; Wm., 96, 98, 173.
Evans, Jvons, Javons, Jevins, Jevon, Jevons, Jvons, Alice, 14, 16, 145; Ann, 90, 92, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 153, 158*, 181, 199, 200, 205, 221; Ben., 108; Cath., 30, 140; Char., 130, 224; Chas., 17, 141; Edw., 1, 4, 17, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80*, 82, 103, 108*, 131, 151, 154, 166, 178, 193, 204*, 220; Eliz., 14, 24, 51, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 108, 109, 117, 129, 131, 132, 141, 151, 153, 154, 162, 168, 175, 178, 180, 189, 193, 195, 200, 204, 213, 229; Esth., 17*, 21*, 24, 61, 131, 139; Geo., 200; Han., 116, 200; Hy., 4, 16, 50, 51; Jane, 96, 121, 138, 188, 230; Jas., 91, 107, 109, 111, 113, 116, 120, 179; Jos., 111, 131, 211, 215; Jn., 17*, 21*, 24, 61*, 118; Margt., 10, 15*, 16*, 17, 20, 25, 30, 50, 51, 59, 62, 86, 95*, 97, 101, 102, 103, 108, 111, 126, 140, 144, 146, 153. 154*, 167, 173, 187, 201, 211, 219, 223; Marth., 102, 154, 195, 199; My., 16*, 35*, 50, 110, 113, 115*, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123*, 124, 126, 129, 130, 131, 185, 188, 195, 201, 205, 219, 221, 224; Rich., 15, 16*, 17, 20*, 25, 30, 50, 51, 59, 62, 74, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 115, 117, 120, 123, 126*, 129, 130, 140, 142, 151, 153, 162, 185, 188, 205, 219, 221, 224; Robt., 78, 95, 97, 99, 101*, 102, 103, 108, 111, 129, 132, 153, 154*, 167, 173; Sam., 111, 126, 195; Sar., 25, 48, 62, 76, 89, 102, 115, 129, 132, 154, 211*, 215; Sus., 86, 146*, 182; Thos., 124, 139, 179, 213, 229*; Wm., 1, 14, 16, 35, 51, 54, 134, 211, 215.
Evans, Betony *alias*, *see* Betony, *alias* Evans.
Eyke (Ecke, Eke, Ick, Icke, Ike), Alice, 184; Ann, 89, 115*, 117, 119, 130, 167, 182, 199, 219; Edw., 209, 226; Eliz., 90, 92*, 93, 98, 130, 156, 168*, 185, 191; Fras., 92, 103, 116, 119, 197*; Gr., 98, 101, 103, 107, 109, 114, 175, 192, 218, 227; Jane, 115, 116, 118, 122, 125, 127, 130*, 168*, 192*, 195, 204, 206, 209, 214, 216, 226, 227; Jas., 179; Jos., 204; Jn., 89, 107, 127, 156, 166, 167, 191, 212, 216, 218, 220, 227; My., 112, 114, 125, 156, 158, 166, 183, 190, 196, 212; Rich., 89, 90, 92*, 93, 109, 118, 130, 152, 179, 182*, 183, 185, 186, 212; Thos., H., 112, 158; Thos., 93, 101, 115, 116. 118, 122*, 125, 127, 130, 168*, 183, 192, 204, 206*, 209, 214, 216, 220, 226, 227; Wm., 98, 101, 103, 107, 109, 114, 115*, 117, 118, 119, 167, 175, 179, 182, 197, 214, 227.
Eyton, R. W. (Rev.), iii*, iv.

Ffallowfield, My., 5; Thos., 5.
Fardon, Jane, 142; Thos., 142; Wm., 142.
Farmer, My., 76*; Sar., 90; Wm., 76, 90.
Farnell, Dan., 20*; Eliz., 20.
Felton (Fellton), Alice, 15, 16, 18, 20, 25, 30, 51, 54*, 89; Ann, 16, 170; Dor., 2, 9, 19; Edw., 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20*, 25*, 30, 54, 170; Eliz., 9, 14, 103, 187; Geo., 14, 182, 185, 186, 187; Jane, 103, 193; Joan, T, 5; Joan, 5, 7; Jn. (Mr.), vii; Jn., 2, 5, 7*, 9*, 10*, 18, 30, 54, 56*, 59, 64, 74, 96, 98*, 101, 104, 137, 164, 172, 193, 166; Margt., 7, 9, 10, 56; Margy.,

2, 5, 59; Marth., 172; Matt., 187, 189; My., 5, 6, 8, 10, 12*, 13, 15, 19, 25, 53, 58, 69, 74*, 170, 171, 182, 188, 193; Robt., 6, 15; Rog., 14; Sam., 96; Sar., 6*, 7, 13, 63, 96, 98, 101, 104, 164, 185, 187, 193, 196; Thos., 6, 7, 9, 10, 13*, 15, 45, 48, 56, 63, 101, 103, 138, 164, 172; Wm., 6, 7, 8*, 10, 12, 13, 15, 50, 53, 54 59, 104, 170, 172, 196.
Fenn, Eliz., 69; Reb., 149; Rich., 69; Wm., 149.
Fenton, Ann, 55, 58; Cath., 33, 58, 144; Ellis, 55*, 135; Jn., 33*, 58, 138.
Ferriday, Jos., 228.
Ferrington, Eliz., 198; Fras., 198; Sar., 198.
Fieldhouse, Han., 219; Jn. (Mr.), viii., 165; Jn., 157; My., 157; Sar., 183; Thos., 183.
Firchild, Ann, 196.
Fleetwood, Fras., 70; Jn., 70; Sar., 70.
Fletcher (Flecther), Abr., 209; Ann, 100, 103, 106, 170, 171, 204, 210, 222; Ben., 184; Brid., 179; Elnr., 75, 76, 183; Eliz., 104, 163, 222; Esth., 197; Jane, 169, 196, 210; Jas., 183, 196; Jn., 118, 127, 185, 197; Lettice, 178, 185; Marth., 103; My., 83, 109, 118, 121*, 124, 127, 181, 183, 185, 186, 200*, 204, 209, 228; Rich., 100, 103, 122, 124; Sam., 169, 171; Sar., 104, 105, 107, 109, 112, 118, 122, 158, 163*, 176, 184; Theo., 100, 170; Thos., 112, 158, 160, 171, 178; Wm., 75, 76*, 104, 105, 107*, 109, 112, 118*, 121, 122, 124, 127, 158, 163*, 170, 176, 180, 182, 184, 185, 189, 200, 204.
Flint, Ann, 178; Jas., 178.
Follows Fallows, Ann, 183; My., 186; Rich., 185; Sus., 185.
Footman, Alice, 79; Edw., 186, 192; Han., 192; Jn., 79; My., 171; Robt., 79; Sar, 171; Thos., 171.
Ford, Thos., viii.
Forgham, Alice, 75, 136; Eliz., 73, 75, 76*, 77, 136, 137*; Rich., 73, 75, 76, 77*, 136, 137.
Forester (Forrester), Eliz., 32; Fras., 150; Jane, 95, 96, 99, 150, 170; Jas., 99; Jn., 61, 95, 96, 99, 150, 170, 173; Margt., 26, 27, 30*, 32, 34, 36, 61; My., 95; Steph., 150; Thos., 26*, 27, 30, 32, 34*, 36, 61; Wm., 27, 96.
Forster (Foster), Ann, 92, 95, 98, 113, 149, 151, 160, 162, 168, 185; Char., 113, 159; Fras., 92, 98, 149*, 159, 162, 168; Jn., 95, 160; Margt., 153.
Fowke (Foulk), Ann, 102; Jane, 136; Jn, 99*, 102, 105, 148, 151, 155, 175; Margt., 148, 151; My., 99, 102, 105, 155, 175; Thos., 105, 148.
Fox, Alice, 54; Ann, 33, 34, 36*, 63, 94, 96, 100, 109, 188, 191, 196; Cath., 34, 83, 161; Eliz., 40, 134, 139, 152, 217; Jane, 109, 112, 116, 155, 180; Jas., 33, 34, 36, 40, 63, 134, 135; Jn., 100, 112, 155, 217; Margt., 134; Marth., 217; My., 83, 155; Olive, 96; Rich., 83, 116, 195*; Robt., 45; Sar., 86; Steph., 109, 112, 116, 180; Thos., 94*, 96, 100, 155*, 156, 190, 220.
Fox *alias* Billingham, Ann, 80; Eliz., 38, 133; Wm., 38*, 133*.
Foxton, W., 160.
Foy, Eliz., 187, 195, 198; Rich., ix, 132, 145*, 163, 168, 186, 187, 218, 227.
Francis, My., 204; Sar., 204; Thos., 204.
Franks, Marth., 183; Thos., 183*.
Freeman, Eliz. Mrs., 90; Eliz., 39; Josh., 39; Mr., 90.
Friend, Ann, 113, 183, 190; Wm., 113*, 183.
Fuller, Eliz., 172, 173.
Fumson, Marth., 196; Wm., 196.
Furber (Furbor), Alice, 89; Geo., 168, 223; Jn., 89; Lydia, 131; My. A., 131; Robt., 131; Sar., 168.

Gainno, Ann, 95, 97; Edw., 95, 97; Jos., 95; Wm., 97.
Gale, Cath., 86; Jn., 86; Wm., 86.
Galloway, Thos., 49.
Gamble, Hy., 163*; My., 163.
Garmason, Eliz., 16.
Garnet, Eliz., 59; Fras.. 59.
Geary Gary, Geree, Geery, Gerre, Gery, Gueary, Gury, Andr., 76, 142; Ann, 83; Basil, 5, 7, 9, 48*; Dor., 3, 6, 16, 18, 47; Eliz., 4, 5*, 7, 8, 9, 42*, 142; Fras.,

3, 6, 53, 73, 135, 146; Geo., 6, 13, 34, 36, 38, 70, 72, 133, 143; Jane, 14, 62, 72, 162; Joan, 36, 37, 69, 72, 73, 76, 135, 138*; Jos., 13*, 37, 153, 171; Josiah, 8; Jn., 3, 18, 36; Margt., 8, 10, 34, 36, 38, 70, 72*, 87, 146; My., 4, 11*, 13*, 14, 16, 36, 38, 70, 72*, 87, 146; My., 4, 11*, 13*, 14, 16, 36, 52*, 62, 83, 133, 172; Mich., 4, 8; Robt., 9; Sar., 6; Thos., 7, 10*, 11, 13*, 14, 16, 36, 37, 52, 62, 69*, 72, 73, 76, 83, 135, 138*, 139, 142*, 143; Wm., 70, 76, 133, 138.

Geddan, Joan, 8; Margt., 8; Wm., 8.

Gerard, Alice, 53; Alpha, 196; Ann, 74; Cath. My., 74; Wm., 74.

Gewin, Ann, 34; Roger, 34.

Gibman, Ann, 214; My., 214; Moses, 214.

Gibson, Eliz., 125, 129; Jas., 125, 129; My., 125; Sar., 129.

Gilbert Gibbert, Eliz., 181; Jn., 181; Thos., viii.

Giles, My., 190.

Gill, Anth., 134; My., 134; Thos., 134.

Gittins, My., 5.

Glover, Abig., 73; Ann, 71, 73; Arth., 71; Chris., 170; Eliz., 29, 136; Jn., 73, 136; My., 29, 149; Rich., 230; Sam., 29; Sar., 144; Wm., 142*, 149, 156, 159; Win.' 142, 149, 156.

Goldin, Eliz., 130; My., 180; Robt., 130, 180.

Goodall, Elnr., 102; Eliz., 102, 104, 105*, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 198, 215; Fan., 104; Han., 109; Jas. (Mr.), viii, 226; Jas., 95*, 97, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107*, 108, 109, 111, 113, 153, 212, 213, 215, 217, 224, 230; Jn., 108; My., 95, 97*, 98*, 153, 187*, 198, 199*, 213; Pet., 198; Robt., 111; Rose, 199; Sam., F., 212, 224; Sar., 199, 212, 213, 215, 217, 224; Thos. W., 95; Thos., 165; Wm., 113, 199, 217.

Gorton (Gawton, Goorton), Cath., 18, 171, 172; Dan., 26; Eliz., 30, 80; Jn., 18, 26*, 30, 138; Margy., 18, 26, 30, 138; Wm., 153.

Goslin (Gosnel), Edw., 77*, 140; Elnr., 226; Jos., 129, 225, 226, 229; Jn., 129; My., 77*, 129, 140*, 226, 229.

Ghossage, Eliz., 143.

Gough (Goff, Gouh), Ann, 12, 13, 16, 50, 101; Elnr., 16, 47, 50; Fras., 173; Jane, 32, 143; My., 12; Rich., 12, 13*, 16, 32, 45*, 50, 141, 143; Sam., 101; Sar., 173; Wm., 50, 101.

Grafton, My., 172, 187; Sar. 184, 195; Thos., 164, 172.

Green, Hy., 194; My., 194; Thos., 194; Wid., 7.

Greenfield, Ann, 120, 122, 124, 127, 129*, 131, 173, 200, 203, 206, 209; Dor., 173; Edw., 196; Eliz., 75, 77, 79, 81, 82*, 83, 107, 120, 123, 127, 129, 130, 132, 142*, 166, 167, 168, 188, 192, 196, 204, 221, 227; Han., 81, 91, 142, 188; Jane, 206; Jas., 196, 109; Jn., 75, 77, 79*, 81, 82, 83*, 95, 97, 99, 101*, 104, 107, 111, 122, 130, 132, 142, 165, 192, 204*, 219, 221, 227*; Margt., 77, 95; Marth., 131; My., 75, 95, 97*, 99, 101, 107, 111, 124, 125, 188, 190, 196; Rich., 104, 123, 127*, 129, 130, 154, 166, 167, 168, 188, 192; Sar., 203; Sus., 129; Thos., 111, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 131, 165, 203, 206, 209, 221.

Gregory, Jn. (Mr.), vii, 149.

Griffin, Geof., viii; Jn., 197.

Griffiths (Griffies, Griffis), Ann, 27, 61, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91*, 100, 104, 107, 134, 146, 147, 148, 149, 156, 173, 179, 180, 187, 191; Dor., 74, 91, 148, 173; Edw., 52, 100, 174, 178, 226; Eliz., 24, 25, 27, 29, 31*, 36, 38, 79*, 84, 134, 149, 165, 167, 168, 191, 200; Evan, 2, 4, 6, 9, 53; Han., 26, 74, 90, 134, 140, 168, 172; Isaac, 91, 104, 178; Jas., 36, 187, 188; Jn., 16, 17*, 19, 22*, 24, 25, 26*, 29, 32, 37, 82, 104, 138, 140, 141, 165*, 187; Margt., 7, 35, 37, 39, 40, 70, 72, 74, 78, 137, 139, 144, 187, 188; Marth., 87, 91, 146; My., 2, 4*, 6, 16, 17, 19, 22, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 31, 32, 57, 62, 70, 78, 79, 85, 89, 104, 107, 139, 140, 145, 147, 150, 171, 178, 180; Phoebe, 100; Phil., 107, 156, 172, 179; Ralph, 32, 35, 37, 40, 70, 72*, 74, 78, 137, 139, 144, 148, 149; Rand., 9, 18; Reb., 24;

Rich., 90, 91, 104, 147*, 150*, 167, 168, 171, 183; Ruth, 6, 78; Sus., 167; Sar., 16, 40, 88, 158; Thos., 2, 19, 38, 72, 79*, 89, 137, 151, 200; Wm., 22, 25*, 27*, 28, 29, 31*, 35, 36, 38, 57, 61, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 133, 134, 139, 146, 148, 149, 158, 162, 164, 172.
Grimes, Margt., 18; My., 18; Wm., 18.
Grindley (Grinley), Jn., 195; My., 208; Sar., 208.
Grippon, Rich., 78*; Sar., 78.
Gripton, Jane, 10; Rich., 10.
Groom, Eliz., 124, 166; Jos., 124, 166, 221; My., 143, 177; Rich., 124, 166; Sar., 144, 200; Wm., 143, 200.
Growcott (Growcock), My., 35, 172; Rosa, 195; Thos., 35; Wm., 172.
Guest, Cath., 140; Eliz., 7; Geo., 50; Thos., 7; Wid., 52.

Hackwood, Isab., 18.
Hairsley, Cath., 174.
Hales, Jane, 21; Jn., 21*.
Hall, Ann, 180, 229; Jn., viii, 180, 197, 229.
Hamlet, Cath., 98; My., 98; Rich., 98.
Hammersley, Jn., 115; My., 115, 116, 161; Robt., 115, 116, 161; Ruth, 116, 161.
Hampton (Hamson), Eliz., 87; Jn., 87, 188; My., 188.
Hand, Jn., 172; Ralph, 229; Wid., 6.
Handslow (Hanslow), Ann, 197, 206; Jn., 206.
Hanmer (Henmore), Eliz., 124, 127*, 131, 166, 189; Humph., 124, 127, 131, 166, 189; Margt., 131; Sar., 124, 166.
Harding, Cath., 70; Wm., 70.
Harold, King, iii.
Harper, Ann, 73, 100, 123, 127, 156, 186, 187, 190, 219; Arth., 100, 102, 105, 107, 113, 157, 175, 197*, 199, 211, 213, 216*; Dor., 167; Edw., 103, 118, 120*, 126, 136, 137, 141, 177; Eliz., 77, 118, 121*, 127, 167, 180, 197, 211, 213*, 216; Jane, 77, 126, 136, 137, 144; Jos., 123, 187, 219; Jn., 77, 121, 123, 127, 150, 156, 161, 167*, 180, 216*, 226; Margt., 46, 60, 100, 102, 105*, 107, 113, 175, 190; Marth., 216; My., 46, 103, 107, 121, 179, 199, 211, 219; Rich., 73; Rog., 46, 58; Sar., 102, 103, 118, 120, 126*, 177*, 226; Thos., 137, 140, 226*; Wm., 126, 136.
Harrison, Eliz., 184; Geo., 29; Gilb., 77; Hy., 77; Jane, 29; Rich., 184; Sar., 77.
Harrison *alias* Miles, Margt., 122; My., 120, 122*; Wm., 120*.
Harris, Ann, 85*, 86*, 87, 89*, 90, 146*, 171; Elz., 19, 29*, 58, 85, 90, 96, 109, 151, 187; Jane, 197; Jn., 19, 85*, 86, 87*, 89, 90, 92, 109, 146, 157, 177, 180; Lucy, 92; Margt., 180; My., 92, 96, 151, 182; Sam., 187; Sar., 157, 177; Thos., 19*, 85, 197; Wm., 29, 58, 190.
Harvey, Ann, 146; Dor. A., 96; Dor. A. T., 152; Dor. T. (Mrs.), 96, 97, 152; Honour F., 96; Jos., 146; My., 50; Sus., 146; Walt. (Mr.), 96, 97, 152; Walt. C., 97.
Hassell, Eliz., 187*, 188; Thos., 179.
Hassbond, Jane, 171; Jas., 171.
Hasser, Ann, 35; Eliz., 35; Rich., 35.
Hatchet, Margt., 73.
Hatherton, Thos., 170; My., 170.
Hawkes, Thos., 43.
Hawkins, Jn., 132, 187; Thos., 181.
Hayley, Fras., 90; Margt., 90.
Hayward, Eliz., 189; My., 166.
Hazeldine (Hasledine, Hesledine), Ann, 201, 215, 218, 219; Ben., 119; Cath., 79, 141, 169; Dor., 127, 190, 201, 219; Edw., 127; Eliz., 91, 115, 163, 215; Geo., 124, 165; Han., 172; J., 228; Jn., 104, 194, 220; Jos., 108, 215, 218*, 228; Margt., 87, 144, 152; Marth., 152; My., 79, 86, 87, 91, 112, 141, 144, 146, 158, 169, 194; Rich., 79, 86, 87, 91, 102*, 104, 106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121, 124, 127, 141, 144, 146, 155, 158, 160*, 163*, 164, 165*, 176, 190, 201, 219, 224, 227; Sam., 114; Sar., 102, 104, 106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116*, 119, 121, 124, 160*, 163*, 164, 165*, 176; Thos., 106; Wm., 86, 91, 111, 121, 146, 159, 160, 164.

Headley, Jn., 173.
Heath, Ann, 79, 82, 88, 89, 92, 182, 192; Eliz., 32, 39, 90, 179, 193, 201; Jane, 90*, 92, 147, 154; Jn., 28, 79, 82*, 89, 90, 92, 179, 196; Margt., 92*; My., 89, 92, 177, 185, 196; Rich., 88*, 90*, 92, 147, 177, 185; Sam., 201; Thos., 28, 32, 39*, 79, 147, 193, 201; Wm., 32, 192, 196, 197.
Hector, Eliz., 181; Brooke, 181.
Hewitt (Huet), My. (Mrs.), vii, 59; Sar., 221.
Heyford (Heaford), Ann, 90, 92*, 93, 158, 175*, 176*; Damaris, 182, 183; Eliz., 92; Han., 182; Jn., 181; Margt., 92, 181; My., 181; Thos.' 90*, 92*, 93, 158, 222; Wm., 182, 183.
Hicken, Ann, 97, 167; Dan., 97, 152; Margt., 12, 97; Wm., 12.
Hicks (Heak), Ann, 108*, 109, 179, 197; Eliz., 87; Jn., 108, 109, 179, 180, 198; Margt., 109; My., 198; Rich., 87; Wm., 87.
Higgate, My., 223.
Higgens, Alice, 2, 7; Ann, 97, 100, 199; Cath., 137; Dav., 150; Edw., 2; Eln., 55; Elnr., 72, 134; Eliz., 70, 73, 74, 100, 139*, 144; Fras., 162*, 180; Jane, 185; Jos., 7, 70, 73, 74*, 93, 139, 144, 150, 154, 220, 221; Jn., 2, 7, 34, 92, 162; Lucy, 92; Margt., 40; My., 32, 34, 36*, 39, 72, 134, 143, 180, 190; Pet., 190; Phoebe, 183; Sam., 229; Sus., 150, 175, 220; Thos., 32, 160, 162; Wm., 32, 34, 36, 39, 55, 72, 93, 97, 134, 136, 143, 150, 180, 199.
Hill, Ann (Mrs.), 142; Ann, 97, 146, 147, 184, 230; Apolonia, 18; Cath., 53, 109, 198; Dor., vi, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 25, 49, 52, 76, 97, 100, 106, 109, 141, 174, 184; Dor. (Mrs.), 106; Edw., 54*; Eliz., 13, 18, 49, 52, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 100, 138, 142, 159, 170, 187, 222, 227; Jane, 138; Jas., 25, 221, 222, 227*; Jos. (Mr.), 106; Jos., vii, 15, 83, 97, 100, 109, 159, 171, 174, 175, 180, 181*, 187*, 190, 222*; Jn., 17, 78, 92, 147, 169; Lucy, 92; Margt., 54; My., 14, 190, 230*; Rich., 81, 142; Thos., (Mr.), vii, 142, 146; Thos., vii*, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22*, 25*, 49, 52, 53*, 76, 78, 80*, 81, 83, 138, 140, 142*, 144*, 152, 155, 159; Wid., 53; Wm., viii.
Hiuks, Wm., 206.
Hilton, Esth., 185; Wm., 185.
Hinstock (Hinstoke, Hynstoke), Eliz., 56; Jane, 32; Jn., 32, 49, 56*, 141; Wid., 58.
Hinton, Margt., 187.
Hipkiss, Ann, 195.
Hitchen, Brit., 188, 190; Eliz. (Mrs.), vii, 159; My., 188.
Hodgkis (Hodskiss, Hodgekiss), Jn., 88*, 156; My., 88, 107, 156, 168, 193; Thos., 107, 156.
Hodgkin, Eliz., 169.
Holding (Houlding), Ann, 97, 151, 187; Eliz., 94; Jn., 122; My., 94, 97, 106*, 151, 156*, 165; Rhoda, 122; Rich., 122; Steph., 94, 97, 106*, 151, 156*, 165, 166;
Holbrook, Ann, vii, 5, 62, 135, 140; Cath., 2, 3, 4*, 5*; Edw. (Mr.), vii, 55; Edw., 3; Eliz. (Mrs.), vii, 59; Eliz., vii, 140; Jn., vii, viii, 2, 3, 4, 5*; Mr., 54; Mrs., 54; Sam. (Mr.), vii, 63; Theo., vii*, ix, 62*, 135*, 140; Wm., 2.
Holemstone, My., 84.
Holland, Cath. (Mrs.), vii, 159; Geo., 2; Han. M. (Miss), vii, 166; Jn., 188; My. (Mrs.), 166; My., 2; Thos., (Mr.), vii, 166.
Holloway, Eliz., 41; Jane, 51; Jn., 47; Rog., 6; Wm., 41, 51, 52, 62.
Hollynshed, Rich., v.
Holmes (Holmis), Ann, 113, 131, 182, 166, 168, 204*, 207, 211, 214, 217; Cath., vii, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 137*, 138, 139, 141, 143; Edw., 76, 77, 137*; Eliz., 81, 113, 131, 168, 193, 211; Fras., 80, 138, 139, 141; Geo., 214; Isab., (Mrs.), 144; Isab., 79; Jn., 131, 132, 168, 204, 207, 211, 214, 217; My., 207; My. (Mrs.), 144; Ralph, 217; Rog. (Mr.), vii*, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 137*, 138, 139, 141, 143*; Thos., 113.
Holstone, Sar., 176.
Hooper, Eliz., 44; Jn., 180.
Hopton, Margt., 172, 173.
Horton (Haughton, Houghton), Eliz., 182*, 183, 184*; Jn., 57; My., 57, 63, 74, 138; Ri ch., 74, 138, 148; Robt., 162; F. R. (Mr.), ix.
Howard, Marth., 197.
Howell (Howl, Howle), Alice, 147;

Ann, 212; Chas., 119, 122, 125, 128*, 131, 192, 203; Dan., 63, 72, 147; Edw., 202; Elnr., 37, 40, 122, 200; Eliz., 7, 11, 19, 83, 119, 122, 125, 128, 131*, 191, 203, 216; Geo., 203; Han., 72, 196; Jane, 32; Jn., v, 10, 39, 54, 70, 74*, 83, 138, 143, 146*, 196, 205; Lettice, 185; Margt., 119; Marth., 125; My., 10, 11*, 33, 39, 63, 70*, 74, 122, 124, 127, 130*, 138, 146, 202, 205, 209, 212, 216; Robt., 72, 127; Sar., 1, 209; Thos., 19*, 33, 37, 40*, 122, 191; Wm., v, 10, 11*, 83, 122, 124*, 127, 130, 158, 185, 202, 205, 209, 212, 216.

Hubball (Huball, Hubbard), Dor., 78, 80, 102, 140, 154; Han., 94, 96, 99, 102, 170; Jn., 218, 229; Matt., 78, 80, 99, 140, 145, 190; Robt., 96, 209; Sar., 205*, 209*, 213, 218; Steph., 209; Sus., 209; Thos., 78, 80, 94, 96, 99, 102, 140, 156, 170*, 213; Wm., 94, 205, 209, 213, 218.

Hudson, Diana, 38; Geo., 114; Han., 114.

Huffons, Sar., 198.

Hughes (Hues), Brid., 168, 169, 170, 171; Edw., 187; Elnr., 94, 172; Jn., 94; My., 17, 202; Sar., 202; Thos., 180; Wm., 94, 172, 179.

Hulin, Ann, 46; Eliz., 46.

Hulse, Eliz., 91; Thos., 91.

Humphreys, Ann, 199; Jn., 199.

Humphryton, Ann, 178.

Hutchingson (Hutchington), Amy, 109; Ann, 109, 115, 184; Jn., 115, 184, 200; Rich., 109, 115.

Ibb (Ib, Ibe), Alice, 3, 5, 135, 152; Ann, 73, 142; Eliz., 3, 15; Isab., 16, 49; Jn., 57, 139; My., 3, 15, 16, 23, 141; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 15, 16, 23*, 137; Wm., 3, 5, 10*, 43, 57, 61, 73, 136.

Icke, *see* Eyke.

Ingram, Sam., 228.

Inions, Jn., 29*.

Irish, Robt., 9; Wm., 9.

Itson, My., 91*; Sam., 91*.

Jackson (Jaxon, Jaxson), Alice, 6, 25, 45, 137; Ann, 8, 49, 60, 144, 197, 208; Deb., 35; Fras., ; Geo., 8, 20*, 27*, 31, 63, 141; Jane, 52; Jn., 35, 70, 197; Jos., 31, 150; Jud., 170; Lydia, 20, 27, 31; Margt., 11*, 15; My., 14, 17, 20, 25, 69, 74, 116*, 147, 148, 153; Rand., 7, 8, 35, 44*; Rog., 6, 8, 11, 25, 44, 45, 50, 53, 69, 135; Sar., 154, 196, 208; Wid., 138; Wm., 14, 144, 153, 197, 206, 208.

James, Alice, 160; Ann, 5, 7, 16, 39, 70, 72, 74*, 93, 94, 96, 99, 102, 114, 133, 135*, 145, 154*, 161, 184*; Elnr., 71, 72*, 74, 86, 89, 135; Eliz., 69, 74, 87, 96, 111, 117, 142, 145, 167, 195; Fras., 96, 124, 128, 170; Gert., 77; Hy., 167; Humph., 39, 89, 139, 140, 146, 160; Jane, 93*, 96, 130, 156, 170; Jas., 170; Joan, 5, 15; Jn., 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 16, 39, 51, 77, 84*, 86, 88*, 90, 93*, 117*, 119, 122*, 124, 125*, 128, 130, 135*, 137, 146, 149, 151, 167*, 170, 178, 185, 200, 201, 216, 223, 229; Jos., 15, 71, 72, 74, 88*, 93, 111, 112*, 114, 117, 128, 135, 138, 159, 161, 168, 181, 201; Jud., 3; Margt., 6, 9*, 63; Margy., 3, 53; Marth., 86, 124, 128, 190; My., 3, 39*, 70, 84, 86, 88*, 90, 117, 119, 122, 125, 128, 130, 137, 139*, 146, 149, 158, 167, 180, 185, 200, 201, 223; Sar., 7, 53, 88,* 111, 112*, 114, 117, 158, 159*, 161, 178, 181, 190, 193; Sus., 99; Thos., 15, 16, 90, 102, 128, 154, 167; al., 145; Walt., 159; Wm., 3, 39, 70, 72, 74, 89, 94*, 96, 99, 102, 119, 135, 154*, 156*, 161.

Jandrell, Geo., 230.

Jay, Betty, 123; Jane, 123; Thos., 123.

Jebb, Dor., 15; My., 15; Thos., 15.

Jellicorse, Margt., 196.

Jenks, Amos, 125, 142; Eliz., 208; Jas., 125, 126, 190, 208, 210; Margt., 125, 128, 190, 208, 210; My. A., 128, My, 176; Sus., 210.

Jennings, Eliz., 84; Jn., 78, 84; Margt., 78, 84.

Jervis (Jarvis), Esth., 81, 141*; Jn., 81*, 141*; Thos., 181.

Jones, Abr., 195; Alice, 87; Ann, 19, 106*, 107, 111, 127, 179, 186, 188, 199; Betty, 225; Brid., 222; C., 26, 27, 57; Cath., 70, 77, 135; Chas., 8, 57, 196; Dor., 181;

Edw., 31, 111, 115, 119*, 214*; Eln., 34, 60; Elnr., 10, 63, 72, 134; Eliz., vi, 11, 31, 78, 87, 89, 129, 145, 147, 186, 187, 191, 195, 199, 203, 206, 210, 214; Emma, 214; Esth., 115, 197, 224, 225; Evans, 47; Fras., 127, 180; Geo., 99; Geo. W., 206; Han., 136; Hum., 87; Jane, 96, 99, 102, 154, 155, 193, 196; Jasou, 19; Jn., 19*, 23*, 26*, 28*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 57, 60, 63, 69, 70, 72, 76, 77, 120, 123* 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 142*, 152, 186, 187, 193, 197, 199, 224, 225; Josh., 120, 172, 222, 226; Manesseh, 69; Margt., 19, 23, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 60, 70, 72, 86, 87, 89, 134, 135, 136, 151; Marth., 31, 184, 196, 203; My., 2, 23, 29, 71, 86, 107, 111, 115, 119, 147, 172, 180, 199, 200, 214, 219; Morris, 20; Mr., 19; Pet., 191, 203, 206, 210*, 214, 228; Phil., 106, 107, 179; Pris., 8; Rachel, 185, 187; Rich., 32; Sam., 188; Sar., 33, 69, 120, 123, 129, 132, 149, 185, 186; Simon, 11; Sus., 76, 142, 159; Thos., 19, 20, 87, 86, 96, 191, 199; Val., 145; Wm., 29, 77, 86, 87, 89, 96, 99, 102*, 132, 147, 151, 155, 179, 180, 184, 186, 198.

Johnson, Ann, 123, 196; Cath., 130; Dinah, 109, 117, 120, 123, 126, 130, 132, 181, 205, 220; Eliz., 132; Jn., 120, 220; Margt., 205; My., 117; Sam., 126; Sar., 195; Thos., 109, 195; Wm., 109, 117, 120, 123, 126, 130, 132, 181, 196*, 205, 220.

Judgson (Judson), Eliz., 188; Han., 194; Jn., 113; Marth., 179; My., 98, 113, 163; Rich., 98, 113, 163, 188; Sar., 98.

Jukes, My., 199.

Keelin, My., 33; Thos., 53.

Kendrick, Edw., 115, 184; Marth., 115, 184; Thos., 115.

Kerry, Ann, 102*, 105, 107; Brom., 107; Edw., 102, 105, 107; Geo., 105.

Kettle (Ketley), Ann, 200; Fras. B., 112; Jas., 200; Jn., 112; My., 112.

Key, Ann, 2, 71; Eliz., 77; Jn., 77; Rich., 2*, 5; Sar., 230.

Kilvert, Jane, 80; Robt., 80.

King, Ann, 179.

Kinsey, Dor., 136; Thos., 136, 139.

Knithton, Robt. de, viii.

Knode, Jn., viii.

Knowles, Ann, 230.

Lane, Eliz., 79; Jn., 195; Sar., 189; Thos., 79.

Langton, Cath., 82; Edw., 174; Jn., 82, 174; My., 174.

Latham, Ann, 209; Eliz., 22, 55; Epenetus, 22*, 55; Jn., 131; My., 22, 55, 180; Rich., 209; Thos., 180; Wm., 209.

Lathe, Alice, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 62, 63, 70, 143; Ann, 33, 90, 150; Edw., 70, 141; Eliz., 85, 181; Jane, 56; Jn., 4, 36, 53*, 56, 149; Margt., 4*, 34, 53*, 88; Matt., 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 39, 40, 56*, 62, 63, 70, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 137, 149; My., 32, 53, 77, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 90, 149, 150, 156; Rich., 37, 62; Sar., 39, 63; Walt., 40; Wid., 141.

Lawley, My., 69; Sar., 229; Sus., 15; Robt., 69.

Lawrence (Larrens), Eliz., 29; My;, 86; Thos., 29.

Leafe (Leaf), Eliz., 45; Phineas, 48; Wid., 52; Wm., 45, 144.

Leah, Ann, 105; My., 105.

Leake (Leek, Leeke), Ann, 26, 160, 171; Elnr., 23, 26, 29*, 31, 33, 35, 37, 60*, 64*, 135, 150; Eliz., 31, 173; Jas., 30*; Jn., 23*, 26*, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 60, 64*, 131, 135, 143, 193; My., 30, 193; Pet., 33, 160, 167, 171; Sam., 37; Sar., 35, 135.

Lee (Lees, Leese, Lea), Ann, 177; Dor., 56; Eliz., 155; Hy., 8*, 61; Jas., 36; Margt., 8*; My., 36*, 171, 179; R., 180; Sam., 155; Wm., viii.

Leecht, Han., 202, 220; Jas., 205; Jn., 202, 205, 208*, 220; Sar., 202, 205, 208, 220.

Levitt (Levett), Eliz., 101, 164; Jos., 196, 200; My., 101, 199, 200*; Wm., 101, 200.

Leighton (Layton), Ann, 194; Ann (Mrs.), viii, 219; Brig. Gen., viii, 219; Edw., 98*, 101, 106, 109, 112, 115, 117, 162, 164, 174, 192, 194; Elnr., 130; Eliz., 112;

Fras., 197, 212; Jane, 212; Jn., 109, 197, 212; Margt., 98, 101, 106, 109, 112, 115, 117, 162, 164, 174; My., 101, 130, 164, 192; Rich., 115, 162; Sam., 106, 130, 192; Thos., 117.
Lewis, Jane, 169, 170; Margt., 42*; My., 33; Sar., 171.
Light, My., 199; Sar., 186.
Lindop, Jos., 182; My., 182.
Lister (Leicester), Ben., 27*; Eliz., 188; Margt., 27.
Littleton (Litleton, Littleinn, Littlinn, Lithin), Ann, 9, 10*, 11*, 39, 46*, 47, 71, 76, 77, 78*, 89*, 91, 94, 95, 111, 137, 138, 144, 150, 158, 214; Ben., 18, 71*, 76, 77, 78, 89, 91, 94, 95, 137, 138, 144, 150, 157, 196, 214, 216; Cath., 9, 56; Char., 189; Edw., 70, 94, 150, 158; Elnr., 136, 181; Eliz., 3, 37, 39, 40, 70, 72, 79, 96, 137, 188, 189, 200; Esth., 111, 182; Fras., 114*, 121, 123, 163*, 184; Hy., 77, 138; Jane, 216; Joan, 15*, 18, 56, 64, 72, 87, 133; Jn., 111, 182, 189; Margt., 12, 15, 34, 37, 48, 50, 51, 137; Marth., 107; My., 15, 47, 71, 85, 91, 107, 181, 189, 214, 216; My. A., 123; Pet., 50; Rich., 12, 45, 50; Sar., 12, 18, 196; Wm. C., 121; Wm., 3, 9, 10, 11, 15*, 18, 37, 39, 40*, 45, 46, 47, 51, 56*, 63, 64, 70, 72, 76, 114, 121, 123, 133*, 136, 137, 163, 183, 184*, 189.
Liversage, Ann, 183; My., 162, 164, 181; Robt., 162, 181; Thos., 162, 164, 219
Lloyd (Ffloyde), Amy, 203; Andr., 199; Ann, 194, 203; Chas., 94, 96; Clare, 94; Eliz., 94, 96, 203; Joan, 5, 6; Jn., 6, 199; Jos., 194, 203; Margt., 102; My., 102, 199, 203; Rich., 203; Sar., 96; Thos. B., ix Thos., 5; Wm., 5, 6.
Locket, Eliz, 100; Sar., 100; Wm., 100.
Lockley, Ann, 185; Eliz., 186; Jn., 198; My., 171; Sar., 181, 187; Wm., 171.
Lorton, Sar., 183.
Love, Jane, 168; Wm., 168.
Lowe, Cath., 93; Edw., 154; Eliz., 48; Fras., 93, 169, 176; Jane, 97, 100, 102, 105, 106, 109, 152, 154, 156, 164, 202; Jn., 193, 198, 202, 207, 212; Mabel, 176; My., 93, 105, 125, 128, 169, 190, 198; Nath., 102, 125, 128, 190; Rach l, 198; Rich., 97, 152; Rosa, 195; Sam., 109, 148; Sar., 106, 125, 156, 192*, 193, 202, 207, 212; Thos., 97, 100*, 102, 105, 106, 109, 128, 152, 154, 156, 195; Wm., 176.
Luckcock (Luccock, Luckcok), Abr., 209, 217, 228; Elnr., 192, 207, 224; My., 217; Wm., 207, 217, 224.
Lunn, Margt., 31, 147; My., 31; Robt., 31.
Lye, Rich., v*, viii.

Macglaughlan, Chas., 208, 215; Elnr., 208, 215; My., 208; Thos., 215
Machin, Edw., 5; Eliz., 3, 5, 7; Thos., 7; Walt., 3; Wm., 3, 5, 7.
Maddox, Jane, 191; Jas., 111, 114, 117, 162*; My., 111*, 114, 117, 162; Rich., 117, 162; Sam., 114; Wm. 191.
Madeley Ann 7 10 12 14 190 197; Gab. 12; Jn. 14; Margt. 7, 59; My., 11, 191; Rich., 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 50, 150; Thos., 10; Wid., 51, 52, 60; Wm., 197, 199.
Mallett, Sar., 46*.
Malley (Mallows), Ann, 118*, 122, 162*, 219; Marth., 159, 175; My., 33; Wm., 118, 122, 159, 162, 175, 219, 220.
Mannering (Manwaring), Eliz., 103, 105; My., 103, 180; Rach., 105.
Mansell (Mansill, Maunsell), Amb., 6*, 10, 57; Ann, 9, 23*, 25; Cath., 8, 28; Dor., 14*, 28, 32, 60*, 134, 141; Eliz., 49; Han., 120, 121, 128, 130, 182; Humph., 4, 9, 10*, 11, 50; Jane, 10, 11, 32, 54, 134; Joan, 10; Jn., 1, 23, 41, 54, 57, 58, 84*, 86, 121, 141, 148, 162, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*; Jos., 10, 130, 230; Margt., 9; My., 4*, 6*, 10*, 11, 20, 23, 25, 50*, 63; Rich., 6*, 8; Robt., 23*, 25*, 57, 139; Ruth, 8; Sar., 56, 84, 86, 148; Thos., 14, 28, 32, 60, 86, 120*, 121, 128, 130, 134*, 141, 144, 182, 184, 185, 220; Wid., 144; Wm., 128.
Marigold, Ann, 170.

Markham, Robt., 173.
Marlow, Eliz., 146.
Marsh, Ann, 200; Elnr., 175; Jn., 175.
Marshall, Sar., 83.
Marson, Ann, 181; Rich, 181.
Martin, Sar., 230; Thos., 230.
Masefield (Macefield), Ann, 81, 83, 91, 94, 202; Ann (Miss), 91; Ann (Mrs.), vii; Ben. B., 223; Betsey, 192; Betsey (Mrs.), 223*; Eliz., 127; Eliz. (Mrs.), 127, 129, 131, 202, 207, 211; Fam. of, vii*; Jane, 97, 158; Jn., 81, 93, 129, 188; Jn. (Mr.), vii, 127, 129, 131, 202, 207, 211; Jos., 95, 165; My., 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 152, 159, 211, 223; Mrs., vii, 154; Robt., 83, 96, 207; Wm., 81, 83, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 131, 159, 192; Wm. (Mr.), vii, 152, 153, 158, 165, 223*.
Mason (Maston, Meeson), Ann, 99, 116, 186, 191; Eliz., 124; Jas., 102, 124; Jn., 95*, 99, 102, 116, 150*, 154; Margt., 198; My., 18*, 95, 99, 102, 110, 124, 150*, 157, 185, 226; Sar., 116; Wid., 84; Wm., 110, 150, 157.
Massey, Ann, 198; Sam., 95, 172; Sar., 95, 172; Thos., 95.
Matthews, Eliz., 185; Jos., 99, 102, 106, 174, 185; Jn., 100, 106; My., 99, 100, 102*, 106, 174; Wm., 100, 102.
Meddins (Meddings), Alice, 80, 143; Eliz., 73, 80, 143; Jn., 73, 80, 143; Sar., 73.
Mendlove, Han., 81.
Mesterson, My., 88.
Micklewright, Eliz., 200; Han., 176; Jn., 229, 230.
Middleton, Abra., 37, 101, 151*, 152, 154*; Ann, 12, 53, 101, 104, 107, 111, 114, 117, 125, 145, 156, 162, 191, 192, 197, 225; Elnr., 78, 145, 153, 159, 181, 207; Eliz., 14, 37, 102, 107, 120, 122, 124, 156, 161, 186, 217; Hy., 42; Jane, 114, 196, 197, 199, 200, 208, 211, 214, 217; Jas., 102, 107, 117, 120, 122, 124, 161, 162, 165, 186, 188, 192, 225*; Jaspar, 1, 43*, 44, 51; Jos., 122; Jn., 12*, 14, 48, 53, 152; Lucy, 14, 44; Margt., 101, 154; My., 15, 29, 31, 101, 111, 124, 137, 145, 151, 152, 154, 170, 191, 211; Phil., 107; Robt., 15, 42*, 51; Row., 60; Sam., 31, 78, 102, 107*, 111, 114, 117, 145, 159, 161, 162; Sar., 1, 31; Thos., 120, 208; Wm., 15, 51, 60, 104*, 125*, 135, 156, 165, 188, 196, 207, 208, 211, 214*, 217.
Miles (Mills), Ann, 110, 117, 118, 120, 186, 225; Ben., 116, 161; Cath., 181; Eliz., 178; Geo., 184; Jn., 117, 118*, 120, 178, 186; Jos., 116, 161; Margt., 199; My., 110, 116, 117*, 161*, 181, 189; Robt., 110, 116, 117, 161, 181; Sar., 117; Thos., 120; Wm., 166.
Miles, Harrison *alias see* Harrison *alias* Miles.
Miller, Eliz., 174; Eliz. (Mrs.), vii, 154; Mr., vii, 151; Wm., 174.
Millington, Andr., 35; Ann, 16*, 105*, 191, 192, 195; Cath., 60; Elnr., 228; Eliz., 190, 192; Jn., 16, 133; My., 33, 35; Rich., 195; Sam., 33*, 35, 105; Sar., 52, 60; Sus., 32; Wm., 8, 190, 228.
Milner, Thos., v.
Milward (Millard), Ann, 33, 183; Jas., 183, 188; My., 188; Wm., 183, 186.
Minion, Eliz., 37.
Minors, Ann, 73.
Minshall (Minshaw), Eliz., 87, 186; Wm., 186
Minton, Edw., 199; My., 31; Rachel, 184; Wm., 31.
Molkin, Jn., 85*; Margt., 85*.
Moore (Moor), Andr., 117, 120, 121, 124, 126, 166, 168, 186, 193, 195; Ann, 170; Eliz., 195, 197, 204, 207, 213; Jos. 230; Jn. F., 117, 200; Jn., 193; Jos., 124, 195, 204*, 207, 213, 220; My, 126; Sar., 117, 120, 121, 124, 126, 166, 186, 193, 213; Thos., 120, 168; Wm., 121, 207.
Moreton (Moarton, Moorton), Ben., 3; Cath., 6; Eliz., 1, 3, 6, 7*, 8; Jn., 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9*, 143*; Jos., 1; My., 143*; Thos., 9.
Morgan, Alice, 61; Ann, 120; Elnr., 127, 128, 190; Eliz., 11, 47, 101, 103, 112*, 127; Geo., 127; Jn., 10, 103, 127, 128; Margt., 10, 11; Marth., 116, 120; My., 197; Pris., 10; Rich., 11, 44, 47; Robt., 197; Thos., 101*, 103, 112, 127, 128, 163, 190; Walt., 116, 120, 193, 197; Wm. H., 116.
Morrall, Margt., 172; Marth., 119,

166, 167, 185, 190; My., 119, 166; Wm., 164.
Morrey (Morry), Ann 71; Elnr., 216; Lucy, 218; Rich., 71; Sar., 198, 212; Sus., 216, 218; Thos., 212, 216, 218; Wm., 198, 212.
Morris, Ann, 12*, 39, 50, 127, 175, 194, 202, 205, 209, 212, 215; Edw., 113, 117, 161, 171, 184; Elnr., 182; Eliz., 10*, 11, 39, 50, 61, 63, 73, 101*, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113*, 115, 117, 120, 123*, 127, 154, 158, 161, 167, 176, 179, 192, 218*, 221; Geo., 115; Han., 123; Jane, 183; Jas., 205; Joan, 144; Jn., 10*, 11, 12, 39, 40*, 50, 59, 63, 69*, 73, 78, 103, 106, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 142*, 145, 147, 154, 158, 179, 181, 192*, 193, 194, 202*, 205, 209*, 212, 215, 218, 221; Marth., 105, 230; Matt., 11; My., 39, 40*, 63, 69, 73, 78, 112, 120, 142, 145, 158, 184, 189, 191; Phoebe, 170; Rice, 39; Row., 62; Sar., 113, 198; Thos., 101, 103, 105, 108*, 110, 113, 115, 117, 120, 123, 127, 154, 161, 176, 198, 212*, 229; Wm., 62, 106, 123, 175, 193, 215, 221.
Montgomery, Rog. de, iii*, v; Thos. (Mr.), vii, 141.
Mostyn (Moston-Mosty), Eliz., 77; Jn., 83*; My., 83; Wm., 77.
Moulton, Ann, 29, 80, 87; Cath., 26, 145; Eliz., 19; Jane, 15, 17*, 19, 22, 26, 29, 133, 144; Jn., 15, 17, 19*, 22*, 26*, 29, 80, 83, 133*; My., 15, 83, 133, 160.
Munslow (Munslo), Alice, 171; Wm., 171.
Mynde, Thos., v*, viii.

Nagginton, Ann, 188; Eliz., 29; Jn., 195; My., 188; Thos., 188.
Newell, Margt., 12, 27; Marth., 27; My., 180.
Newhone, Jn., viii.
Nicholls, Edw., 45*; Wid., 51.
Nicklin, Sar., 17; Thos., 17.
Nock (Knock), Jn., 144; My., 82.
Northwood, Jas., 217; Sar., 217; Thos., 217.
Norris, Thos., 59.
Norton, Ann, 129; Cath., 176; Edw., 182; Eliz, 189; Han., 129; Jas., 189; Jn., 189, 216; Lettice, 182; Marth., 216; My., 185; Rich., 216; Sar., 176, 185, 197, 200; Thos., 185, 197; Wm., 200.

Oakly (Oakeley, Ockley, Okely), Ann, 6, 133; Ben., 88, 147; Eliz., 88, 147; Jane, 17; Joan, 6; Jn., v, 6, 51; Wm., 88, 147.
Oates, Gr., 31; Wid., 60.
Offland, My., 199; Wm., 199.
Overland, Eliz., 126; Marth., 126, 129; My., 129; Sam., 126, 129.
Olds, Ann, 199.
Oliver, Ann, 87; Dav., 11, 138; Eliz., 11, 13*, 70, 134; Pet., 11, 13, 133; Thos., 87; Wm., 87.
Onions, Abig., 75; Ann, 72; Fras., 70; Jn., 40, 75; My., 40, 70, 72; Rich., 40, 70, 72.
Orme (Orm), Alice, 70, 72, 75, 77, 135, 142; Cath., 9*, 11, 12, 139, 150; Dav., 41*; Eln., 7; Elnr., 61; Eliz., 7, 11, 39, 75; Eliz. (Mrs.), 90; Fras., 9*, 11, 12, 70, 133; Jane, 28, 57; Joan, 17, 58; Jn., 41, 57, 59, 80, 81*, 110, 157, 169; Jn. (Mr.), vii*, 147, 226; Margt., 9; My., 18, 72, 80, 81, 135; Mich., 17, 28*, 51, 57*, 58*, 80, 134, 138, 168; Mich. (Mr.), vii, 162; Mrs., vii, 165; Thos., 2*, 7, 12, 58, 61, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77*, 135, 142*, 144, 146; Wid., 51; Wm., 17, 28, 51, 57.
Osborne, Elnr., 200; Jas., 200.
Owen, Ann, 5, 11, 28, 55, 94, 156; Dan., 16, 71, 83, 141, 146; Dav., 79, 94, 95, 98, 100, 103, 107, 158, 172; Elnr., 18; Eliz., 11, 15, 24, 36, 38*, 39*, 40, 69, 71*, 73, 78, 86, 89, 94, 110, 126, 133, 135, 140, 141, 147, 166, 169, 197; Esth., 36, 83, 103, 143; Isab., 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 38, 75, 133; Jane, 10; Jas., 47; Jn., 10, 36, 38, 39, 69*, 71, 73, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86, 89*, 95, 110, 113, 120, 123, 133, 140, 141, 146, 147, 152, 156, 164, 184, 191, 201; Jos., 73, 113, 197; Margt., 17, 28, 73; My., 11, 70 79, 81, 83, 84, 94*, 95, 98*, 100, 103, 107, 110, 113, 120, 123, 126, 146, 155, 156, 164*, 166*, 172, 177, 191*, 208, 212, 215; My. A., 212; Mich., 81, 177;

Rog., 10, 38, 39, 71; Sam., 83, 143; Sar., 24, 39, 85, 159, 215; Thos., 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24*, 48, 49*, 71, 86, 100, 133, 135, 208, 225, 227; Wid., 52; Wm., 5*, 11, 48, 107, 120, 208, 212, 215.

Paddock, Elnr., 172; Jn., 59; My., 141; Wid., 58.
Paddy, Cath., 2*, 5; My., 2; Robt., 5; Wm., 2*, 5.
Padsey, Jn., 137; My, 137; Wm., 137.
Page, Eliz., 120, 187; Jas., 120, 187; Jn., 120.
Palmer, Abig., 153; Ann, 181, 190; Eliz., 216; Griff., 185; Jn., 199; Margt., 121; Marth., 199, 216; My., 190; Rachel, 184; Sar., 118, 120*, 121, 186; Thos., 118, 120, 121, 184, 186, 199, 216.
Palin, Abr., 100, 175; Andr., 37; Chris., 37; Eliz., 100; Jn., 98; My., 98, 100, 175; Sar., 195; Thos., 195.
Pargeter (Pargiter), Eliz., 19; Marth., vii, 77.
Parker, Ann, 81; Eliz., 113; Jane, 73, 75, 78, 80, 140, 141, 150; Jn., 73, 75*, 78, 80, 110*, 112, 113, 140*, 141, 182; Marth., 73, 91, 175; My., 78, 112; Sar., 21, 110, 112, 113, 182; Thos., 21; Wm., 80, 91, 141.
Parkes (Perks), Ann, 168; Elnr., 188; Jn., 188, 189, 191; Sar., 162.
Parr, Hy., 44*.
Parson, Ann, 177; Jn., 177; My., 177.
Patrick, Ann, 116; Caroline, 202, 230; Char., 125; Eliz., 118, 198; Fras., 122, 164; Han., 178; Jane, 130; Jas., 114, 227; Marth., 127; My. I., 120; My.' 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 164, 183, 198, 202; Sar., 123; Sus., 131; Thos., 114, 116, 117*, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 164, 183, 194, 202.
Payne (Pain), Ben., 124; Eliz., 145; Jane, 124; Jas., 116, 119, 122, 124, 164, 166; Jos., 124; Jn., 122; My., 97, 155; Sar., 116, 119, 122, 124, 166; Thos., 97, 119, 164.
Peake, Brid., 176.
Pearce (Pearse, Pierce), Ann, 131, 193*, 195, 202*, 205*, 208, 212, 214, 221; Elnr., 86, 145*, 155; Eliz., 180, 208; Hy., 214; Jn., 202, 212; My., 15, 97, 100, 173, 224; My. A., 202; Morris, 180; Robt., 86, 100, 129, 131, 145*, 155, 159, 193, 202, 205*, 208, 212, f214; Sar., 145; Wm., 97*, 100, 131, 173, 193, 202, 205*, 221*, 224, 226.
Peat, My., 199.
Penny, My., 199.
Penson (Pinson, Pinzun), Andr., 15; Eliz., 200; Fras., 113, 132; Gr., 175*; Jane, 169, 211; Jn., 113, 214; Marth., 113; My., 128, 130*, 132, 203, 208, 211, 214; Sar., 128; Robt., iv; Thos., 203; Wm., 128, 130, 132, 203, 208*, 211, 214.
Peover, Fred., 113; Jn., 113; My., 113, 184.
Peplow, Deb., 150; My., 150, 173.
Peps, Alex., 171.
Percival (Pearcyfull, Peicifull), Elnr., 13, 52; Jn., 13, 28, 52.
Perkin, Wm., 52.
Perkinson (Parkinson), My., 31; Robt., 169, 174, 177.
Perry (Parry), Cath., 124, 221; Eliz., 117, 209; Jane, 111, 113, 115, 117, 121, 124, 127, 131*, 159, 182, 194, 221; Jas., 111; Jos., 127; Jn., 113, 159, 209; My., 71, 121, 217, 229; Thos., 113, 115*, 117, 121, 124, 127, 159, 166, 182, 217, 221, 229; Wm., 111.
Peshall (Pascall, Peshale), Eliz., 60; Honora, 116; Jane, 192; Jn., 118; My., 116, 118, 123, 178, 185; Nich. de, vi, viii; Rich., 123, 192; Thos., 116, 118, 185, 186; Wid., 51; Wm., 123.
Pett, Chambers *alias*, *see* Chambers *alias* Pett.
Penth, Eliz., 45.
Pew, Ann, 197; Thos., 197.
Peynton (Painton, Paynton, Penton), Eliz., 5, 13*, 49*, 58; Fras., 3, 5, 51; Joan, 3; Prud., 49; Tobiah, 4, 13; Chos., 49.
Phillips, Allen, 92, 112, 114, 115, 117, 120, 125, 129*, 160, 181; Ann, 3, 88, 194; Ben., 115, 208; Dav., 11, 13; Eliz., 112, 198; Fanny, 194, 208, 211, 215; Fras., 203; Geo., 114, 160, 203; Jane,

196; Jn., 86, 117, 157; My., 11, 13, 31, 85*, 86, 91, 92, 93, 112, 114, 115, 117, 120, 125, 129, 152, 157, 160, 181, 200, 215, 219; Rich., 31, 108; Robt., 13, 93, 152; Sam., 211, 228; Sar., 11, 108, 125; Sus., 211, 228; Thos. 91, 194, 200, 203, 208, 211, 215; Wm., 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 108, 152, 157, 163, 211.

Piatt, Andr., 183; Ann, 183.

Picken (Picking, Pyckyn), Eliz., 128; Geo., 213, 225; Jos., 203; Jn., 4, 115; Kate, 214; My., 4, 210; Rich., 130; Sar., 115, 128, 130, 132, 186, 191, 203, 207*, 210, 213, 214, 225; Wm., 128, 130, 132*, 191, 203, 207, 210, 213, 214, 225.

Pickering, Fras., 185.

Pidgeon (Pidgion), Ambr., 3; Ann, 62; Dor., 135; Jane, vi, 55; Margt., 9; My., vi, 55; Thos., vi*, 49.; Wm., 228.

Pigott, Ann, v, viii, 87, 175; Barth., 149; C.F.C., v, ix; Chas. C., vii, 91, 151; Dor., vii*, 84, 173; Dor. (Mrs.), 84*, 85, 86, 87*, 89, 90, 91, 144, 148, 149; Dryden, vii, viii, 135, 144; Elnr., (Mrs.), vii, 135; Fras., 87, 89, 176; Fras. (Mr.), 216, 218; Fras. S., 218; Han., 81*, 82, 141, 149, 155, 170; Humph., 81, 82, 141, 149, 155; Jas., 87, 176; Jn., 82, 86, 141, 148; Jn. D. (Mr.) v, viii*, 216, 218, 226; Louisa, H.,(216; My. (Madam), vi, 47*; Mr., 161, 166; Robt., v*, 175; Sar., 90, 175, 176; Sus., 90; Walt., v*, 84, 144; W., 110, 157; Wm., v*, vii*, viii*, 84*, 85*, 86, 87*, 89, 90, 91, 132, 144, 148, 149, 151, 156, 168, 169, 173, 195.

Pinches, My., 198.

Pitchford, Ann, 212; Eliz., 197, 212, 214, 217; Esth., 147, 217, 224, 227; Geo., 199, 217, 227; Jn., 197, 212, 214, 217*; Margt., 199, 217, 227; Marth., 177; My., 214.

Pitchley, Eliz., 180.

Pitt (Pit, Peat), Ann, 11; Fras., 143; Margt., 11; My., 199; Wm., 11.

Plant, Ann, 128, 129, 200; Eliz., 119, 121, 125, 128, 130, 164, 186, 205*, 210, 215, 220, 224; Jane, 129; Jas., 139, 197, 201; Jn., 119, 121*, 125, 128, 130, 164, 186, 205*, 210, 215, 220, 224; My., 174, 201, 215; Rich., 174; Thos., 119, 164, 201, 210; Wm., 125.

Platt, Jas., 201; My., 201; Thos., 201.

Podger, Eliz., 224; Geo., 224.

Podmore, Alice, 116, 119, 161, 184; Ann, 19, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 108, 114*, 116, 149, 157, 159, 160, 164*, 169, 171, 172, 182, 199, 201, 203, 204*, 206, 208, 212; Dor., 5, 30, 174; Edw., 15, 16, 34, 50, 97, 100, 116, 119, 140, 149, 160, 161, 163, 164, 184; Elnr., 192, 196; Eliz., 29, 31, 34, 35, 101, 119, 157, 175, 181, 186, 206; Fras., 141, 165; Geo., 193, 199; Gert., 37; Han., 191; Jane, 15, 36*, 100, 146; Jn., v, 15, 17, 29, 31*, 34, 36, 53, 95, 98, 101, 104*, 108, 114, 137, 153, 157*, 159*, 164, 169, 172*, 174, 176, 181, 184, 191, 201; Margy., 16, 17, 19, 23, 26, 30, 32, 35, 59*, 97, 212; My., 15*, 32, 81, 95, 134, 176, 185, 193, 197, 208; Phillis, 193; Rich., 15, 16, 17, 19*, 23*, 26*, 30, 32, 35, 59*, 61; Robt., 193; Sar., 23, 59, 184; Thos., 26, 59, 108, 149, 159, 171, 174, 176, 203; Wid., 49; Wm., 29, 52, 98, 126, 161, 191*, 201, 203, 204, 206, 208, 212.

Plowman, Edw., 88; Eliz., 87, 88, 91*, 151, 176; Giles, 87, 88, 91, 151, 160.

Poole (Pool), Ann, 4, 177, 180, 196, 206, 208, 210, 217; Anth., 198; Ben., 206; Eliz., 82, 128, 198, 208; Jane, 82, 83, 132, 177; Jas., 4; Jn., 210; Jos., 196, 206, 208, 210, 217*; Margt., 120, 122*, 125, 128, 132, 164, 187, 189, 206; Marth., 125; My., 180; Sar., 125, 176, 182, 206; Thos., 82, 83, 120, 122, 125, 128, 132, 164*, 187, 189, 206; Wm., 83, 176, 180, 186.

Pooler, Anth., 79, 140, 145; Dor., 50; Isab., 79, 140, 145; Jane, 193; Jn., 50, 56, 85, 175, 177, 180, 183; Margt., 175; Phoebe, 183, 188; Rich., 85; Sar., 85; Thos., 141, 170, 174; Wm., 141.

Powell (Powel), Alice, 101, 142; Ann, 77, 89, 91, 92*, 94, 96, 99, 101, 121, 141, 142, 150, 181, 187*, 194, 218; Brid., 179; Eliz., 89,

179, 230; Esth., 95; Fras., 99; Han., 96; J., 173; Jane, 192; Jn., 77, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 150, 176, 179; Jonth., 95, 166, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175, 177*, 178, 180*, 181, 182, 184, 187, Marth., 183, 190, 192, 193; My., 91, 95, 171, 221; Reg., 47; Rich., 179; Sar., 157; Thos., 77, 94, 141, 142, 150, 153, 170; Wid., 49; Wm., 121, 171.

Poynton (Pointon), Eliz., 12; Jas., 12, 48; Margt., 12, 137; My., 171; Tobias, 12, 137, 141.

Prency, Eliz., 192; Geo., 192.

Preston, Alice, 80, 83, 84, 145; Ann, 191, 198; Edw., 80, 145; Eliz., 173, 198; Jn., 80, 83*, 84, 145, 146; Rich. de viii; Thos., 191, 198; Wm., 84, 173.

Price (Pryce), Ann, 163; Edm., 175; Edw., 127; Eliz., 122, 163; Jn., 122*, 163, 165; My., 79, 127, 132, 138, 141; Pet., 79, 138*, 141; Rich., 127, 132*; Sus., 79, 141; Thos., 160.

Priest, Eliz., 135.

Priney, Geo., 112, 158; Jn., 125, 165; Marth., 125, 165; Thos., 125, 165.

Pritchard, Edw., 94, 95, 96, 69*, 102, 105, 107*, 150, 153*, 164, 170, 181, 185, 187; Elnr., 103; Eliz., 103, 119; Isaac, 180; Jane, 94, 105, 130, 150, 195; Jn., 117; Jos., 95, 117, 119, 122, 124, 127, 130, 186, 187, 195, 201, 221; My., 94 95, 96*, 99, 102, 105, 107, 117, 119, 122, 124, 127, 130, 150, 153, 164, 170, 186, 201*, 221; Thos., 103, 127; Wm., 102, 124, 164, 196.

Proynal, Ann, 128; Chas., 132; Eliz., 186*; Geo., 186; Jane, 123; Jn., 123, 128, 130*, 132, 168, 189; Marth., 123, 128, 130, 132, 168, 189; Rich., 128; Wm., 128.

Prudens (Pridden), Ann, 85, 97, 172, 207, 230; Eliz., 79, 125, 128, 131*, 142, 205, 207, 210, 214, 217, 224; Jn., 84, 148, 185*, 210, 218, 224; Lydia, 217; My., 14, 79, 80, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 94, 96, 97, 103, 125, 142*, 148, 151, 158*, 220; Rachel, 214, 218, 220; Robt., 79, 80, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 103, 142*, 148, 151, 210; Rog., 14; Sar., 94, 185, 205; Thos., 218; Wm., 14, 80, 94, 96*, 97, 103, 125, 128*, 131, 151*, 170, 199, 205, 207, 210, 214, 217, 220, 224.

Pruthery, Sar., 173.

Pursal, Jn., 120; My., 120; Rich., 120.

Pye, Ann, 186; Jn., 186.

Ralph (Ralphs), Ann, 179; Elnr., 188; Eliz., 180, 195; Jane, 188, 191; Sam., 200; Walt., 195, 198; Wm., 195.

Ramsden, Wm., viii.

Randell, Edw., 19; Eliz., 19.

Rathbone (Rathton), Jos., 173, 174; Thos., 197.

Ray (Rey), Edw., v; Sar., 176.

Reece (Rees, Reese, Reice, Rice), Ann, 144, 169, 170, 186; Eliz., 143*, 144, 145, 154; Fras., 169; Jane, 145; Jn., 2, 147; Margt., 147, 187; My., 186, 188; Rich., 143, 144, 145*, 147, 154; Wm., 145.

Reeves, Dan., 100; Eliz., 100, 102*, 104, 175; Jn., 100, 102, 104*, 175, 178.

Reynolds, Ben., vii, ix, 110, 157, 162, 174; Eliz., 175; My., 171; Thos., 171.

Rice, Duddel *alias, see* Duddel *alias* Rice.

Richards, Jane, 17*, 19, 22; Jn., 17*, 19*, 22; My., 197; Ruth, 187; Thos., 19, 197.

Richardson (Rickordson, Rickerton), Ann, 89, 99; Eliz., 92, 188, 189; Eliz. (Mrs.), vii, 84, 99, 146, 149; Jane, 28, 89, 92, 146, 149; Jn., 28*, 138, 142; Rachel, 80, 141, 149; Thos., 80*, 141; Wm., 28, 89, 92, 146, 148, 149.

Rider, Ann, vii; Ann (Miss), 91; Jn. (Mr.), vii, 91.

Roberts, Dav., 71, 133, 137, 147; Eliz., 206; Esth., 188; Jane, 195, 206; Jn., 83, 195, 202, 206; Margt., 71, 133, 137; My., 83; Thos., 52; Wm., 210.

Robinson, Ann, 121, 126, 130, 201, 207, 210, 214*; Edw., 171; Elnr., 47; Eliz., 197, 199; Fras., 131, 171, 178, 192*, 198, 204, 207, 210, 216; Jane, 197; Jas., 124, 201; Jn., 116, 126, 130*, 131, 201, 207, 210, 214; My., 116, 121, 124, 181, 185, 204, 207; Sar., 131, 192,

204, 207, 210, 216*; Thos., 116, 121, 124, 181, 199, 203, 207, 210; Wm., 51, 126, 185, 199, 210.
Roden (Rhoden), Ann, 24, 169; Dan., 12, 13, 15*, 18, 139, 140; Dor., 13; Eliz., 17*, 18, 21*, 24, 52*, 75, 143, 152, 155, 175; Geo., 155; Jn., 17*, 18, 21*, 24, 52*, 136; Marth., 75, 143; My., 12, 13, 15*, 17, 18, 79, 84, 139, 149; Sus., 18, 76; Thos., 18, 75, 84, 143, 149, 152, 155, 157, 169, 175.
Rogers (Roggers), Ann, 186: Eliz., 90, 125, 182; Geo., 87, 88*, 89*, 90, 92*, 93, 154; Jn., 93, 110; Joyce, 172; Margt., 87, 88, 89*, 90, 92*, 93, 121, 163; My., 35, 89, 108*, 110, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125; R.' 196; Sar., 92, 119, 184, 186; Simon, 122; Thos., 89, 108, 110, 119, 121, 125, 179; Wm., 120*, 122.
Rose, Eliz., 198; Jane, 100, 161, 174; Wm., 100*, 161, 174, 194, 198; Wm. (Mr.), viii, 225; Row.
Row (Roe, Rooy), Elnr., 16; Eliz., 12, 13, 15, 16, 52; Han., 52; Joan, 14; Jn., 11; Magd., 14; Margy., 30; Sam., 13, 15, 48; Sus., 12, 48; Thos., 184; Wm., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 52.
Rowlands, My., 153*, 170; Wm., 153.
Rowley, Margt., 78.
Roycroft, Ann, 78; Edw., 78, 80*; Jane, 78, 80.
Rudge (Ridge), Geo., 207, 228; Jn., 168, 230; Margt., 168.
Ryland, Eliz., 169; Jn., 169; My., 7; Robt., 7; Thos., 182, 190.

Sale, Esth., 185; Jane, 170, 195; My., 150, 171, 191; Sam., 195; Sampson, 150, 153; Sar., 140; Thos., 191, 192.
Salisbury, Eliz., 132*, 203, 213; My., 194, 206*, 213, 221; Robt., 194, 206, 221; Thos., 132, 203*, 213.
Salmon, (Sallam), Ann, 169; Edw., 169; Eliz., 186.
Salt, Eliz., 95, 96, 97, 151, 152, 181; Eliz. (Mrs.), 223; Rich., 96, 151; Robt., 95*, 96, 97, 151, 152, 161*, 181, 221; Thos., 97, 187*.
Salter, Dor., 181; Han., 27; Jn., 181; Thos., 27*.
Sambrook (Sambroke, Sambrooke, Sambrouck, Sandbrook), Ann, 10*, 72; Cath., 30, 198; Eln., 11; Elnr., 10*, 33; Eliz., 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36*, 39, 69, 71, 72, 197; Fras., 11, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35*, 36, 39, 69, 71, 72, 222; Geo., 9, 10*, 11, 29; Han., 217; Job, 198; Jn., 108, 150*, 178; Margt., 178; My., 39, 100, 108, 150, 161; Robt., 69; Sar., 71, 85; Thos., 198; Walt. C., 100; Wm., 9, 32, 150, 197, 217.
Sancto Romano, Artald de, viii.
Sands, Jud., 182.
Saunders, Jn., 151; Sar., 151; Wm., 151.
Savage, Margt., 194.
Saxby (Sexby), Ambr., 160; Ann, 85, 179; Chris., 85, 92*, 111, 156, 168*; My·, 111, 179; Sar., 85, 156, 177.
Sayer, Ambr., 79; My., 79; Thos., 79.
Scarlet, Wm. (Mr.), vii, 167.
Scarrat (Schariot, Scarret), Eliz., 48; My., 58; Thos., 183; Wm., 53.
Scelshaw, Ann, 31; Rich., 31*.
Scheynton, Jn. de, viii.
Scott (Scot), Ann, 195; Hy., 89; Jer., 140; My., 140, 142; Reb., 169; Rich., 195; Sar., 89.
Sellman (Selman), My., 194, 204; Sar., 204; Wm., 194, 204.
Serjeant (Sargant), Eliz., 37, 40*; Jn., 37, 40*; My., 37; Pet., 170.
Shaw (Shore), Alice, 209; Ann, 104, 126, 166, 197, 223; Ben., 211, 224; Char., 104; Geo., 214; Jane, 172; Jn., 117, 214; Jos., 93, 117, 120, 123*, 126, 127, 131, 166, 185, 206, 211, 214, 220, 222, 223, 224, 226; Margt., 117, 120, 123, 126, 127, 131, 166, 185, 220; My., 93, 120, 190, 206, 211, 214, 222, 223, 224, 227; Pet., 160; Sar., 206, 214, 222; Sam., 104, 199; Thos., 131; Wm., 127, 209*, 214.
Shelton, Jn., 182; My., 145.
Shepherd (Shepheard, Shepard, Sheppard), Alice, 36, 135; Ann, 38, 51, 148; Corn., 6, 7; Deb., 62; Eliz., 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 58, 60, 79, 135, 147; Isab., 6, 7, 59; Jn., 29, 30, 32, 34*, 36, 38, 58, 60*, 92*, 135, 139; My., 92; Rich., 6, 7, 59, 60; Sus., 148;

Thos., 30, 48, 51, 148.
Sherratt, Thos., 6*, 54; Wid., 54.
herwood, Wm., 130.
Shirley, Barbara (Lady), vii, 152.
Shone, (Shones), Jos., 195; Margt., 194; My., 188, 195.
Shore, Ann, 126, 160; Jos., 93*, 117, 120, 123*, 126, 127, 131, 166, 185; Jn., 117; Margt., 117, 120, 123, 126, 127, 131, 166, 185; My., 93, 120; Pet., 160; Thos., 131, Wm., 127.
Shrewsbury, Bish. of, ix; L.T., 193; Wm. de, viii.
Shropshire, Ann, 201; Elnr., 211; Eliz., 131, 219; F., 219; Geo., 214; M., 219; My., 123, 126, 130*, 131, 189, 201, 205, 211, 214; Rosa, 123; Sar., 205; Thos., 123, 126*, 130, 131, 139, 201, 205, 211, 214.
Shotton, Ann 39; Ben., 85; Sar., 85; Wm., 47.
Shuker (Suchor, Sucker, Suver), Ann, 127, 129, 131, 190, 202*, 207, 213, 217; Cath., 176; Eliz., 175; Fras., 194, 203, 206, 210*, 213, 216; Jane, 206; Jn., 40, 69, 127, 129, 131, 175, 190, 202, 207, 216, 217*; Margt., 129; Marth., 40, 69; Moses, 194, 203, 206, 210, 213, 216; My., 131, 191, 203; Rich., 40, 69; Sar., 207; Thos., 127, 176, 230.
Sillitoe (Sillotto), Amy, 111, 116, 120, 178; Ann, 86, 87, 94, 120*, 122, 124, 127, 152, 156, 184*, 198, 203, 210, 213, 228; Ben., 200; Chas., 94; Eliz., 86, 89, 90*, 92, 116*, 152, 162, 200*, Han., 210, 228; Jane, 161; Jos., 124, 200, 260, 211, 225; Jn., 92, 120, 122, 124 ,127, 171, 184, 198*, 203, 213; Margt., 90; My., 86, 112*, 116, 122' 156*, 161*, 162, 173, 179, 190, 208*, 211, 225*; Moses, 111*, 112, 116, 120, 161, 162, 178, 181, 194, 208, 211, 225*, 226; Rich., 156*, 161, 179, 220; Sam., 86, 87*, 89, 90, 92, 152, 164, 167; Sar., 156, 203; Thos., 89, 116, 213; Wm., 120, 127.
Simkin, Jane, 195.
Simmel, Ann, 195; Eliz., 177; Thos., 177; Wm., 195.
Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson), Ann, 125, 194; Char., 129; Edw., 194; Eliz., 125, 193, 199; Esth., 197; Geof., 197; Jas., 199; Jemima, 125; Jos., 209; Jn., 205; My., 131; My. A., 201; Sam., 125, 129, 131, 190, 201, 205, 209, 216; Sar., 125, 129, 131, 190, 201, 205, 209, 216*; Wm., 188, 194.
Simms (Sims), Bish., 125; Esth., 197; Jn., 197; My., 125, 175; Rachel, 125.
Skitt (Skett), Ann, 37, 57; Jane, 57; Jn., 15*, 55*, 57; My., 168; Sar., 15, 55; Wm., 134.
Slack, Jn., 171; My., 171.
Slaney, Jn., 115*; My., 115, 178.
Sleaford, Thos., 173.
Smallman, Sar., 170.
Smallwood, Clare, 188; Jane, 198; Jos., 198; Wm., 188.
Smart, Ann, 111; My., 111, 177; Rich., 177; Wm., 111.
Smith (Smit), Andr., 40; Ann, 16, 34, 73, 76, 81, 100, 115, 116, 118, 148, 153*, 160, 176, 185, 229; Alice, 171; Ben., 114, 160, 161, 184, 198; Dan., 100, 153*, 176; Elnr., 116, 120, 200, 229; Eliz., 17, 34, 38, 40, 82, 198; Fras., 79, 83, 171, 176, 194; Hy., 120, 123, 127, 167; Jane, 18, 83; Jas., 70, 71, 72, 116, 138, 195, 220; Jn., 3, 12*, 14, 16, 17, 18, 53, 56, 72, 81, 110, 114, 116* 118, 123, 134, 137, 144, 148, 149, 160, 164, 185, 200; Lettice, 16, 17, 18; Margt., 40, 79, 83, 159, 185, 194, 196; My., 12, 14*, 70, 71, 72, 79*, 106, 110, 112, 114, 115*, 116, 119, 120, 123, 127*, 137, 139, 140, 160*, 166, 167, 171, 177, 184*, 195*; Rand., 2; Rich, 51; Robt., 82; Sar., 71, 76, 79, 81, 100, 106, 145, 153, 167; Thos., 76, 79, 81*, 106, 110, 112*, 115, 116, 118, 119, 145, 155, 160*, 166, 167, 177, 194, 220, 221, 229; Wid., 56; Wm., 81, 119.
Smithers, Jas., 163, 175; My., 163, 175.
Sockett, Andr., 157; Brid., 171, 174; Brid. (Mrs.), 222.
Solam (nallam, nolam, Sollon), Ann, 151, 169, 174; Chas., 172, 185; Edw., 169, 173, 174; My., 151, 153, 165, 171, 172, 184; Sam., 151, 153, 163, 165, 171; Sar., 173, 185.
Somerville, Geo., 197; My., 197.
Southern (Sutherne), Elnr., 63.
Spearman, Ann, 105; Ben., 123; Char., 112, 120; Geo., B. E. H.,

125; Geo. H., 104; Jane, 108; Jn. (Mr.), 104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125; Jn., vii, 102*, 112, 115; Margt., M., 119; My., 114; Mrs., 111; Rich., 111; Sar., 102, 112; Sar. (Mrs.), 104, 105, 106, 108, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125; Thos., 106; Wm., 116.
Speed, Han., 188; Thos., 188.
Spencer, Eliz., 54; Wm., 54.
Spender, Ann, 118; Arth., vii*, ix, 84; Arth. (Mr.), 84, 85; Jn., 85; Marth., 183; Mr., vii; My., 118; Rich., 183; Sar. (Mrs.), 84, 85.
Spilsbury, Eliz., 131; Ralph, 131; Thos., 131.
Stacey, My., 171.
Stamer, Lovelace T., ix.
Stanton (Stantton), Fras., 83; Sar., 83.
Steel, My., 193; Thos., 175.
Stevenson (Stephenton, Steventon), Ann, 121, 211, 214; Ben., 95, 151, 157; Eliz., 81, 82*, 128; Han., 98, 193; Jane, 100, 207; Jas., 84, 106, 126, 211, 214*, 225; Jn., 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 187, 204*, 207, 211, 225*; Marth., 84, 146; My., 81, 143, 211; Sar., 94, 95, 96*, 98, 100, 103, 106, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132*, 151*, 170, 187, 193*, 204, 207, 211, 223, 225*; Thos., 94, 103, 151, 193, 211, 225; Wid., 143; Wm., 81, 82, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 103, 106, 123, 143, 151*, 168, 170, 176.
Stockton, Thos., 230.
Stokes (Sloakes, Stoaks), Ann, 11, 46*, 104; Ben., 32, 136; Cath., 70, 71; Chas., 108; Char., 114; Elnr., 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109*, 111, 113, 114 172, 226; Eliz., 5*, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 21, 26, 30, 32*, 34, 55, 59, 98, 121, 135, 136*, 166, 172, 175, 180; Fras., 84, 86, 88, 90, 100, 145, 158; Hy., 88, 96; Jane, 32, 34*, 36, 39, 70, 72, 75, 92, 137; Jas., 121, 175; Jos., 30, 41, 59, 179; Jn., 15, 16, 17, 18, 21*, 26*, 30, 32, 34, 55*, 59, 72, 84, 95*, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 114, 128, 135, 136*, 145, 172, 175, 191, 226; Margt., 5, 6, 34, 90, 99, 135, 179, 180, 191*, 199; Marth., 107, 179, 225; My., 75, 91, 92, 97, 101, 103*, 106, 108*, 128, 148, 166, 170; Rachel, 11, 46*, 70, 143; Rich., 122; Robt., 21; Rog., 5, 6, 59; Sar., 103, 122, 153; Thos., 5, 6, 11, 16, 36, 41, 42*, 46*, 60, 71, 113; Wm., 17, 26, 32, 34, 36, 39*, 55, 70*, 71, 72, 75, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 97, 101*, 103, 108, 111, 128, 137, 138, 145*, 148, 154, 158, 166, 170, 199.
Stones, Fras., 179.
Storey, Ralph, 185.
Streaford (Streford), Ann, 18; Eliz., 16, 18, 51; Jer., 16, 18, 51; Jn., 16, 51.
Street, Mr., vi.
Strowle, Wm., 46.
Stuart, Cath., 172.
Sturney (Sterney, Stirney), Ann, 38; Eliz., 26, 82; Margt., 40; My., 22, 26, 30*, 32, 33, 35, 38, 40, 61, 96, 134; Rachel, 35; Sam., 96*; Thos., 33, 61; Wm., 22*, 26*, 30, 32*, 33, 35, 38, 40, 59*, 61, 134.
Sutton, Ann, 176, 208; Cath., 36; Eliz., 75, 91, 118; Jane, 36, 39, 114, 121, 160, 182, 225; Margt., 94, 131, 185; My., 9, 71, 89, 91, 94, 113, 114, 115, 118, 121, 128, 131, 142, 160, 164, 216, 225; Sar., 118, 208, 216; Thos., 75, 89, 115; Wm., 36, 39*, 71, 91, 94, 113*, 114, 115, 118, 121, 128, 131, 150, 160, 182, 185, 193, 194, 200, 208, 216, 225.
Swan, Arth., 55; Elnr., 50; Wm., 50, 55.
Swain, Ann, 145; Jos., 145.
Swift, Chas., 178, 187; Jos., 187; My., 178; Rachel, 187; Sar., 178, 195; Thos., 187*; Wm., 195.
Swinnerton (Swinerton), Fras., 214; Geo., 198, 214; Jas., 229; Margt., 214.
Swinshat (Swinchot, Swinger, Swinshaw, Swinshead, Swynshall), Ann, 13*, 16, 133; Char., 10; Eliz., 16; Jn., 13*, 14*, 15, 17*, 18, 23*, 26*, 57, 62, 136, 139, 149; Job, 18; Margt., 15, 62; My., 13, 14*, 15, 17, 18, 23, 26*, 49, 57*, 62, 136; Pet., 10*, 13*, 16, 23, 45*, 133, 138; Sar., 13, 45*, 48; Thos., 14; Wm., 6.
Symons (Simmonds, Simmons, Simons), Alice, 30, 58, 171; Fras., 171*; Jane, 171; Jos., 11; Jn., 7, 144; Margt., 11; My., 7,

71; Thos., 2*, 4*, 7, 11, 30, 58, 229; Wm., 30, 58.

Talbot (Talbott, A. H., Preb.), ix; Ann, 115, 117; Cecilia, 7, 9, 11; Eliz., 178; Fras., 117; Han., 176, 177; Jane, 143; Jos., 190; Jn., iii, 11, 228; Margt., 187; My., 9; Rich., 115, 117, 143, 176, 177; Thos., 115; Walt., 7*, 9, 11; Wm., 222.
Taman, Joan, 61; Wm., 61.
Tasker, My., 43*.
Tatnell, Elnr., 2; Walt., 2*.
Taverner, Eliz., 71; Jn., 71.
Taylor (Tayler, Tayleur,) Alice, 52, 199; Ann, 85, 95, 97, 98, 102, 105, 111, 178, 182, 190, 192, 194, 202, 205, 208, 215, 224*; Ben., 97; Cath., 70; Char., 194; Dor., 174; Eliz., 5, 48, 73*, 75, 78, 87, 89, 104, 105, 106, 107, 129, 133, 143, 147, 178*, 182, 190, 195, 215, 228; Fras., 14*, 16, 22*, 27, 62, 75, 102, 106, 107; Geo., 98, 104, 176, 178*, 188, 195, 197, 199, 200; Han., 200, 205; Jane, 61; Jas., 33, 34*, 78, 111, 114, 182, 196, 202, 205, 208, 215, 224; Jn., 22, 78, 82, 85, 86, 87, 89, 99, 102, 105, 108*, 117*, 123, 133*, 139, 147*, 157, 174, 178, 194, 196; Jos, 95, 99, 190, 199, 216, 229; Margt., 12, 14, 16, 22, 136, 147, 176*; Marth., 27, 194, 222; My., 4, 33, 34, 61, 85, 86*, 87, 89, 108, 114, 147*, 157, 174, 194*, 202; Mercy, 15, 16; Mich., 102; Moses, 104; Nath., 105; Rich., 5, 9, 15*, 16, 33, 82, 194*, 222; Row., 51; Sam., 174*, 187, 192; Sar., 78, 82, 99, 102, 105, 107, 108*, 117, 123*, 157, 169, 181, 195, 196, 216, 229; Thos., 78, 95, 97, 98, 99, 102, 105, 108, 114, 160, 169, 171, 181, 182, 188, 194, 195; Vicars, T., 229; Wm., 5, 12, 16*, 61, 73, 75, 78, 82, 106, 111, 129, 168, 175, 178*, 195.
Teague, Ann, 197.
Teece, My., 186; Jn., 186; Thos., 198.
Thatcher, Eliz., 198; Thos., 198.
Thomas, Amy, 149; Diana, 38*, 40, 71, 146, 151; Eliz., 38, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89*, 146, 147, 149, 219; Hy., 38*, 40, 71, 146, 150; Jn., 40, 85, 88, 146*, 147, 160; Margt., 85, 174; My., 71, 85, 88, 146, 175; Rich., 84, 85*, 87*, 88, 89, 146*, 147, 149, 167, 178; Sar., 88, 176, 184; Wm., 88.
Thompson, My., 27*, 57; Wm., 27, 57.
Thornes, Eliz., 196*.
Thornton, Joan, 5.
Thursby, Dor., vii, 96, 97, 173; Dor. A., 96; Honour F., 96; W., 178; Walt. C., vii, 97; Walt. H., vii, 96, 97, 173.
Tilsley (Tildesley), Ann, 169; Eliz., 174; Geo., 169; Jos., 174.
Timmis, Eliz., 183; Thos., 49.
Titley (Tittley), Elnr., 195, 200; Jane, 198, 199; Jos., 200; Thos., 200.
Tomkins, Ann, 194.
Tomlinson, Jane, 212, 228; My., 189, 212, 220 228; Sar., 168, 192; Thos., 168; Wm., 168, 192.
Tooth, Eliz., 169; Sampson, 169.
Topham, Amy, 178; Ben., 78, 80, 84, 93, 107, 140, 150*; Cath., 78; Chas., 109, 193; Dor., 95, 110, 149, 154, 168, 189, 190; Edw., 95, 117, 154; Eliz., 99, 122, 125, 189*; Esth., 120; Geo., 122; Jane, 106, 193; Jos., 95, 111, 149, 154, 163, 179, 190, 192, 197; Jn., 84, 93, 94, 95*, 98, 99, 102, 122, 150, 176, 226; Marth., 98, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114*, 116, 117, 120, 125, 161, 179, 189, 197; My., 116, 161, 174, 178; My. A., 197; Rachel, 78, 80, 84, 140*; Ruth, 149; Sar., 93, 94*, 95, 98, 99, 102, 150, 191, 192, 198; Chos., 80, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113*, 114, 116, 117, 120, 125, 161, 177, 178, 179, 189, 193, 197, 220.
Topless, Jn., 229.
Touchet, Jn., iii.
Tournai, Gerard de, iii.
Trafford, Eliz., 20; Jer., 20*; Steph., 20.
Trevet (Trever, Trevit, Trevitt), Ann, 175; Jn., 70*, 136; My., 70, 136, 171; Rich., 171; Thos., 165, 175.
Trinder, (Triner, Trinor, Tryner), Eln., 60; Eliz., 16, 63; Jn., 49; My., 16; Mich., 258; Wm., 216, 63, 139.
Troutbeck, Fam. of, iii.

Tudor (Tuder), Dav., 206; Eliz., 183; Han., 112; My., 183; Phoebe, 112.
Turner (Turneor), Andr., 6, 10*, 12, 14, 15, 19*, 24, 31, 35, 56, 57, 81, 83, 84, 104, 138, 142, 144, 101, 155, 174; Ann, 18, 31, 48, 81, 115*, 142, 144, 156, 158, 170, 171, 182, 190, 212, 229; Ben., 24; Bessy, 217; Cath., 119, 216, 229; Char., 201; Chris. S., 111;
Dinah, 35, 81, 91, 158, 175*; Dor., 49; Edw., 155; Elnr., 74, 112; Eliz., 8, 9, 57, 79, 91, 99, 149, 152, 172, 190, 199; Fras., 44, 54; Geo., 9, 18, 207, 222; Han., 44, 71, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 91, 130, 142, 147, 152, 176, 177, 212, 214, 224; Isab., 85, 88, 91, 146, 173, 174*; Jane, 118, 121, 195, 201, 207, 209, 212, 214, 222, 224; Jas., 109, 159; Jos., 83, 85, 104, 146, 160, 190; Jn., 3, 4, 6, 15, 27, 41, 61, 72, 85, 88*, 91, 101, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123*, 126, 130, 135, 146, 147, 163, 180, 182, 217, 229; Lydia, 121, 229; Margt., 14, 15, 19, 31, 35, 57, 71, 138, 209; My., 3*, 10, 12, 17, 18, 23, 24, 27, 31, 91, 93, 95, 98*, 104, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 117*, 119, 121, 123, 126, 130, 133, 135, 142, 149*, 155, 159, 179, 163*, 172, 179, 180, 182, 189, 200, 214, 223; Robt., 12, 48, 71, 72, 74, 77*, 79, 94*, 96, 99, 147, 149, 152, 154, 160, 175; Row., 31; Sar. 19, 81, 94, 96, 99, 113, 149, 156, 160, 176, 182, 216, 217, 229; Thos., 7, 8, 9, 17, 44*, 63, 74, 81, 91*, 93*, 95*, 98, 109, 118*, 121, 126, 137, 149, 152, 159, 170, 179, 195, 201, 207, 209, 212*, 214, 221, 222, 224,229; W., 123, 125, 165*, 190 Walt., 17, 18; Wid., 149; Wm., 2, 5*, 23*, 27*, 31, 96, 121, 133*, 135, 142, 148.
Tyther (Tidder), Ann, 180; Rog., 48; Wid., 55.
Tyrer, My. (Miss), vii, 154.

Upton, Wid., 57.

Vaughan, Eliz., 145; Evans, 106; Sar., 106.
Vernon (Varnon, Vernall), Eliz., 3, 9, 14, 45; Geo., 3, 9, 11, 45, 49; Jane, 11; Jn., 50; Margt., 75, 76; My., 75; Sam., 11, 48; Sus., 32; Thos., 9, 32, 75, 76*.
Veysey, Jn., viii.
Viggars (Vicars, Vickars, Vicors, Vigers, Viggers, Vigors), Alice, 4, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 46, 62, 99, 104, 118 137, 155, 163, 164, 173, 219; Ann, 24, 32, 34, 61, 62, 73, 106, 124, 144, 164, 174, 192; Blanch, 12, 46*; Cath., 58; Dinah, 99, 102, 106, 160; Elnr., 53; Eliz., 11, 32, 73, 77; Esth., 182; Han., 215; Hy., 73; Jane, 14, 48; Jos., 58, 126, 163, 215; Josh., 24, 32, 34, 61, 62, 81, 119, 120, 123, 142, 187, 195, 219*, 224; Jn., 8, 118, 123, 124, 163; Margt., 15, 53, 119, 120, 123, 126, 163, 187, 219; Marth., 99, 140, 152, 194, 224; Matt., 198; My., 8, 34, 102, 160; Pet., 4*, 8, 42*; Rich., 34, 61, 99, 104*, 118, 155*, 163*, 164, 173, 182, 195, 219; Robt., 99, 124, 166; Sar., 62, 160, 167, 183, 192, 195, 198; Thos., 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18*, 24, 42, 46*, 53, 59, 62, 99, 102, 106, 120, 140, 154, 160*, 215 Wm., 119, 126, 160, 163, 198.
Vingoe, Jenkin, 64.

Wag, Jas., 212, 228.
Walker, Ambr., 83, 85, 152; Ann, 164, 206, 230; Elnr., 119, 122, 125, 129, 132, 164, 186, 201, 204, 206, 218, 220, 222, 223; Eliz., 129; Fanny, 201, 220; Fras., 202; Geo, 202; Honour, 212; Jn., 98, 122, 151, 152, 153, 197; Jos., 204; Marth., 83, 85, 151; My., 20, 83, 98*, 151, 152, 153, 170, 206, 222; Mich., 177; Nancy, 119; Rich., 20*; Thos., 125; Wm., 119, 122, 125, 129, 132*, 164, 186, 201, 204, 206, 218*, 220, 222, 223*; Wooton, 152.
Wall, Elnr., 144; Jn., 143, 148; Margt., 149; My., 77, 138; Rich., 77, 138, 140; Thos., 77, 138; Wid., 143.
Wallet, Eliz, 178.
Walters, Jn., 7; My., 7; Rich., 7.
Walton, My., 149; Rich., 103; Sus., 103; Thos., 149.
Wanford, Eliz., 18; Fras., 18; Jn., 18.

Ward, Ann, 199; Jas., 229; Margt., 142; My., 22, 173; Rich., 199; Sam., 142.
Wardley, Thos., 148.
Wase, Sar., 190.
Watkins (Watkin), Ann 38; Eliz., 115, 117; Jas., 215; Jn., 38, 115, 117*, 179, 189, 215; Margt., 38, 179; My., 110, 215; Sar., 110, 189; Thos., 115.
Webb (Webbe), Ann, 92; Edw., 182; Elnr., 31; Eliz., 71, 142, 182; Jas., 172; Jn., 31, 71, 142, 220; Marth., 189; My., 71, 189; Rich., 31, 189; Sar., 86; Thos., 92*; Wm., 86.
Webster, Eliz., 86, 87*, 148, 169; Rog., 86, 87, 148*.
Wedge, Eliz., 224; Fras., 224.
Welch, Marth., 193; Wm., 193.
Wells, My., 147.
Wellings (Wellins), Eliz., 86; Jn., 79; Jud., 70; My., 79; Wm., 143.
Wellsby, Eliz., 177; Jos., 177.
Weston, Alice, 178; Eliz., 196; Jane, 109; Rich., 109; Sam., 109; Thos, 178; Wm., 178.
Wheeler, Thos., 228.
White, Jn. (Mr.), vii, 64.
Whitehouse, Eliz. (Mrs.), vii, 84; Sam. (Mr.), vii, 84.
Whitfield (Whitefeild-Whitefield, Whittfield), Ann, 8, 16, 71, 205, 221; Ben., 125; Cath., 201, 205, 209, 213, 225; Dor., 61; Eliz., 10*, 13, 16, 29, 51, 61, 109, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, 156, 165, 178, 199; Jane, 114, 121, 123, 125, 128, 131, 164, 165, 188, 205, 210, 221, 225; Jas., 116, 209, 225; Jn., 201, 205, 209, 213, 225; Jos., 230; Margt., 109, 131, 225; Matty, 210; My., 37, 51, 119, 128, 205; Rich, 121, 164; Robt., 109, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122*, 125, 156, 178; Sar., 213; Thos., 8, 10, 13*, 16, 20*, 37, 51, 61*, 121, 123 125*, 128, 131, 164, 165, 183, 188, 205, 210 221, 225; Wid., 47; Wm., 20, 156.
Whistons (Whistance, Wiston), Abig., 78, 80, 82; Jane, 82; Jn,, 80; My., 86, 103, 154; Sar., 86, 103, 154; Thos., 78, 80, 82; Wm., 78, 80.
Whitmore, Eliz., 184, 191; Jas., 184; Jn., 174; Sar., 191.
Whittingham, Alice, 36, 178, 199; Ann, 110, 160, 184, 194, 196; Eliz., 94*, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 109, 113, 155, 158, 159*, 226; Geo., 110; Han., 89; Jn., 26, 101, 184*, 190; Margt., 104; Marth., 110*, 158*, 183; My., 99; Rich., 36, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 106*, 109, 113, 155*, 158, 159, 163, 200, 210; Robt., 109; Sar., 113, 180, 184, 210, 223; Thos., 95, 158; Wm., 97, 210, 222, 223*.
Wilcox, Cath., 193; My., 193; Sar., 131; Thos., 131.
Wigstead (Wigsted, Wickstead), Ann, 124; Eliz., 212; Geo., 118, 121, 124, 129, 132, 204*, 208, 212; Jn., 129; Margt., 121, 124, 132; Margy., 118, 129, 132, 204, 208, 212; My., 118; Sar., 121, 200; Wm., 208.
Wild (Wilde), Ann, 5; Edwin, 229; Elnr., 31; Fortune, 5*, 59; Jane, 185; Jn., 2, 73*; Jos., 185; My., 73, 164, 198, 200; Rich., 164*, 190; Robt., 2, 4, 5*, 49; Sam., 185; Thos., v.
Wilks, Alice, 48; Jane, 15, 180, 191; Marth., 180; Wm., 191.
Williams, Alice, 15, 17*, 19*, 21*, 24, 30, 52, 53, 55; Ann, 78, 119, 121; Arth., 149, 158; Chas., 78; Dan., 17, 52; Edw., 184; Eliz., 24, 32, 119, 174; Esth., 80; Fras., 184, 199; Han., 176; J., 53; Jn., 15, 17*, 19*, 21*, 24*, 52, 53, 55*, 116, 229; Margt., 37, 80, 85; Marth., 30; My., 15, 149; Rich., 37; Robt., 85; Sar., 37, 116, 118, 185; Steph., 32; Chos., 116, 118*, 121, 185, 229; Uzall, 17, 55; Wm., 119, 121.
Wilson, Ishm., 72, 73, 75, 77, 139; Jn., 198; My., 77; Reb., 72, 73, 75*, 77, 160, 175; Sus., 72; Wm., 73.
Wilton, Ann, 95; Eliz., 95, 96, 101, 107, 227; Jas., 221; Jn., 173; Marth., 107, 192; My., 168, 221; Rachel, 173; Sar., 101, 148, 192; Thos., 95, 96*, 101, 107, 148, 153, 162, 168, 221.
Winnall, Letitia, vii, 163; Sam. (Mr.), vii, 163.
Windsor, Marth., 30, 137; Thos., 30, 137.
Withington, Ann, 87, 210; Ben., 117, 198, 213; Chas., 119; Elnr., 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 93, 146*, 166;

Eliz., 86, 126, 146, 226; Esth., 196, 210, 213*, 215*; Gab., 88, 105, 153; Han., 89; Jane, 215; Jas., 114; Jos., 116, 198; Jn., 109, 196, 206, 208, 212, 215; My., 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126, 146, 178, 195, 198, 208, 212, 213, 215, 230*; Rich., 110; Sar., 89, 90, 155, 179, 206, 226; Thos., 93, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121*, 123, 126; Tim., 86, 87, 88, 90, 92*, 93, 105, 107, 111, 146*, 156, 178, 179, 195, 206, 226; Wm., 113, 114, 196, 210, 213*, 215.

Wood, Ann, 131; Edw., 84; Eliz., 40, 63, 122, 180; Jas., 119, 122, 126*, 131, 186, 227; Jn., 177; My., 84, 119*; Sar., 122, 126, 131, 186, 191, 227; Wm., 40, 63, 180.

Woodcock, Wid., 49.

Wolfe (Woolfe), Jn., 184; Sam., 230.

Woolley (Wolley), Ann, 73, 119, 187; Eiz., 18, 148; Jn., 12, 119, 187; Margt., 13; My., 10, 12, 14, 15, 18, 73, 91, 119, 139, 147; Robt., 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 63, 141; Thos., 13, 14; Rich., 142; Robt., 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 63, 141; Wm., 14.

Woolridge, Jn., 208; Margt., 208; Rich., 208.

Wootton (Warton, Whorton, Wotton, Wutton), Ambr., 85; Andr., 3; Ann, 3*, 5, 7; Edw., 5, 9, 13, 63, 133, 134; Eliz., 9, 13*, 63; Han., 31; Jn., 3, 6, 9, 24*, 27*, 31, 50, 85, 142; Margt., 178; Marth., 27, 85; My., 24*, 31, 133, 147; Sar., 21; Wm., 3*, 5, 7, 60, 133, 136.

Worley (Wordley, Worldly), Eliz., 46, 82, 142; Margt., 38; Robt., 46*; Sam., 145; Chos., 82, 142; Wm., 133.

Worral, Ann, 206, 228; Jas., 206, 228; Reb., 85.

Worship, Jas., 202, 225; Margt., 202, 225.

Wright, Ann, 106, 127, 208, 216*, 226*; Ben., 106, 131, 191, 203, 205, 214, 218; Eliz., 113, 116, 118, 184, 196, 198; Geo., 113, 196, 208; Henrietta, 131, 203, 205, 214, 218; Jane, 209; Jas., 198; Jos., 130, 191, 193, 218; Jn., 113, 114, 118, 183, 203, 209; Mabel, 176; Marth., 196, 208; My. A., 131; My., 114, 116, 118, 124*, 127, 130, 183, 193; Rich., 118, 216, 226; Sam., 209; Sar., 214; Thos., 106, 196, 205; Wm., 114, 116, 118, 124*, 127, 130, 183, 184.

Wycherley (Wicherley), Eliz., 146; Thos., 223.

Wynne (Winn), Ann, 201; Jn., 179; Margt., 179; My., 201.

Yale, Ann, 199; Geo., 196; Wm., 199.

Yarsley, Thos., 179.

Yates (Yeates, Yeats), Eliz., 14, 22*, 25, 44, 73, 145, 173; Jane, 16*, 18, 19, 29, 52*; Josh., 187; Jn., 73, 138*; Margt., 73, 138, 140, 187; My., 19, 25, 75, 186; Rich., 18, 52, 175; Robt., 14, 16*, 18*, 19, 22*, 25*, 52* 53, 55, 57, 141, 173; Rog., 173; Sar., 18*, 52*, 53; Thos., 16; Wid., 56,

Yonge (Young, Yong,), Agnes, 136, Dor. (Mrs.), vi, 48; Dor., vi, 13 14, 38, 49; Eliz., 13; Fam., vi*; Fras., vi, 2; Hy., 36; Jos,. 37, 63; Jonath,. 14, 59; Phil. 2, 35; Phil. (Mr.), vi, 145; Rich., 133; Sar., 35, 36, 37, 63, 133, 136; Thos., iii, 49; Wm. Sir, iv; Wm., iii*, v, vi, 13, 14, 35, 36, 37, 49, 58, 63, 133, 136.

York, Eliz., 38, 39, 63, 70; Han., 27; Jn., 38, 39, 63; Margt., 70; Wm., 38, 39, 63, 70.

INDEX RERUM.

Abbot of Shrewsbury, pension from Edgmond to, v.
Advowson, descent of, v.
Barnfield, family, iv.
Bastard Register, 1797—1828, 228, 229, 230.
Bishop of Achonry, rector 1493, viii.
Bishop's Visitation, 19, 23, 29, 34, 36, 53, 60, 62, 82, 85, 86, 87*, 91, 93, 97, 102, 129, 142, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 167, 177.
Borough English, custom of, iii.
Briefs collected, 1721—1727, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68.
Duty on, 1782—1796, 159, 165, 218.
Burial in linen, 47.
Burials in woollen, affidavits of, 61, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54.
Caynton, fire at, v; sale of, iii; manor-house gateway, v.
Chapels of Edgmond in the 12th century, iv.
Chetwynd Estate, the, v.
Christenings, duties on, 1783—1796, 113, 125.
Christian Names, curious, viii.
Church, description of, vi; brasses, vi; bells, vi.
Church Goods Return, 1553, vi.
Curates of Edgmond, ix.
Domesday Survey, iii*.
Family connection among the Rectors and Abbots, v.
Hamlets of Edgmond, iii.
Harsh Laws, viii, 159.
King's duty paid, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 53, 54, 56, 57.
King's Forester, fief of the, iii.
Manor, descent of, iii. *See also the* Introduction to the Tibberton Registers.
Mediaeval Chapelries, iv, v.
Moated House at Sherington, v.
Monks of Croxden, the, iv.
Muster Roll, 1538, v.
Newport, foundation of, iv.
Place-names, viii.
Rebellion of Earl Robert de Belesme, iii.
Rectory House, iv.
Rectors of Edgmond, list of, viii.
Rectorial Tithes never appropriated by Shrewsbury Abbey, v.
Refusal to pay King's duty, 21.
Register of illegitimate births, vi, 228, 229, 230.
Registers, description of, vi; early Register burnt, vi, 2.
Religious Census of 1676, vi.
Royal Forest of the Wrekin, iv.
Six Berewicks, the, iii.
Tallage paid to Henry III., iv.
Thief hanged and buried, 1783, viii, 159.
Verses on F. Piggott's Monument, 1779, 68, 69.
Villages and Hamlets of Edgmond Parish, iii, iv.
Village Green, iv.

PROFESSIONS, TRADES, ETC.

Abbot, v*.
Archdeacon, viii, ix.
B.A., viii.
B.C.L., viii.
B.D., viii.
Bishop, ix, 1*.
Brigadier-General, viii, 219.
Butcher, 228.
Canon, iv.
Collector, 52, 165, 190.
Cordwainer, 163.
Curate, v, vii, ix, 110, 121, 122, 132, 157, 162, 163, 168*, 169, 174, 188, 218, 227.
Deputy Collector, 114, 123, 125, 164, 165, 184, 185, 186, 189.
Earl, iii*, iv.
Esquire, vi, 13, 58.
Fellow, viii.
Gentleman, 49.
Groom. 166.
L.L.D., viii.
M.A., viii, ix*.
Monk, iv.
Overseers, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57.
Parson, viii.
Patron, v.
Parish Clerk, 139.
Prebendary, ix*.
Servant, 47, 161.
Surgeon, vii, 163.
Rector, v*, vii, viii*, 2, 5, 51, 52, 116, 132, 144, 156, 157, 158, 168, 193, 195, 216, 226.
Reverend, vii*, ix*, 54.
Sheriff, iii, v.
Surrogate, 57.
Surveyor, 27, 28, 29, 58.
Vicar, viii.
Warden, v, 2, 100, 120, 126, 133, 157, 158, 163, 164, 165, 166.

SUPPLEMENT TO INDEX LOCORUM.

Albrighton, 235.

Bath, 235.
Blackheath, 235.

Castlefield, co. Derby, 236.
Cayford, co. Somerset, 235.
Caynton, 232, 233*, 234*.
Cherrington (Charington), 234.
Chetwynd, 236*.
Church Aston (Hamlet of), 236.

Dunham, co. Cheshire, 235.

Edgmond (Edgemond, Edgemonde) *passim.*
Edgmond Manor, 234, 235*, 236*.

Grafton, co. Worc., 235, 236.
Gray's Inn, London, 236.

Hodnet, 231.

Kinnersley (Kinersley), 233.

London, 235.

Moreton Corbet, 236.

Shropshire, 234, 236*.
Stoke, 236.

Tibberton (Tyberton), 233, 234*.

SUPPLEMENT TO INDEX NOMINUM.

Christian name omitted: . . . . Corbet, 234.

Angrome, Cath., 233; Marmaduke, 233*, 236; Robt., 233.
Audley, Ann, 235; Jas. (Lord) 234; Joan, 234; Margt., 234; Margt. (or Bl.), 234, 235; Nicholas, de, 234; Nicholas (Lord), 234; Thos., 235.

Bagshawe, Jn. (Mr.), 232; Jn., 236.
Barnfield, Eln., 232; Milburg, 232, 236; Rich., 236*; Robt., 232, 235, 236*.
Bayley, Wm., 233.
Bazare, Fras., 234; Isaac (Mr.), 234.
Borough, Jn. S. B., 236; Thos., 236.
Bostock, Agnes, 231; Dor., 233, 234; Edw., 233, 234*; Eliz., 233, 234; Geo., 232; Gilb., 231; Jane, 234; Margt., 231, 234; Rich., 232; Robt., 234; Wm., 232.
Bourchier, Jn. (Earl of Bath), 235; Thomasine, 235; Wm. (Sir, Lord Fitzwarine), 235.
Bridgeman, Rev. E. R. O., 231, 234.

Corbet (Corbett), Alice, 232; Andr., 234, 236*; Cath., 232, 233; Eliz., 232*, 233*; Fras., 232, 234; Fras. (Mrs.), 232, 233*; Joan, 233; My., 232, 233; Pet., 232*, 233*, 236*; Reg., 234, 236; Reyn., 233*; Rich., 232; Robt., 232, 233; Robt. (Mr.), 233*, 234; Robt. (Sir), 236*; Thos., 234.
Cotton, Ann, 232; Eliz., 232; Wm., 232*; Walt., 232*.
Crump, Jn., 232.

Davenport, Edw., 233*, 236.
Deacon, Sar., 231; Wm., 231.

Felton (ffelton), Wm., 232.
Fitzwarine, Eliz., 235; Fulk (Lord), 234, 235; Margt. (or Blanche), 234.

Hankford, Eliz., 235; Rich. (Sir), 235; Thomasine, 235.
Hawkins, Eliz., 233; My., 233*; Wm., 233*.
Hillary, Margt., 234, 235; Rog. (Sir), 234, 235.

Holes, Hugh de, 235; Margy. de, 235.
Hollynshead, Joan, 231; Jn., 231*; Margt., 231; Rich. (Sir), 231.

Inkepen, Ann, 235*; Rich., 235*.

Leigh (Lee, Llee), Sar., 231; Wm., 231*.
Leveson, Walt. (Sir), 236.
Lodge, Thos., 235*.
Lloyd, Thos., 236.

Morris, Geo., 231.
Mytton, Wm., 231.

Nock, Michael, 232.

Pigott (Pyggott), Arth., 231; My., 232; Robt., 236*; Thos., 232, 236; Thos. (Mr.), 232.
Pope, Rog., 232; Sus., 232; Sus. (Mrs.), 234.

Ramsden, Dr. Wm., 234, 236.

Salter, Wm., 231.
Spenser, Fras. (Mrs.), 232.
Symons, Joan, 231.

Talbot, Jn., 236; Jn. (Sir), 235; Margt., 235.
Touchet, Jas. (Ld. Audley), 235; Joan, 234; Jn. (Ld. Audley), 235*; Jn., 234.
Troutbeck, Adam, 235; Fam. of, 235; Jn. (Sir), 235; Margt., 235, 236; Margy., 235.
Twyneho, Ann, 235; Geo., 235*.

Young (Younge, Yonge), Ann, 231*, 232; Brid., 231; Dor., 231; Edw., 233; Eln., 231, 232*, 233; Eliz., 231, 233*, 234*; Eliz. (Mrs.), 234; Fras., 231, 232, 234; Giles, 231, 233; Joan, 231, 232*; Jn., 231*, 232*; My., 231*, 232*, 233; Phil., 233; Robt., 234; Sus., 232, 234; Thos., 231, 233; Walt., 231; Wm., 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*; Wm. (Mr.), 234*.

GENERAL SUBJECTS.

Battle of Blackheath, 235.
Book of Articles read, 232, 233, 236.

Descent of Manor of E., 234.
Division of Manor of E., 234, 235.

Extracts from lost Register, 231, &c.

Purchase of the Advowson of E., 236.

Sale of portion of E. Manor, 235*, 236*.
Sale of whole of E. Manor, 236.
Summons to Parliament, 235.*

The "first parson" of E., 231.

PROFESSIONS, ETC.

Churchwardens, 232.
Clergyman, 231.
Clerk, 231, 234.

Earl, 235.
Esqr., 231*, 232*, 233*, 234, 236.

Gent., 231*, 232*, 233*.
Gentlewoman, 231*.

Lord, 234*, 235*,
Lord Mayor, 235.

Parson, 231*, 232, 233*, 236.
Poet, 236.

Rector, 233*, 236*.

Sheriff, 236.
Sir, 235*.

The Register

of

Tibberton.

Tibberton Registers.

Tibberton is a township and village, 5 miles from Newport, in the rural deanery of Edgmond, archdeaconry of Salop, diocese of Lichfield, and hundred of South Bradford. It was originally a chapelry in the parish of Edgmond, but was made an independent rectory in 1867. The parish takes in Cherrington, formerly another hamlet of Edgmond. The area of Tibberton and Cherrington is about 1,594 acres, and the population in 1901 was 451.

In 1086, the manor of Tetbristone was held under Earl Roger de Montgomery by Roger de Curcelle as a manor of five hides. Its Saxon lord bore the name of Ulgar, and the manor seems to have been among those that suffered heavily at the Norman Conquest, for it was laid waste, and its value of 60s. a year under Edward the Confessor had fallen to nothing. In 1086, it had recovered a little and was worth 10s. a year. There was then one ox team at work on the demesne land, and one other belonged to the two neat-herds and four bordars that represented the population, but there was arable land enough to employ seven more.

In the 11th and 12th centuries the chief tenants of Tibberton were the De Condover family, one of whom, Baldwin, gave a hide at Tibberton to the Abbey of Shrewsbury. Towards the close of the 12th century, Ralph Pantulf of Dawley, gave a grant of land here to the Priory of Wombridge, and the canons there in later years received several other grants from tenants of the manor. Lilleshall Abbey also held a virgate of land in Tibberton by grant before 1265, of Alice de Morville.

Cherrington (in Domesday, Cerlintone) was in 1086, a manor of Gerard de Tournai. Like Tibberton, it lay waste after the dispossession of its Saxon lord, Uliet, but under its Norman lord it had recovered 22s. of the 23s. that had been its annual value in Saxon times. It was a manor of three hides with land for 6 oxteams. There was in 1086, a team and a half on the demesne land, and another team among the three neat-herds, two villans, and three bordars.

The greater part of Cherrington became in the 12th and 13th centuries the property of Wombridge Priory, land here forming apparently part of the original endowment of the foundation given by William and Alan de Hadley. The other portion of the manor was held by a family that took their name from the place. In 1255, Richard de Cherrington held the manor under the King as a manor of four hides, and the Prior of Wombridge held 3 carucates, one by gift of Alan de Hadley, and the other two and 4½ acres of forest land, by that of Geoffrey Griffin.

In 1327, eight tenants of Cherrington are mentioned on the Subsidy Roll, but none were wealthy, the highest assessment being xijd., while Thomas and Richard de Cherrington each only paid vid. Possibly they came under the regulation that exempted from taxation the horses, armour, jewellery and plate of knights and gentlemen, a rule which must in some cases have left very little for the twentieth to be paid on.

In the 12th century three of the four hides of Tibberton left in lay hands were held by the Pantulfs of Dawley under the Pantulfs of Wem. In 1255, these three hides were held by William de Caverswall, Michael de Morton, Richard le Irish of Dawley, and Christiana de Dawley, representing 4 co-heiresses of the Pantulfs, by service of doing ward at Wem Castle in time of war, with a horse, hauberk, and helmet and lance at their own cost, while John de Hales held another hide by service of doing ward at Wem for a month with bow and arrows.

In 1327, ten inhabitants were assessed on the Subsidy Roll for one twentieth on all moveable goods, all apparently prosperous, as two were to pay 2/4, and another 2/2, while the poorest paid ixd.

The Hardwicke MS. History of Shropshire says of Tibberton: "this manor and estates, probably in the reign of Henry III., were granted to the Abbot and Convent of Lilleshall, to which abbey they remained till the dissolution of that monastery, when they vested in the Crown. In 35, Henry VIII., 1543, lands here were granted by the Crown, with other extensive estates to James Leveson, of Wolverhampton, esquire, from whose collateral descendants they have passed to his Grace, George Granville Leveson-Gower, the present Duke of Sutherland, who probably possesses the manor from his collateral ancestor, Sir Walter Leveson, Knt., of Lilleshall, father of Sir Richard Leveson, K.B., Vice-Admiral of England."

The estates remained with the Leveson-Gower family till 1912, when a large portion was sold, and passed in many cases to the ownership of families who had occupied the land as tenants for more than a generation.

The beautiful moated half-timbered house at Cherrington bears the date 1635, but history is silent as to its builder, and there is no early register that might furnish a clue. In 1538, Thomas Bostock, of Cherrington, was summoned to the Muster of the Hundred of North Bradford, while from Tibberton came 5 bill-men, three named John Podmore, with John Howle and John Wockeley.

In 1553, John Oakeley and Richard Barker were wardens of Tibberton, and John Podmore and John Howle, parishioners, and Richard Hollynshed was the curate, when the Church goods in their care were a chalice and paten of silver and 2 bells, or, as another account says, three bells and a sacring bell.

The manor of EDGMOND, in which parish Tibberton and Cherrington originally were, was a Royal manor from the time of the forfeiture of Earl Robert de Belesme in 1102 till 1217, when it was granted to Henry de Audley, first temporarily and then permanently. On the death of Nicholas de Audley, in 1391-2, his estates were divided into three portions; one going to John Touchet, grandson of his elder sister Joan; another to Nicholas' younger sister Margaret, wife of Sir Roger Hilary, and the third to Fulk Fitz-Warine, son or grandson of his half-sister Blanche (sometimes called Margaret) Fitz-Warine. The marriage of Joan Audley and Sir John Touchet took place in 1348, at Stanton Lacy, in the oratory belonging to the manor there of Joan de Mortimer, Countess of March, by special licence from the Bishop of Hereford, John de Trillek. The Touchets retained their share of the manor of Edgmond till the attainder and execution of James Touchet in 1496. The Fitzwarine share passed through the Hankfords to the Bourchiers, who were created Lords Fitz-Warine. The remaining third was in possession of the Holles family, and passed from them to the Troutbecks, and from them in 1512 to Margaret Troutbeck, wife of John Talbot, ancestor of the Talbots of Albrighton and of Longford. In 1416, Thomas de Cherynton was one of the jurors in an enquiry at Shrewsbury as to the lands held by Sir Hugh de Holles, which were found to be a moiety of the manor of Ford, and of Newport, and a third

of that of Edgmond. In 1508, a third of Edgmond which had been held by Thomas Audley passed to his daughter Anne, wife of George Twynehoe, of Cayford, co. Somerset, whose son Edward sold it in 1550 to Sir Thomas Lodge (Lord Mayor of London in 1563), son of William Lodge of Cressage, who sold, in 1558, two parts of the manor to Robert Barnfield, he having also become possessed of the Fitz-warine share. The Talbots retained their moiety of Newport till modern days, but parted with their share of the manor of Edgmond to the Barnfields, retaining, however, a share of the demesne lands. The Levesons became possessed of a moiety of Newport by purchase from Richard Barnfield in 1579, and in 1764 the Earl of Shrewsbury and the Duke of Sutherland were joint Lords of the Manor of Newport. In 1608, the Barnfields sold the manor of Edgmond to Peter Corbet, younger son of Reginald Corbet, of Stoke-on-Tern, and grandson of Sir Robert Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, the Sheriff of Shropshire in 1501.

Ecclesiastically Tibberton Church was a chapel of Edgmond till 1861, and there is little information to be gathered as to its history. It is probable that there was a chapel here in the 12th century, as Drio, priest of Tibberton, occurs *circa* 1175—1180. The present building, dedicated to All Saints, is a re-building of 1842, which stands upon a slightly different site from its predecessor. It consists of chancel, nave and western tower, of little interest or beauty. A vestry and organ-chamber have been added in recent years, also pulpit and font. The parish was separated from Edgmond in 1861, and declared a rectory in 1867.

The following are the names of CURATES, gathered from various sources :—

c. 1175—1180. Drio, priest of Tibberton, attests a Charter of Ralph Pantulf.
1553. Richard Hollynshed. (He was also one of three fellows of the College of Our Lady at Newport, a preferment valued in 1547 at £5 a year. He was aged 60 in 1547). Bur. at Edgmond, 4 June, 1560.
1602. Richard Fryer. (He had no degree and held no licence to preach, his appointment was valued at £4 a year).
1683. John Turner.
1684. John Morrice.
1687. Francis Hudson.
1754. Robert Acton.
1767. Benjamin Reynolds, buried at Edgmond, 16 Sept., 1787.
1788. Richard Foy, B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford, here for 26 years.
1814. E. Dickenson.
1826. L. Dixon.
1827. H. Chavasse.
1831. John Dryden Pigott, junior.
1845. W. D. Rees.
1847. John Romney.
1848. George William Pigott (afterwards Corbett).
1854. C. H. Middleton.
1856. Thomas Mainwaring Bulkeley Bulkeley-Owen.
1859. B. Howard Stafford.

INCUMBENTS.

1861. William Frederick Oakes.
1877. Robert Jackson, M.A., Jesus College Cambridge.
1885. Henry Pigot James, of St. Bees' College.
1886. John Thomas, of St. Aidan's College.
1889. William Arthur Longlands, M.A., Jesus College, Cambridge.
1892. Thomas Meredith, M.A., Exeter College, Oxford (formerly Archdeacon of Singapore).
1909. Frederick John Salt, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 gives this information about the Register :—

"Tibberton C. One Book. Bap., Bur., Marr., 1719—1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire."

The Register of Tibberton from 1719 to 1812 is contained in a single volume of parchment leaves bound in calf. It is in good condition and legible throughout. There are entries of marriages till 1749, after which baptisms and burials only. From 1784 to 1792 the registers are signed by W. Foxton, Deputy Collector, and they are marked at intervals as given in at the Visitation.

There is little of remark in the register. Titles are very sparingly given. In 1720, we have the baptism of Charles Henry, son of Mr. Sherington Talbot of Caynton and Elizabeth his wife. They seem to have been at Caynton only for a short time, and apparently they were of the Worfield family.

In 1731, is the burial of Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Adams of Tibberton, and there are several entries of the Adams family both in this and in the Edgmond Register.

In 1732, Mr. John Skitt, agent to Mr. Thomas Boothby Skrymsher of Norbury, was married to Mrs. Anne Dawson, widow, of Newport. Thomas Boothby Scrimsher was also of Tooley Park, co. Leicester.

Mr. Thomas Podmore occurs in 1735. He was of a family long connected with the neighbourhood.

Mr. John Bould of Caynton occurs in 1736, and Mrs Dorothy Bould, from Preston, in 1753.

Mr. Edward Walters, of Cherrington, in 1757, and Mr. Walter Cherrington in 1758.

Mrs. Sarah Taylor, of Cherrington, in 1776, and Mr. William Taylor and Mrs. Sarah Taylor in 1804, and several following years. Mr. William Taylor of Ellerton was buried in 1797 ; and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, widow, in 1801. Another Mr. John Taylor of the Dayhouse occurs in 1803, and Mr. Thomas Taylor of the Dayhouse in 1812.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. George Colebatch, of Cleobury, was buried in 1801.

There are few noticeable Christian names: Homer-Virgil Fletcher is perhaps the most remarkable.

There are one or two records of accidents and one of burning.

Among place-names mentioned are Clod Hall, Cockmere Heath and Howl Pool.

The interesting list of Briefs at Tibberton is given in the Edgmond Register, and we see from it that the chapelry was often quite as generous as the Mother Church and sometimes more so, especially when the difference of size is taken into consideration.

The Register was copied by Mr. T. R. Horton, and collated by Miss Auden and it is now printed with the permission of the past and present Rectors of Tibberton.

H. M. AUDEN, F.R. Hist. S.

ALDERDENE,
CHURCH STRETTON,
November, 1912.

This Register-Book for Tibberton bought in the year of our Lord 1719, by Thomas Podmore Chapel-Warden: Anno Dom: 1719.

Joseph, the son of Joseph Chesterton and Hannah his wife, of Cherington mill, was baptized Apr: ye 12th 1719.

Thomas Orme of the Parish of Edgmond, and Alice Taylor of the Parish of High Ercal, were married May ye 28th 1719.

Robert, the son of John Whittingham and Alice his wife, of Tibberton, was baptized Aug: ye 30th 1719.

Frances, the daughter of Richard Fryer & Mary his wife, of Tibberton, was baptized Sept: ye 29th 1719.

1719, Oct. 18.	Eleanor, d. of William Adams & Ann, of Cherington	bap.
,, Oct. 25.	John, s. of Roger Owen & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,, Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Harpur & Jane, of Cherington	bap.
,, Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Turner & Mary, of Tibberton	bur.
1719-20, Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of John Cotton & Susanna, of Cherington	bap.
1720, Apr. 10.	Margaret, d. of James Fox & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,, June 14.	Richard Fryer, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,, Aug. 21.	Sarah, d. of Abraham Ash & Elizabeth, of p. Child's Ercal	bap.
,, Aug. 26.	Thomas Felton, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,, Sep. 1.	Margaret, w. of William Taylor, of Tibberton	bur.
,, Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cherrington, of Cherington	bur.

1720, Sep. 18.	John, s. of Henry Erpe & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Oct. 2.	William, s. of William Fletcher & Mary, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Martha, w. of John Wild, of Cherington	bur.
,, Nov. 26.	Elizabeth Whittingham, of Tibberton, wid., paup.	bur.
,, Nov. 28.	Charles Henry, s. of Mr. Sherington Talbot & Elizabeth, of Caynton ...	bap.
,, Nov. 29.	John, s. of John Caldwel & Rebecca, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Dec. 4.	John Ibb, of Cherington, paup. ...	bur.
,, Dec. 26.	Ralph Boughey & Ann Claverley, of p. Edgmond	mar.
1720-1, Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Blockley & Joyce, of Tibberton	bur.
1721, Apr. 2.	John Derbyshire, of Tibberton, paup....	bur.
,, Apr. 14.	Mary Wellings, a travelling woman ...	bur.
,, May 6.	John, s. of Richard Blockley & Joyce, of Tibberton	bur.
,, May 11.	Frances, d. of Richard Fryer & Mary, of Tibberton	bur.
,, June 18.	William, s. of Joseph Anchors & Sarah, of Tibberton	bap.
,, July 29.	Benjamin, s. of John Curradine & Mary, of Tibberton	bur.
,, Aug. 17.	Thomas Amery, of p. Newport, & Sarah Yonge, of p. Childs Arcal ...	mar.
,, Sep. 10.	John, s. of Rice Morris & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Sep. 23.	Daniel Beard, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Oct. 21.	John Woolley, of p. Dawley, & Elizabeth Wootton, of p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Oct. 24.	Jane, w. of Daniel Howl, of Cherington	bur.
,, Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Cherington & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Dec. 25.	Richard Blockley, jun., of Tibberton...	bur.
1721-2, Jan. 9.	Edward, s. of Richard Blockley & Joyce, of Tibberton	bur.

1721-2, Feb. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Caswel & Blanch, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Feb. 6.	Ann, d. of Joseph Chesterton & Hannah, of Cherington-Mill	bur.
,, Feb. 12.	John, s. of Robert Bryan, of Edgmond	bur.
,, Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Joyce Blockley, of Tibberton, wid.	bur.
,, Mar. 21.	Susanna, d. of John Whittingham & Alice, of Tibberton	bap.
1722, Mar. 26.	William, s. of William Davis & Mary, of Cherington	bap.
,, May 6.	William, s. of James Fox & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,, Aug. 26.	Benjamin, s. of John Bratton & Phillis, of Child's Ercal p.	bap.
,, Oct. 21.	John, s. of Edward Harpur & Jane, of Cherington	bap.
,, Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of Henry Erpe & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
1722-3, Jan. 10.	Thomas Cherington, of Cherington ...	bur.
,, Feb. 24.	Thomas & Mary, s. & d. of Richard Betteney & Mary, of Tibberton ...	bap.
,, Mar. 10.	James, s. of James Jones & Sarah, of ye p. of Howgate	bap.
1723, Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of William Woodall & Catherine, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Apr. 17.	Thomas Freeman, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Cook, of Edgmond ...	mar.
,, May 5.	John Parker & Jane Stevenson, of p. Edgmond	mar.
,, June 20.	Ann, d. of William Fletcher & Mary, of Tibberton	bap.
,, June 30.	Ann, d. of Joseph Chesterton & Hannah, of Cherington-mill	bap.
,, Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Topham & Rachel, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Caldwel & Rebecca, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Parker & Jane...	bap.

1723-4, Feb. 9.	Walter, s. of Walter Cherington & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
1724, Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of James Fox & Elizabeth, of Cherington	bap.
,, Apr. 15.	Ann, d. of Joseph Chesterton & Hannah, of Cherington-Mill ...	bur.
,, May 4.	Eleanor, w. of Joseph Babington, of Tibberton	bur.
,, July 20.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Topham & Rachel, of Tibberton	bur.
,, Aug. 7.	Ann, d. of William Fletcher & Mary, of Tibberton	bur.
,, Nov. 8.	Henry, s. of Henry Erpe & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Dec. 19.	Robert Cramer, of Cherington ...	bur.
,, Dec. 27.	Joan Paskell, of Cherington, pau: ...	bur.
1724-5, Jan. 2.	Walter, s. of Walter Cherington & Ann, of Tibberton	bur.
,, Jan. 20.	Thomas Gerard, of Caynton-Mill ...	bur.
,, Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Topham & Rachel, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Howl, of Tibberton	bur.
1725, May 9.	Daniel, s. of Edward Harpur & Jane, of Cherington	bap.
,, July 11.	Ann, d. of Rice Morris & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
,, July 30.	Phillis, w. of Thomas Jones, of Little Wenlock	bur.
, Aug. 8.	Esther, d. of William Fletcher & Mary, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Sep. 12.	George, s. of Daniel Howl & Hannah, of Cherington	bap.
,, Sep. 19.	Mary, d. of John Ibb & Elizabeth, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Podmore & Frances, of Cherington	bap.
,, Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of Sampson Sale & Mary ...	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Topham & Rachel, of Tibberton	bap.

1725-6, Feb. 16.	Charles Howl & Ann Millington, of p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Feb. 20.	Paul, s. of John Casal & Blanch, of p. Child's Arcol	bap.
,, Feb. 26.	Walter Cherington, of Cherington ...	bur.
,, Mar. 13.	Walter, s. of Walter Cherington & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
1726, July 14.	Charles Cowel, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,, Aug. 21.	Rowland Turner & Hannah Cowel, of p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Oct. 2.	Joseph, s. of John Turner & Mary, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Oct. 2.	Jane, d. of William Betteney & Margaret, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Oct. 4.	Margaret, w. of Joseph Betteney, of Tibberton	bur.
,, Dec. 21.	Margaret, w. of Robert Cooper, of Cherington	bur.
1726-7, Feb. 5.	Rachel, d. of Andrew Cherington, & Jane, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Feb. 11.	William Taylor, of Tibberton, paup:	bur.
,, Mar. 12.	Richard Bratton, of Tibberton ...	bur.
1727, Mar. 26.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Topham & Rachel, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Apr. 3.	Edward, s. of Henry Erpe & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
,, Apr. 9.	William, s. of Edward Harpur & Jane, of Cherington	bap.
,, Apr. 30.	Mary Cherington, of Tibberton, wid....	bur.
,, May 17.	John Cotton & Elizabeth Claverley, of p. Edgmond	mar.
,, June 4.	Susanna, d. of Rowland Turner & Hannah, of Tibberton	bap.
,, July 16.	Thomas, s. of Anthony Smith & Hannah, of Tibberton	bap.
,, July 30.	Ann, d. of William Davis & Mary, of Cherington	bap.
,, Sep. 22.	Sarah Bostock, of Tibberton, wid: ...	bur
,, Sep. 25.	Ambrose Felton, of Tibberton ...	bur.

1727,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of George Felton, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Sarah, d. of Edward Townsend & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Winifred, d. of Edward Jones & Winifred, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth Howl, of Tibberton, paup:...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margaret, w. of William Betteney, of Tibberton	bur.
1727-8,	Jan. 22.	Hannah, w. of Anthony Smith, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard, s. of William Fletcher & Mary, of Tibberton	bap.
1728,	Apr. 22.	Ambrose Gilbert, of p. Prees, & Margaret Betteney, of Tibberton ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	Richard, s. of Walter Taylor & Elizabeth, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Hannah, d. of Daniel Howl & Hannah, of Cherington	bap.
,,	July 16.	Mary Caldwell, of Tibberton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	John, s. of Richard Blockley & Mary, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Ann, w. of Richard Lea, of Caynton-Mill	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Robert Cooper, of Cherington ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Walter Thrustans, of Cherington ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Sarah, d. of John Swinerton & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Ann Shotton, of Tibberton, wid: ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Walter, s. of William Woodall & Catherine, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Alice, w. of Charles Sollome, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Joseph Turner, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard Thrustans, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Vigars & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, w. of Samuel Glover, of Tibberton	bur.
1729,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Rowland Turner & Hannah, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Charles Sollome, of Tibberton ...	bur.

1729,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of Charles Howl & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Widow Felton, of Cherington ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth Turner, of Tibberton, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Jones, of Cherrington ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	John Caldwell, sen., of Tibberton ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, w. of Daniel Beard, of Cherington	bur.
,,	May 13.	Susanna Bould, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	George Chesters, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Greenfield & Jane Ward, of p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	May 27.	Tobias Poynton & Jane Podmore, of p Edgmond	mar.
,,	May 27.	Thomas, s. of John Wright & Ann, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	June 8.	John Caldwell, junr., of Tibberton ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mary Fryer, of Tibberton, wid: ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	William, s. of Thomas Sutton & Elizabeth, of Cherington ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Walter, s. of Thomas Betham & Ann...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Richard Taylor & Dorothy, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Widow Jones, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John Pooler, of Cherington-Mill ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth Adams, of Tibberton, wid....	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Esther Cramer, of Cherington, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	William Cherington, of Cherington ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary Beard, of Tibberton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	John Cooper, of Cherington ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	William, s. of Henry Erpe & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah Podmore, of Tibberton, wid: ...	bur.
1729-30,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Rice Morris & Ann, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William Matthews, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Samuel, s. of Widow Machin ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, w. of Joseph Babington, of Tibberton	bur.

1729-30,	Mar. 20.	Mary, w. of Richard Blockley, of Tibberton	bur.
1730,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of John Beard & Mary, of Caynton-Mill ... ... and bur. May ye 29th.	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Joshua, s. of John Jones & Susanna, of Cherington	bap.
,,	May 1.	Henry, s. of Gilbert & Sarah Harrison, of Caynton-Forge	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of William & Mary Fletcher, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	May 12.	George, s. of Daniel & Hannah Howell, of Cherrington	bur.
,,	May 12.	Samuel, ye base Child of Jane Wellings	bap.
,,	May 26.	John Bithell, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of John & Mary Turner, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	June 8.	Martha Taylor, of Cherington ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Mary, w. of John Turner, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	John Jackson, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	William Richardson & Elizabeth Bestenson, of Edgmond ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 13.	Matthew Hubbart & Dorothy Geery, both of Edgmond	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	William Taylor, of Ercal p., & Sarah Cherington, of p. Edgmond ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard & Rebecca Caldwell, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary Pooler, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec 19.	Dorothy, w. of Richard Taylor, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Cotton, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Jan. 26	Mary, w. of Walter Turner ...	bur.
1731,	Apr 4.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Barnett, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Anne, w. of John Millington ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, w. of Mr. Thomas Adams, of Tibberton	bur.

1731,	July 25.	Richard Lea, of High Offley, & Mary Besford, of Edgmond	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Erpe, a Slitter, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas, s. of William Taylor, of Cherrington, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of John & Dorothy Hawkins, of Cherrington-Mill ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Podmore, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas & Martha, s. & d. of Thomas & Martha Vigars, of Henny Lane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Sarah Taylor [*crossed out with a pen*] ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William, s. of Thomas & Abigail Whiston, of Caynton Forge ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of John & Margaret Jennings, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	William Turner	bur.
1732,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Saml. & Eleanor Millington	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Margaret, d. of Rowland & Hannah Turner	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Walter, s. of Walter & Eliz. Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas, s. of James & Eliz. Taylor, of Cherington	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Reese & Anne Morrice	bur.
,,	May 14.	Blanch, d. of Wm. & Katherine Woodall	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Fletcher	bap.
,,	June 14.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Rebecca Taylor	bap.
		and June 22nd	bur.
,,	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Anne Erpe...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Blanch, d. of Wm. & Kat: Woodall...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Mary, d. of Moses & Mary Hulme ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Owen & Mary Bould	m.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Millington & Isabel Dry ...	mar.

1732,	Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Fletcher	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mr. John Skitt, Clark to Thos. Skrymsher Boothby, Esqr., of Norbury, was mar. to Mrs. Anne Dawson, of Newport, widow.	
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of Wm. & Anne Wellings ...	bap.
1733,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard & Rebbecca Taylor, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Warde...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Robert, s. of John & Alice Footman, of Cherington	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Jane Cherington	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Howell	bap.
,,	July 20.	Mary, d. of Rich'd & Rebec. Taylor...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Susanna Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Dorothy, d. of Hugh & Esther Thorp...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Chorles Howel	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Andrew Cherington	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richard Bratton	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Alice Cherington	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Robt., s. of John & Alice Footman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sutton	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	William, ye base s. of Eliz. Sayre ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	William Fryer & Mary Manlove ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Reese & Anne Morrice...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, s. of William Taylor, of Cherington, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Cook & Mary Cooper, both of Edgmond p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Key, labourer	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Alice, d. of Alice Felton, wid., of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Francis. s. of John & Sarah Turner...	bap.
1734,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Clare Turner ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Cotton...	bap.
,,	June 24.	William Steventon & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Edgmond	mar.

1734,	Sep. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Fryer, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of John & Alice Footman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of Rich'd Taylor, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	William, s. of John & Margaret Jennings, of ye Dayhouse ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Ambrose. s. of Ambrose & Mary Sayer	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Job Harris & Ann Leake, both of Edgmond p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Taylor	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Abraham, s. of Samuel Millington & Eleanor	bap.
,.	Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Salome	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Taylor	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Howard & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Walter, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Theophilus, s. of William & Mary Fletcher	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Francis, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Howard & Sarah Fryer ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Cooper	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, d. of Samson & Elizabeth Sale, of Caynton	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Horton...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jane Wellings, of Cherington ...	bur.
1735,	Apr. 4.	Peter Price, of Caynton Forge ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of William & Sarah Barnett, of Cherington	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Howel...	bap.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Greenfield, of Howel Heath	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	John Cotton & Mary Turner ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Richard & Margaret Taylor	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Walter & Eliz. Taylor ...	bap.

1735,	Dec. 8.	Esther, d. of William & Mary Fletcher, of Tibberton	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Esther, d. of William & Mary Fryer ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Samuel, s. of James & Eliz. Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Reese	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elizabeth Hanley, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Topham ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard, s. of Thomas [Joshua *erased*] Vigars & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Eleanor Jones, wid.	bur.
,.	Mar. 14.	Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas Podmore & Eleanor	bap.
1736,	Mar. 25.	Esther, d. of Richard & Rebecca Taylor	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard & Rebecca Taylor	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	John & Richard, sons of William & Sarah Taylor, of Cherington ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of John & Susanna Jones, of of Henny-Lane	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of John & Susanna Jones ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of John Turner & Clare ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Walter Turner, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Mr. John Bould, of Caynton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Cotton...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Alice Felton, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Cotton...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Ward	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Millington, of Cherington ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Margaret, d. of Matthew & Anne Cooper, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. of John & Alice Footman, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	James, s. of Abraham & Anne Middleton, of Cherington-Mill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Horton, of Cherington	bap.

1736,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Howard	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	John, s. of Mary Davis, a base child...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Mary Solome...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Ward	bur.
1737,	Apr. 10.	William, s. of John & Mary Cook ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of Ambrose & Mary Sale ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Podmore, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	William, s. of William & Mary Fryer	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margeret, d. of John Cotton & Mary...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Christian, d. of Samuel Glover & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth Bratton, of Tibberton, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Walter Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	William Davis, of Cherington ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Margeret, d. of John & Mary Cotton, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of William Barnet & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of William Tayleur & Sarah, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Sarah, d. of William & Eliz: [Ann *erased*] Wellings, of Cherington ...	bap.
1738,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of John Turner & Clare ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Eliz: Reese, of Cherington	bap.
,,	May 7.	William, s. of Richard Tayleur & Rebekah	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of James Taylor & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Susannah...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Draycot & Sarah, of Cherington	bap.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Martha Harris base born	bap.
,,	July 16.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Felton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Vigars, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Jarvis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Edward, s. of Samuel Davis & Eliz., of Cainton-Mill	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Edward, s. of Samuel Davis & Eliz....	bur.

1738,	Sep. 16.	Mary, w. of John Cook, of Shuckaford Mill	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Edward Wyn & Ruth...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Samuel Davis, of Cainton Mill ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	William, s. of Richard Taylor & Rebecca	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Carswell & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	William, s. of Mr. Joseph Adams, of Cherington, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Esther, d. of Richd. Taylor & Rebecca	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Carswell & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of John Footman & Ales ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Bateman, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of John Cox & Ales ...	bap.
1739,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Samuel Millington & Eleanor, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Eleanor, d. of Abraham Millington & Ann, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	May 20.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Eliz. Rees, of Cherington	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas & John, sons of Mr. Thomas Podmore & Mrs. Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of John & Ales Footman, of Cherington	bap.
		[*Leaf cut out of Register.*]	
,,	Sep. 9.	Walter Turner	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Charles, s. of Edward & Mary Salome	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Catharine Laugton	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Edward Wyn	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Frances, d. of William & Mary Fryer	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Margaret Taylor	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Podmore	bap.
1740,	Apr. 26.	Blanch, d. of Joseph & Eleanor Caswell	bap.
,,	May 11.	William, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Barnet	bap.

1740,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Bird ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Vigors	bap.
,,	June 17.	Elizabeth Owen, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Anne Howel, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Walter, s. of Ambrose & Mary Sale...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard & Martha Chalenor, of Keynton mill ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Isabella, d. of John & Isabella Turner	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard & Martha Chalenor, of Keynton Mill ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John & Alice Cox ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Phillis, w. of Gilbert Palin	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Harris ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Turner...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Jones	bur.
1741,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Brisco	bap.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of Mathew & Anne Cooper...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Jervis ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Reece	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Thomas Jervis	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Howel *alias* Jones	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Podmore	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Michael, s. of Andrew & Jane Millington	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Solomon...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Frances, d. of George & Mary Chesters	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	George Felton	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of Humphry & Hannah Pigott, p. Childs Ercal	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Millington	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Andrew Pelham, of ye p. of Child's Ercal	bur.
1742,	Mar. 27.	Joseph Betony	bur.
,,	May 10.	William, s. of William & Sarah Barnett, of Cherington	bap.
,,	May 23.	John, s. of John & Catharine Suker...	bap.

1742,	July 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Chalenor, of Keynton Mill ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	William Cherrington, of Wappenshall	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hoslin	bap.

So far was delivered in at ye last Visitation.

,,	Sep. 19.	Diana, d. of William & Mary Fryer...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard & Priscilla Cooper	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Podmore	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	George, s. of Ambrose & Mary Sale ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of John & Mary Cotton ...	bap.
1743,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Eleanor Caswell	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Susanna, d. of Thomas & Rebecca Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	William, s. of John & Alice Cox ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Bartholomew	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Anne, d. of James & Mary Turner ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Hellen, d. of Margaret Wood ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Martha, d. of Matthew & Anne Cooper	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Taylor	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	William, s. of Andrew & Mary Turner	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary Chesters, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Podmore	bur.
1744,	Mar. 26.	Robert Yates, p. Dawly, & Mary Wilks, of Tibberton	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	Hannah, w. of Daniel Howl, of Cherrington	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard Blockly	bur.
,,	May 14.	Edward, s. of Edward Solomon & Mary	bap.
,,	May 20.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Rice	bap.

1744,	Sep.	2.	Andrew, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Millington	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Rebecca Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Cowley ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Fryer...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Paul, s. of John Caswel	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Chesters	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Barnett	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	John Price, of Kaynton	bur.
1745,	May	2.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Cowley ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	William, s. of John & Mary Cotton ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	William Bromhall, of Market Drayton, & Frances Orme, of Edgmond ...	mar.
			So far delivered ye last Visitation.	
,,	Sep.	22.	William, s. of Ambrose & Mary Sale...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of James & Mary Turner ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Anne, the illigitimate d. of Mary Davis, a stranger	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	John, s. of James & Mary Turner ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	John, s. of Richard & Martha Chalenor	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Benjamin Littleton & Elizabeth Turner, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec.	29.	John Folks & Margaret Higgins ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eleanor Caswel	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	John Dry & Anne Millington ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Turner...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Reece	bap.
1746,	Apr.	26.	John Bingle	bur.
,,	July	20.	John, illigitimate s. of Anne Brotherwood	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Sarah, d. of Matthew & Anne Cooper	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	[*blank*], d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	John Suker *alias* Powel	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, s. of John & Anne Harris ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Davis...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2	John, s. of John & Anne Dry ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cooper	bap.

1746,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Turner ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Philip Cherrington	bur.
1747,	Apr. 19.	Samuel, s. of Samll. & Eleanor Middleton	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Humphrey & Anne Piggot	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Willm. & Mary Fryer ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Benjamin Podmore, s. of Thos. & Mary	bap.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Cotton ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Chesters	bap.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Cowley	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, w. of Richard Betteney ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ann & Ester, daus. of Wm. & Mary Fryer	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	William, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Levitt	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Eliz., w. of Benjamin Littleton ...	bur.
		So far delivered last Visitation.	
1748,	May 8.	Eleanor Caswel, d. of Joseph & Eleanor	bap.
,,	May 14.	Alice, w. of John Whittingham ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bratten & Margaret	bap.
		So far delivered last Visitation, Aug. 9.	
,,	Oct. 11.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Robinson	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of John & Ann Harper ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Mary Friar ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Anne Cooper	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margaret, wid. of Richard Bratton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas Webster & Susannah Whittingham	mar.
1749,	Mar. 26.	James, s. of John & Hannah Cowley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	James, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Middleton	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Dry ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dod...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, w. of Andrew Turner ...	bur.

1749,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of John Cowdel, of Sutton	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Turner...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of William & Hannah Adams	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John Cherrington	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Chesters...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Abel & Margaret Grosvenor	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of Edward & Ann Podmore...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, the illigitimate s. of Ann Wooley	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Podmore Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Joseph James	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Clarinda, d. of John & Mary Cotton...	bap.
1750,	Mar. 25.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Joseph, s. of Rich'd & Margaret Taylor	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary Lyon	bur.
,,	May 19.	James Turner, pauper	bur.
,,	May 23.	Jane Cherrington	bur.
,,	June 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	June 27.	Edward Cramer	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas Podmore	bur.
1751,	Jan. 1.	Wm. Harper, s. of John & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Esther, d. of William & Mary Friar...	bap.
,,	June 30.	John Cazer, s. of Josh. & Eleanr. ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ambrose Sier, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary James, d. of Sarah & Josh. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Joseph, s. of John & Hannah Cowley	bap.
1752,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Robinson	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Honora, d. of Thomas & Rebecca Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Podmore	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Cotton	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Dry ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Morris...	bap.

1752,	Aug. 2.	Sarah, d. of John [Richard *erased*] & Mary Cotton	bap.
		Delivered at the last Visitation, Sep. 19, 1752.	
,,	Oct. 1.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Chesters...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Bould ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Sollom...	bur.
,.	Dec. 26.	Jane, d. of George & Rachel Cooper...	bap.
1753,	Jan. 5.	Alice, d. of John & Judith Whittingham	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Randle Axtone, of Stoke-parish, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Willm. Shaw & Catherine Eaton ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 1.	[*blank*], of Richard & Margaret Taylor	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Rebecca, w. of Richard Taylor ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Benjamin, s. of John & Eleanor Caswell	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	William, s. of Robert & Mary Bratton	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of John & Mary Bould ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mrs. Dorothy Bould, from Preston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Chesters...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Alice, w. of John Footman, of Cherington	bur.
1754,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of Edward & Ann [Mary *erased*] Podmore, of Cherrington ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Mary Cherrington	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Samuel, s. of Henry & Martha Erpe...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Blanche, w. of John Caswell ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Sheppard	bap.
,,	June 3.	Saml., s. of Arthur & Ann Bates ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabth., w. of Robt. Bingley ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Mary Cherrington	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Rich'd Haynes, from Kaynton ...	bur.
1755,	Jan. 8.	Joseph Casewell	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah James, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard Taylor, pauper	bur.

1755,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of Rich'd & Mary Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Ambrose & Mary Felton ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Harper ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Rachel, d. of George & Rachel Cooper	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Ann Chesters...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary, d. of Henry & Martha Erpe...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary, illegitimate child of Jane Higgins	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Ann Reece ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	George Chesters, Clerk of Tibberton...	bur.
1756,	Jan. 5.	Sarah, d. of Henry & Sarah Scot, of Kaynton-Forge	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Casewell, of Ercall p.	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Francis, s. of Saml. & Mary Bettany ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of Cornelius & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Hannah, d. of Abraham & Mary Millington	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Ann Podmore, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizbth. Derrick	bur.
,,	May 2.	Feals, d. of William & Mary Bratton	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, illegitimate child of Mary Turner	bap.
,,	June 7.	Joseph & Thomas, sons of John & Ann Dry	bap.
		So far delivered at ye last Visitation.	
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Derrick, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of John & Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of John & Judy Whittingham	bap.
1757,	Jan. 9.	Rachel, d. of Arthur & Ann Bates, of Tibberton	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann Morris	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mr. Edward Walters, of Cherrington...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Dawes ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth Jennings, from Cherrington...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Joshua, s. of John & Ann Harper ...	bap.

1757,	July	3.	Thos., s. of Edward & Ann Podmore, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	July	9.	Mary Cureton, pauper, from Edgmond	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Ellen Walker, from Adeney ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	John Walker, from Adeney	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Ann, d. of William & Eleanor Hall ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	William, s. of John & Ann Podmore...	bap.
1758,	Jan.	13.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Ann Riece, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Mr. Walter Cherrington	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of Martha Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Sarah, d. of Abraham & Sarah Middleton	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	William, s. of Mary Heath ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Ann Colley	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah James ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Sarah, d. of John & Judith Whittingham	bap.
,,	July	14.	Matthew Cooper, of Boberstone Bank...	bur.
,,	July	30.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Bettelley ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	George, s. of George & Rachel Cooper	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Taylor...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Fletcher...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary Taylor	bur.

[*A leaf cut out of the Register here.*]

1759,	Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Bridget Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Katherine Low	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	John Jackson, pauper, of Cherrington	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	James, s. of John & Ann Dry ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	William, s. of William & Ann Chesters	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	George, s. of Ambrose & Mary Felton	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Edward Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Podmore, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	June	24.	Ann, d. of Cornelius & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Ann, d. of Arthur & Ann Bates ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Susannah Cotton	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Eleanor, d. of Samuel & Mary Taylor	bap.

1759,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of John & Ann Harper ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Taylor	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Fletcher	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Fletcher...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	James Taylor	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Bridget, d. of Wm. & Ann Fletcher ...	bap.
1760,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Challenor	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Cotton...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Abraham & Mary Millington	bap.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. of Francis & Ann Reese ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Stones	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Podmore ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John Barker	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Ambrose Felton	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Katherine, d. of Thos. & Christian Bennet	bap.
1761,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Bettelley	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Katherine Harris	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Middleton	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Podmore...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Margaret Robinson	bap.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of William & Ann Fletcher...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Esther, d. of Richard & Ann Fletcher	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Ann Cherrington	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Esther Fletcher	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth Podmore	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Mary Millington	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Smith	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Katherine Bennet	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of William & Eleanor Howl	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Taylor...	bap.
1762,	Jan. 3.	Charles, s. of John & Ann Harper...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ann Morris	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Turner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Fletcher...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Francis, s. of Joseph & Sarah James...	bap.

1762,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of Joshua & Bridget Jones...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Susannah, d. of Richard & Mary Cotton	bap.
,,	July	8.	Richard Turner	bur.
,,	July	22.	Thomas Taylor	bur.
,,	July	31.	William Burton	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Footman	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Sarah, d. of Cornelius & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary, d. of Edward & Frances Robbinson	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Reece ...	bap.
1763,	Jan.	2.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Lockley...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Christian Bennet	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Susannah Cherrington	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Harper	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Esther, d. of William & Ann Chesters	bap.
,,	July	17.	James, s. of William & Ann Fletcher	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Davies...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	William Woodhul	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Brasnil	bap.
1764,	Jan.	8.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Fletcher...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Podmore	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Martha, d. of Abraham & Mary Millington	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Margery Vickiton	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	William Taylor	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Grafton	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Roger, s. of Richard & Mary Cotton...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Eleanor Taylor	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Taylor	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	[*blank*] Colburn	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	Roger Owen	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Sollom	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dutton	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Lockley	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Joseph Ibbs	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Christian Bennet	bap.

1764,	Aug. 5.	Esther, d. of Thomas & Dinah Vicars...	bap.
1765,	Mar. 25.	Lettice, d. of William & Ann Fletcher	bap.
,,	July 3.	Esther, d. of Thomas & Dinah Vigors	bap.
,,	July 10.	Richard Taylor	bur.
,,	July 11.	Mary Sollom	bur.
,,	July 23.	Edward Lewis, s. of Thomas & Sarah Footman	bap.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of John & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary Cotton	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah James...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of William & Eleanor Howl...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Blanch Dodd ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Esther Zair...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ann Cooper	bur.
1766,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Colbourn	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edward Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas Adams	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary Ralphs	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Joshua, s. of Thomas & Dinah Vigors	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary Fletcher	bur.
1767,	Jan. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Fletcher	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	William Fletcher	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Samuel Glover	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Sarah, d. of Joshua & Bridget Jones...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Clarinda, d. of Samuel & Mary Brasenell	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of William & Ann Fletcher	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Vigors ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of Griffith & Sarah Palmer...	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of Abraham & Mary Middleton	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Xtian Bennet	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Colley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Podmore...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane, d. of William & Ann Chesters...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	William, s. of John & Mary Davis ...	bap.
1768,	Jan. 15.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Martha Allen, of Boberstone Bank	bap.

1768,	Jan. 16.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Martha Allen, of Boberstone Bank	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Dry ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Jane, d. of William & Ann Chesters...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann Bettany	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ann, s. of Samuel & Mary Taylor ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Alice, d. of Thos. & Sarah Footman, from Cherington	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Margaret Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Powel...	bap
,,	Feb. 29.	Saarh, d. of William & Mary Felton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Jane Smith, a travelling woman	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Grafton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of Sarah Axstone	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Joseph, s. of William & Eleanor Howl	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard & Frances Mason	bap.
,,	May 6.	Ann, d. of Cornelius & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	May 16.	John Millington	bur.
,,	May 17.	William, s. of Thos. & Dinah Vicars...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	John Casewell, p. Child's Ercall ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Margaret Ralphs	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard Bettany	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Podmore ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Mathews, of Cherrington	bap.
1769,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Footman, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Abraham & Mary [Sarah *erased*] Millington, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Benjamin Minion	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Sollom	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Barnett ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of John & Mary Davis, of Enny Lane	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth d. of Wm. & Ann Chesters ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Arthur Bates, of p. of Child's Ercall	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John, s. of John & Blanche Dodd ...	bap

1769,	June 18.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Martha Allen, of Boberston Bank	bap.
,,	June 29.	Esther, d. of Wm. & Ann Fletcher ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Cornelius & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Mary, d. of William & Eleanor Hughes	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Bridget Jones, of Enny Lane	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cotton, of Enny Lane	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, grand daughter of Wm. & Ann Chesters	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Brasenell...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elizabeth Williams, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Walter Taylor, of Tibberton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Peter, s. of John & Elizabeth Pitchford	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. of William & Mary Felton	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Christian Bennett	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, w. of John Felton	bur.
1770,	Jan. 7.	Matthew, s. of George & Mary Minor	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Podmore...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Joseph Ralphs	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Ralphs ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Dinah Vigors, of Henny Lane	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Casewell, of Adeney	bur.
,,	May 21.	Sarah [Mary *erased*], illegitimate d. of Margaret Cotton	bap.
,,	June 6.	John Footman, of Cherrington ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Thos., s. of Samuel & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Esther, d. of Griffith & Sarah Palmer	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of William & Eleanor Howl	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John Pother, of Cherrington ...	bur.
1771,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Taylor	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Eleanor Podmore, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Martha Allen, of Boberstone Bank	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Catherine Woodhall, wid.	bur.
,,	May 19.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Bettany	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Fletcher	bap.

1771,	Sep. 29.	Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Podmore	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Barnett...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Casewell, of Adeney	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas, s. of John & Blanch Dod ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Podmore	bap.
		[*Part of next leaf cut off.*]	
1772,	Feb. 4.	Mary Shaw, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Esther, d. of Samuel & Mary Taylor	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Chesters ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Felton...	bap.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Brasenell...	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Brasenell...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Mary, w. of Samuel Brasenell ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Pitchford	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Martha Allen, of Boberstone Bank	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Tyler	bap.
,,	*Sep. 17.*	*Given in at ye last Visitation.*	
,,	Nov. 8.	John Felton	bur.
		[*Part of a leaf cut off here.*]	
1773,	Jan. 24.	Joseph, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Ralphs	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. of John & Mary Podmore	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Jane Bates ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	William Chesters	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Tyler	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Felton...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Ann [Eleanor *erased*], illigetimate d. of Eleanor Morris	bap.
,,	July 11.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Taylor	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Taylor	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Barnett, of Clod Hall	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William, s. of John & Ann Dry ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Ann, d. of John & Jane Jones ...	bap.

1773,	Nov. 10.	Alice, w. of John Furboe	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Eleanor Whitfield	bur.
1774,	Jan. 20.	Martha, d. of Richard & Ann Fletcher, of Cherrington	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Martha Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Dinah Vicors	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	John, s. of Richard Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Robert Cooper, pauper, of Cherrington	bur.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Michael & Mary Owen	bap.
,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of John & Blanche Dodd ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Ann Bates	bur.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Felton...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary, d. of William & Martha Cotton	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Podmore...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
1775,	Jan. 25.	Priscilla, d. of George & Mary Minors	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of John & Ann Dry ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Alice, d. of Samuel & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Ann, d. of William & Eleanor Hughes	bap.
,,	May 21.	John, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Bates...	bap.
,,	June 4.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Pitchford	bap.
,,	July 11.	Robert, s. of Robert & Jane Bates ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	*So far delivered in.*	
,,	Aug. 27.	John, s. of William & Martha Cotton...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary Lewis	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	John, illegitimate s. of Margaret Ralps *Examin'd.*	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	William, s. of William & Ann Taylor	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Sarah Podmore	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of John & Mary Barnett, of Clod Hall	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s of Michael & Mary Owen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	William, s. of Isaac & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	William, s. of Isaac & Mary Griffiths...	bur.
1776,	Jan. 6.	Izabel Middleton, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Taylor, wid., from Cherrington	bur.

1776,	Jan. 18.	George, s. of Joseph & Frances Bayley	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Ann Minion, wid.	bur.
		Examined.	
,,	Apr. 2.	Mrs. Sarah Taylor, of Cherrington ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Joseph Powel, illegitimate s. of Margaret Cotton	bap.
,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Hicks ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Dry ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	John, s. of John & Mary Podmore ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Moses, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Ralphs	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of William & Sarah Downes, of Henny Lane	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Bridget Powel	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of William & Mary Felton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Hellen, d. of John & Blanche Dodd ...	bap.
1777,	Jan. 7.	Jane, w. of Robert Bates	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	William, s. of Isaac & Mary Griffiths	bap.
		Examined.	
,,	Mar. 28.	Esther, d. of John & Eleanor Simpson	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of John & Ann Dry ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Latham, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	June 1.	George, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Bates, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Taylor	bap.
,,	June 22.	William, s. of Joseph & Frances Bayley	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Furboe, of Cherrington ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Pitchford	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary, w. of William Fryer ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of Cornelius & Mary Jones...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary Dutton (from the Trench Lane), pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Bettany	bap
1778,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Axtone	bap.

1778,	Feb. 27.	Sarah, w. of Richard Cooper, of Cherrington	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Dinah Vigors, of Enny Lane	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Dale, of p. Childs Ercall	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth Cherrington, of p. Child's Ercall	bur.
,,	May 3.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Baker, of Henny Lane	bap.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Matthews, of Cherrington ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	William, s. of John & Ann Ward, of Caynton Forge	bap.
,,	June 15.	John Jennings, of Henny Lane ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	William, s. of John & Ann Dry ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Martha Bates	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William, s. of William & Ann Taylor	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. of John & Ann Dry ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Taylor ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Turner, of Cock Meer Heath	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Turner, of Cock Meer Heath	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	John Cotton	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Latham, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	George, s. of John & Mary Podmore...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. of William & Ann Taylor	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Catherine Suckor, from Besford ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Ann, w. of Thos. Taylor, of Edgmond Marsh	bur.
1779,	Jan. 3.	Ann, d. of Richard & Bridget Powel...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ann Cooper, from the Trench Lane ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Edward, s. of William & Jane Bird, of Caynton Mill	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Martha, d. of John [Thomas *erased*] & Esther Fumpson	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Felton	bap.

1779,	Apr. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Alice Vigors, of Henny Lane	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. of John & Blanche Dodd ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Harper, of Henny Lane	bap.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	May 9.	William, s. of William & Martha Cotton	bap.
,,	June 27.	Stephen, s. of John & Eleanor Simpson, of Henny Lane	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John & Benjamin, sons of John & Ann Dry	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John & Ann Dry ...	bur.
,,	*Sep. 6.*	*So far delivered in.*	
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Sarah Dodd ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Francis, s. of Wm. & Sarah Brierwood	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Benjamin, s. of John & Ann Dry ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Bettelly...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Whittingham	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Allen & Mary Phillips...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, illegitimate s. of Margarett Cotton	bap.

Wm: Pigott, Rector [*signs to 1812*].
Benja: Reynolds, Curate [*signs also in 1780 and 1781*].
Wm: Adams, senr., Chapel Warden.

1780,	Jan. 2.	William, s. of William & Ruth Dodd, from Cherrington	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Rebecca, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Rachel Casewell	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	John, illegitimate s. of Margarett Cotton	bur.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Thos. & Dinah Vigors, of Enny Lane	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, w. of Edward Morris ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Edward Sollom, pauper	bur.
,,	June 18.	Etty, d. of John & Mary Dale, of p. Child's Ercal	bap.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Middleton, of Enny Lane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Bishop...	bap.

1780,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of John & Mary Turner, of Cockmeer Heath	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Bishop...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of Robert & Martha Bates ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Hannah Acton, from Cherrington ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of William & Frances Higgins	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Bettany ...	bap.
		WM. ADAMS, SENR., Chapel Warden.	
1781,	Feb. 8.	John Podmore	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Robert, s. of John & Mary Podmore...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Esther Fumpson	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	George, s. of John & Eleanor Simpson	bap.
,,	May 6.	Lydia, d. of Thomas & Sarah Podmore	bap.
,,	June 23.	Richard Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Alice Eke, from Cherrington	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Mary Matthews, from Cherrington	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Eleanor, d. of John & Ann Hicks ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	George, s. of Wm. & Mary Felton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Joseph, s. of George & Frances Bayley	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Eliza, d. of Thos. & Mary Robinson, of Cherrington Mill	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Isaac & Mary Griffiths...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary Reynolds, wid., from Bromson Heath	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Smart, born at Boberstone Bank... ...	bap.
		WM. ADAMS, SENR., Chapel Warden.	
1782,	Jan. 27.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Cureton	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Martha, d. of Richard & Alice Vicors, of Enny Lane	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Harper, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Dinah Vicors, of Enny Lane	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	John, s. of William & Frances Higgins	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, w. of the late Richard Cotton...	bur.

1782,	Mar. 31.	Mary Nash, from Cherrington, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Mr. William & Mrs. Rachel Adams	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Axstone	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, w. of the late Walter Taylor	bur.
,,	May 10.	Dorothy, w. of Samuel Taylor (burnt to death)	bur.
,,	May 19.	Jenny, d. of John & Phoebe Higgins ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of Richard & Bridget Powel	bap.
,,	July 14.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Dry ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Richard Bettany, s. of John & Mary Turner, of Cockmeer Heath ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Edward, s. of John & Blanche Dodd	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	William, illegitimate s. of Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Saarh, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Axstone	bur.
1783,	Jan. 19.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Brown ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Andrew, s. of Robert & Martha Bates	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Emery, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eleanor Hughes	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Margaret, d. of Benjamin & Rachel Casewell, of Cherrington ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of James & Elizabeth Middleton, of Enny Lane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Dale, p. Child's Ercall	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Sarah Pother	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of James & Ann Taylor, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	May 11.	Richard, illegitimate s. of Margaret Pitchford	bap.
,,	June 3.	Margaret, d. of Margaret Ralphs ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Maria, d. of Mr. Wm. & Mr. Rachel Adams	bap.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Dodd, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	*Aug. 4.*	*A Copy delivered in.*	

1783,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Milward...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Maria, d. of Mr. W. & Mrs. Rachel Adams	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas Taylor, of Edgmond Marsh ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Richard, illigetimate s. of Margaret Pitchford	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Robert, s. of John & Mary Mayberry, of Caynton Forge	bap.

The Act upon Christenings & Burials tooke date ye 2nd. of October, 1783. A Licence taken.

,,	Oct. 4.	Edward, s. of John & Blanche Dodd... *Pd. Duty.*	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cotton, of Cherrington, a pauper...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Jane, d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Bates, of Cherrington	bap.
1784,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, w. of John Moulton, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Matthews, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, illegitimate s. of Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Bridget Powel	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Isaac, s. of Isaac & Mary Griffiths, a pauper	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Margaret, son [*sic*] of John & Mary Bettany	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of John & Esther Littleton...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Betty, d. of George & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of Isaac & Mary Griffiths, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Isaac, s. of Isaac & Mary Griffiths, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	William, s. of John & Sarah Dry ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	William, s. of Thos. & Mary Robinson, of Cherrington Mill	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Felton	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Eleanor Sympson, of Cockmeer Heath	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Whittingham, of Henny Lane	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas Dodd, of Cherrington ...	bur.

1784,	June 20.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Bettany, a pauper	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mrs. Hannah, w. of Wm. Adams, senr.	bur.
,,	July 30.	Frances Podmore	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	John Wilks, killed by a waggon ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	William Hughes, killed by a waggon...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Brown ...	bap.

W. Foxton, Deputy Collector, year ending Oct. 1st, 1784.
[*He signs each year till 1792.*]

,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Davis, a pauper	[*blank*]
,,	Oct. 26.	Eleanor, w. of Andrew Cherrington ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	William, s. of Thomas & Dinah Vicors, of Enny Lane	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of John & Ann Hicks ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	William, s. of William & Ann Icke, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	William, s. of William & Ann Icke, of Cherrington	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of William & Bridget Powel	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Jones	bur.
1785,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of Henry & Sarah Dickenson, of Enny Lane	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Dorothy, d. of John & Elizabeth Harper, of Enny Lane	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Eleanor Ralps, a pauper	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Podmore	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	William, s. of John & Phoebe Pooler...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	William, s. of John & Sarah Hughes...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Margaret Jennings, from Cherrington, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Maria, d. of Richard & Eleanor Cherrington	bap.
,,	May 1.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Matthews, of Cherrington, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Rachel Palmer...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Mary Griffiths, a pauper	bap.

1785,	May 22.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Turner ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of Andrew Cherrington, a widower, from Kinnersley ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Richard, illigetimate s. of Jane Ralps, a pauper	bur.
,,	July 3.	William, s. of John & Phœbe Pooler...	bur.
,,	July 31.	James, s. of John & Mary Podmore ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Emery, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Fletcher, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	William Fryer	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Rachel Palmer...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Robert, s. of Richard & Sarah Armstrong	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	George, s. of Robert & Martha Bates...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Job, s. of John & Sarah Dry ...	bap.

W. Foxton, Deputy Collr., year ending Octo. 1st, 1786.

[*Burials at the other end of the Book.*]

BAPTISMS.

1786,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Miller.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Samuel & Jane Cureton.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones.
,,	May 7.	Anthony, s. of John & Phœbe Pooler.
,,	June 5.	Arthur, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Bates, from Cherington.
,,	June 11.	Ann, d. of Richard & Alice Vigors, of Enny Lane.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Turner, of Cockmeer Heath.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Ann Cooper.
,,	July 2.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Rachel Casewell.
,,	July 19.	Benjamin, s. of John & Esther Littleton.
,,	July 23.	Richard, s. of James & Elizabeth Middleton, of Cherrington.
,,	Aug. 7.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Felton.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, illigetimate d. of Ann Erp, pauper, from Cherrington.
,,	Aug. 27.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Bettelly.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of George & Elizabeth Taylor.
,,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of Charles & Sarah Sollom.

1786, Oct. 8. Nancy, d. of Thomas & Alice Beech (Howl Pool).
,, Oct. 22. William, s. of John & Sarah Fletcher, of Cherington.
,, Nov. 20. Ann, d. of John & Ann Hicks.
,, Dec. 31. John, s. of William & Ann Milward.
1787, Jan. 7. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Brown, of Cherington.
,, Feb. 18. Matthew, s. of Thomas & Dinah Vigors, of Henny Lane.
,, Feb. 27. Ann, d. of Robert & Martha Bates.
,, Mar. 13. Esther, d. of John & Esther Fumpson.
,, Apr. 10. John, s. of John & Mary Dale, of Stanford Bridge.
,, Apr. 23. Theophilus, s. of William & Mary Fletcher, of Cherrington.
,, Apr. 27. James, s. of John & Sarah Hughes.
,, May 27. Alice, d. of John & Alice Whittingham.
,, June 29. Ann, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Fletcher, of Cherrington.
,, July 8. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Leighton, Ercoll Heath.
,, July 8. Ann, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Cowley, from Cherrington, pauper.
,, July 22. William, s. of Richard & Bridgett Powell.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of William & Lettice Fletcher.
,, Aug. 5. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Matthews, of Cherrington, pauper.

Delivered in.

,, Aug. 12. William, s. of Thomas & Ann Colley, of Henny Lane.
,, Aug. 20. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Harpur, of Henny Lane.

W. Foxton, Depty. Collr., year ending Octo. 1st, 1787.

CHRISTENINGS AT TIBBERTON, 1787.

,, Dec. 3. John, s. of Richard & Sarah Armstrong, Marl-Pits.
,, Dec. 9. Eleanor, d. of Richd. & Eleanor Cherrington.
,, Dec. 16. Mary, d. of John & Anne Miles, of Cherington.

1788, Feb. 17. Anne, base d. of Anne Erp, pauper.
,, Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Dry.
,, Feb. 24. Elizabeth, base d. of Anne Barnet.
,, Mar. 16. Sarah, base d. of Sarah Cartwright, by Joseph Howl.
,, Mar. 16. Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Axtone, by Wm. Jones.
,, Mar. 23. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Jones, of Henny Lane.
,, Apr. 27. Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Millington.
,, June 1. Thomas, s. of George & Anne Cowper.
,, June 7. Elizabeth & Richard, twin children of John & Esther Fumpson.
,, June 15. Charles, s. of Mr. & Mrs. Spearman, of Cherrington.
,, June 15. John, s. of James & Elizabeth Middleton, of Cherrington.
,, June 29. Elizabeth, d. of James & Anne Taylor.
,, Aug. 17. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Leighton.

W. Foxton, Dept. Colr., year ending Oct. 1, 1788.
[*Signs the Register each year till 1792.*]

,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth, base d. of Elizth. Littleton, by Joshua Vickars, pauper.
,, Oct. 12. George, base s. of Eleanor Ralphs, pauper.
,, Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson, Cherrington Mill.
,, Nov. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Ick, pauper.
,, Nov. 23. Rachel, d. of Samuel & Jane Cureton.
,, Dec. 14. Nancy, d. of Charles & Sarah Sollom.
,, Dec. 28. John, s. of John & Phœbe Pooler.
1789, Jan. 2. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Minshall.
,, Apr. 12. Anne, d. of Richard & Sarah Jones.
,, May 3. William, s. of John & Anne Pye.
,, May 24. Benjamin, base s. of Anne Bold, pauper.
,, May 31. James, s. of Wm. & Lettice Howl.
,, Aug. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John & Esther Littleton.
,, Sep. 8. George, s. of Robert & Martha Bates.
,, Oct. 18. Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizth. Gibson, of Birmingham.
,, Dec. 25. James, s. of William & Anne Milward.

1790, Jan. 24. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers.
,, Feb. 4. Charles, s. of Edward & Sarah Austin.
,, Feb. 7. Esther, d. of Richard & Bridget Powell.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Taylor.
,, Apr. 25. John, s. of John & Sarah Hughes.
,, May 9. John, s. of John & Anne Whittingham.
,, June 9. Anne, d. of Richard & Hannah Brazenell, Cockmoor-Heath.
,, June 13. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Dry.
,, July 26. William, base s. of Sarah Bold.
,, Dec. 26. Richard, s. of Wm. & Mary Leighton.
WM. PIGOTT, Rector.
RICHARD FOY, Curate [*signs to 1808* .
SAML. TAYLOR, Chapel Warden.
1791, Jan. 16. James, s. of James & Anne Evans, of Child's Ercall p.
,, Mar. 13. Thos., s. of Richard & Sarah Jones.
,, May 22. Esther, d. of John & Esther Fumpson.
,, May 29. Wm., s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Minshall.
,, July 24. Fanny, d. of John & Anne Icks.
,, Aug. 7. William, base s. of Anne Morris, by Wm. Haycock.
,, Aug. 21. Benjamin, base s. of Ann Colley, by Benjamin Simson.
,, Sep. 23. Homer Virgil, s. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, Nov. 6. Anne, d. of John & Anne Whittingham.
,, Dec. 11. Sarah, base d. of Sarah Cartwright, by Samuel Jones.
,, Dec. 11. William, s. of Thos. & Mary Rogers.
,, Dec. 18. Edward, s. of Wm. & Clarinda Smallwood.
,, Dec. 26. Mary Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Sarah Davies.
WM. TAYLOR, Churchwarden.
1792, Jan. 8. William, s. of Chas. & Sarah Sollom.
,, July 26. Henry, s. of John & Phœbe Pooler.
,, Apr. 15. Noah, s. of Robert & Martha Bates.
,, Apr. 30. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Espley.
,, June 24. Sarah, d. of Richard & Esther Bethany.
,, July 15. Diana, d. of John & Esther Littleton, Marlpits.

So far delivered in at the Visitation.

1792, Sep. 9. Mary, d. of Rich'd & Hannah Brazenell, Cockmoor-Heath.
,, Sep. 23. James, base s. of Mary Fletcher, by John James.
,, Sep. 30. Esther, d. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, Nov. 25. John, s. of John & Eleanor Perks.

SAMUEL CURETON, Chapel Warden.

1793, Feb. 10. George, s. of Rich'd & Sarah Jones.
,, Feb. 24. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Hughes.
,, Mar. 31. Martha, d. of John & Mary Edwards, Caynton Forge.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. of John & Esther Fumpson.
,, May 12. Thos., s. of John & Anne Icks.
,, May 12. William, base s. of Martha Jones, by Wm. Garrotty, pauper.
,, June 9. Charlotte, d. of James & Anne Evans, of Child's Ercall p.
,, July 28. Wm., s. of Wm. & Mary Leighton.
,, Dec. 25. Martha, d. of Robert & Martha Bates.
1794, Jan. 12. Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Perks.
,, Jan. 19. William, s. of Wm. & Lettice Howle.
,, Feb. 6. Jane, d. of Thos. & Jane Brazenell, Ercall Heath.
,, Mar. 23. John, s. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, Apr. 6. Anne, d. of John & Elizth. Cotton, Bobberstone Bank.
,, Aug. 17. John, s. of John & Anne Pye.
,, Aug. 24. Bessy, d. of Charles & Sarah Sollom.

W. Turner.

The tax upon Christenings ceased Sep. 30.

WM. ADAMS, Chapel Warden.

1795, Jan. 30. John, base s. of Mary Swift, by Joseph Allen.
,, Feb. 22. Richard, s. of John & Phoebe Pooler.
,, Mar. 1. Martha, d. of John & Esther Littleton, Marl-Pits.
,, Mar. 8. Samuel, s. of Rich'd & Hannah Brazenell, Cockmoor-Heath.
,, Mar. 27. Anne, d. of William & Elizth. Carnal, Ercal-Heath.

1795, Mar. 29. Mary Anne, d. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, May 10. Hannah, d. of Rich'd & Bridget Powell.
,, June 14. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Hughes.
,, June 21. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Jones.
,, Aug. 22. William, s. of John & Anne Whittingham.
,, Sep. 13. Richard, s. of Rich'd & Sarah Jones.
,, Oct. 18. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Bold.
,, Oct. 18. Anne, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Taylor.
,, Oct. 18. Arthur, s. of Robert & Martha Bates.
,, Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Cotton.
1796, Jan. 3. Prudence, base d. of Anne Colley.
,, Jan. 17. George, s. of Thos. & Anne Colley.
,, Jan. 17. John, s. of John & Esther Fumpson.
,, Jan. 17. Anne, d. of Daniel & True Rose.
,, Jan. 17. George, s. of William & Mary Leighton, of Holy well.
,, Apr. 10. Anne, d. of John & Betty Lovat, of Cockmoor-Heath.
,, May 1. Joseph, s. of John & Eleanor Perks.
,, July 3. Margaret, d. of Wm. & Sarah Davies.
,, Aug. 7. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Icks.
,, Sep. 15. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Seal.
,, Oct. 23. Anne, d. of John & Anne Pye.
,, Dec. 18. Eleanor, d. of Robert & Martha Bates.
1797, Jan. 15. Esther, d. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, Mar. 12. John, s. of Richard & Bridget Powell.
,, Apr. 23. William, s. of Rich'd & Sarah Jones.
So far delivered in at the Visitation.
,, Sep. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Phœbe Pooler.
,, Sep. 6. Martha Allen, d. of John & Elizth. Cotton.
,, Oct. 29. Charles, s. of Charles & Sarah Sollom.
RICH'D JONES, Chapel Warden.
1798, Feb. 18. William, s. of Rich'd & Mary Price, of Ercall-Heath.
,, Mar. 11. Joseph, s. of William & Lettice Howle.
,, Apr. 6. Anne, base d. of Martha Jones, by Geo. Lowe.
,, Apr. 15. John, s. of John & Elizth. Lovatt, of Cockmore Heath.
,, Apr. 15. Robert, s. of John & Sarah Hughes.
,, July 8. Edward, s. of John & Eleanor Perks.

1798, Aug. 8. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Sarah Seal.
,, Aug. 12. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizth. Taylor.
,, Oct. 7. Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Minshall.
,, Dec. 9. Richard, s. of William & Anne Heath.
JOHN FLETCHER, Chapel Warden.
1799, Jan. 13. Elizth., illegitimate d. of Margt. Ick.
,, Feb. 10. Mary, d. of John & Anne Pye.
,, Feb. 27. Jane d. of John & Jane Barnett.
,, Mar. 3. Hannah, d. of Rich'd & Hannah Brazenell, Cockmore Heath.
,, Mar. 31. Benjamine, s. of Rich'd & Bridget Powell.
,, Apr. 21. Anne, d. of James & Anne Taylor, Cherington.
,, Apr. 28. Damaris, base d. of Anne Icke, wid., Cherrington.
,, May 19. Thos., s. of Wm. & Mary Fletcher, Cherrington.
,, July 21. William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Careswell, Ercall-Heath.
,, July 30. William, s. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, Aug. 11. George, s. of George & Mary Bentley.
,, Aug. 18. John, s. of Rich'd & Sarah Jones.
,, Oct. 6. Edward, s. of Joseph & Frances Allen, Bobberstone Bank.
,, Oct. 13. Martha, d. of Francis & Martha James, Henny Lane.
,, Nov. 5. Sarah, d. of Robert & Martha Bates.
WM. TAYLOR, Chapel Warden.
1800, Mar. 18. Alice, d. of Wm. & Sarah Davies.
,, Mar. 18. Rich'd, base s. of Mary Evans, by George Felton.
,, Mar. 30. Joseph, base s. of Martha Jones, by Henry Tudor.
,, Apr. 6. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Cotton.
,, June 22. Charles, s. of William & Lettice Howle.
,, July 6. Sarah, d. of John & Elizth. Turner.
,, July 20. Anne, d. of James & Anne Middleton, Henny Lane.
,, Sep. 14. Stephen, s. of John & Betty Lovatt, Cockmore Heath.
,, Sep. 21. John, s. of John & Esther Littleton, Marl Pits.

1800, Nov. 7. Theophilus, s. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, Dec. 25. John, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Taylor.
WM. TAYLOR, Chapel Warden.
1801, Jan. 4. Joseph, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Minshall.
,, Feb. 8. Bridget, d. of Rich'd & Bridget Powell.
,, Feb. 22. William, base s. of Margt. Icks.
,, Apr. 12. Jemimah, d. of Richd. & Hannah Brazenell, Cockmore Heath.
,, May 21. John, s. of John & Phoebe Pooler.
,, June 21. Rihc'd, s. of John & Sarah Hughes.
,, July 5. Mary, d. of Rich'd & Sarah Jones.
,, July 29. James, s. of Robert & Martha Bates.
So far delivered in.
,, Sep. 27. Jane, d. of James & Anne Taylor, Cherrington.
,, Oct. 18. Hannah, d. of Charles & Sarah Sollom.
,, Nov. 8. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Pye.
,, Dec. 20. Anne, d. of Thos. & Mary Seal.
1802, Apr. 11. Eleanor, illegitimate d. of Eleanor Berks, by John Barnett.
,, Apr. 16. Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Evans, by Richd. Greenfield.
,, Apr. 25. William, s. of John & Betty Lovatt, Cockmore Heath.
,, July 18. Elizth., d. of James & Anne Middleton, Henny Lane.
,, Aug. 18. Martha, d. of Joseph & Francis Allen, Bobberstone Bank.
,, Aug. 22. Mary Anne, d. of Wm. & Lettice Howl.
,, Aug. 22. Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Cotton.
,, Aug. 29. John, s. of Edwd. & Anne Simpson, Henny Lane.
,, Sep. 26. George Humphreys, base s. of Sarah Footman, by G. Humphreys, of Child's Ercall p'ish.
,, Oct. 4. Rich'd, s. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. of Francis & Martha James, Henny Lane.
1803, Jan. 16. James, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Taylor.
,, Feb. 6. Andrew, s. of John & Esther Littleton.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas, s. of William & Anne Heath.
,, Feb. 13. Anne, d. of Robert & Phyllis Podmore.

1803, Feb. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Anne Ralphs.
,, Mar. 12. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Hannah Footman, Cherrington.
,, Mar. 27. James, illegitimate s. of Anne Laynton, by Jas. Patrick.
,, Apr. 24. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Taff.
,, June 19. Sarah, d. of Rich'd & Martha Taylor, Henny Lane.
,, Oct. 27. Rachel, d. of Robert & Martha Bates.
,, Oct. 30. Eleanor, illegitimate d. of Margaret Icks.
,, Dec. 25. Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Simpson, Henny Lane.
1804, Jan. 1. Rachel, d. of Richard & Sarah Jones.
,, Jan. 22. Hannah, d. of Samuel & Martha Evans.
,, Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Seal.
,, Apr. 1. John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Harper, Henny Lane.
,, May 20. Anne, d. of Rich'd & Elizth. Cherrington, Henny Lane.
,, May 21. Hezekiah, s. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, May 27. Mary, base d. of Martha Jones.
,, June 3. Mary, d. of James & Anne Middleton, Cherrington.
,, July 22. Mary, d. of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Sarah Taylor.
,, Aug. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Pye.
,, Aug. 12. Mary, d. of Rich'd & Martha Davies.
,, Sep. 9. Anne, d. of Anne Ralphs.
,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John & Eleanor Barnett.
,, Dec. 23. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Frances Allen, Bobberstone Bank.
1805, Feb. 20. Thomas, s. of Rich'd & Bridget Powell.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Taylor.
,, Apr. 3. Rebkeah, d. of John & Elizth. Cotton.
,, Apr. 28. Mary, base d. of Sarah Littleton, by John Taylor.

So far delivered in.

,, July 21. John, s. of Samuel & Margaret Wright.
,, July 28. Thomas, base s. of Mary Taylor, by Thos. Griffiths.

1805, Aug. 11. William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Eaton, Cherrington.
,, Aug. 11. William, s. of Edwd. & Anne Simpson, Cherrington.
,, Sep. 1. Rich'd, s. of Rich'd & Sarah Brazenell, Henny Lane.
,, Sep. 15. Edward, s. of William & Elizth. Minshall.
,, Sep. 22. Vicars-Thomas, s. of Rich'd & Martha Taylor, Henny Lane.
,, Oct. 25. William, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Adams.
,, Oct. 27. Thos., s. of John & Elizabeth Dodd.
,, Nov. 3. Francis, s. of Francis & Martha James, Henny Lane.
,, Nov. 24. Anne, d. of Wm. & Eleanor Bowker, Howle Pool.
,, Dec. 1. Mary, d. of John & Esther Littleton.
1806, Jan. 12. Thos., base s. of Rebekah Goodall, by Thos. Cooper.
,, Mar. 16. John, s. of Robert & Phyllis Podmore.
,, Mar. 30. John, s. of Moses & Sarah Taylor.
,, June 1. John, base s. of Phœbe Tudor, by Benjamin Podmore.
,, Oct. 26. Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Norton, Cherrington.
,, Nov. 23. Mary, d. of Rich'd & Martha Taylor, Henny Lane.
1807, Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Frances Allen, Bobbestone.
,, Jan. 18. Alice, d. of James & Anne Middleton, Cherrington.
,, Jan. 18. William, s. of Robert & Mary Morgan.
,, Feb. 22. Thos., s. of John & Anne Pye.
,, Feb. 22. Robert, s. of Edward & Anne Simpson, Cherrington.
,, Mar. 8. William, s. of John & Phœbe Pooler.
,, Apr. 26. Anne, base d. of Eleanor Osborne, Cherrington.
,, May 3. James, s. of Rich'd & Elizth. Cherrington, Henny Lane.
,, May 17. Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Harper, Henny Lane.

1807, May 24. John, s. of Wm. & Anne Heath.
,, July 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Taylor.
,, July 12. Sarah, d. of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Sarah Taylor.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Fumpson.
,, Aug. 9. Wm., s. of Amias & Christiana Jenks, Newport.
,, Sep. 27. Anne, d. of Thos. & Sarah Eaton, Howle Pool.
,, Oct. 25. John, illegitimate s. of Martha Evans.
,, Oct. 25. Rich'd, s. of John & Elizth. Dodd, Henny Lane.

W. Felton, Chapel Warden.

1808, Mar. 6. Betty, d. of Moses & Sarah Taylor.
,, Mar. 13. John, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Brindley.
,, Mar. 20. Betty, d. of John & Esther Jones, Cockmore-Heath.
,, Mar. 27. Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Bates.
,, May 1. Jane, d. of Richd. & Sarah Brazenell, Henny Lane.
,, May 8. John, base s. of Anne Turner, by Thos. Pugh.
,, Aug. 14. Anne, d. of Robert & Mary Morgan.
,, Oct. 13. John, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Adams.
,, Oct. 30. Anne, d. of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Taylor.
,, Nov. 7. George, s. of Robert & Phyllis Podmore.
1809, Jan. 15. Thos., s. of Edwd. & Anne Simpson, Cherrington.
,, Jan. 23. William, s. of Joseph & Frances Allen, Bobberstone Bank.
,, Jan. 31. Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Cotton.
,, Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Charlotte Powell.
,, Mar. 8. James, s. of James & Anne Middleton.
,, Mar. 29. William, base s. of Anne Bates.
,, June 6. Henry, s. of Anthony & Elizth. Pooler.
,, June 12. Sarah, d. of Francis & Martha James, Henny Lane.
,, July 23. John, s. of William & Mary Titley.
,, Aug. 20. Jane, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Taylor.
,, Aug. 20. John, base s. of Jane Betteley.
,, Oct. 15. Mary, d. of Joseph & Margt. Middleton.
,, Nov. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Anne Bates.

1809, Dec. 10. Rich'd, s. of Wm. & Alice Shaw.
,, Dec. 20. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Anne Podmore, Cherrington.
1810, Feb. 4. Esther, d. of Thos. & Mary Sale.
,, Mar. 4. Rich'd, s. of James & Anne Middleton.
,, Mar. 18. Wm., s. of George & Elizth. Brindley.
So far delivered in.
,, Apr. 8. Mary, d. of James & Mary Vaughan.
,, Apr. 8. Mary, d. of John & Esther Littleton.
,, May 6. Sarah, d. of Rich'd & Margt. Woolridge.
,, May 20. Thos., s. of Rich'd & Elizth. Cherrington.
,, July 1. Joseph, s. of John & Anne Pye.
,, July 15. Elizth., illegitimate d. of Martha Jones.
,, July 29. Wm., s. of Thos. & Sarah Harper.
,, Aug. 15. George & Edward, base children of Hannah Morris, by Joseph Felton.
,, Sep. 9. Alice, d. of Richard & Martha Taylor.
,, Oct. 28. Stephen, s. of Edwd. & Anne Simpson.
,, [*blank*] 28. Henry, s. of John & Eleanor Cotton.
,, Nov. 4. John, s. of Wm. & Anne Gale.
,, Nov. 5. Jane, d. of John & Rachel Lowe.
,, Nov. 11. Wm., s. of Joseph & Alice Taylor.
,, Nov. 25. John, s. of Walter & Maria Ralphs.
,, Dec. 16. Martha, d. of Robt. & Mary Morgan.
,, Dec. 30. Jane, d. of Anthony & Elizth. Pooler.
,, [*blank*]. Rebecca, d. of Rich'd & Rebecca Brazenell.
1811, Jan. 11. Wm , s. of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Sarah Taylor.
,, Jan. 13. Thos., s. of Robert & Mary Bates.
,, Jan. 20. Martha, d. of Rich'd & Sarah Patrick.
,, Jan. 27. Anne, d. of Benjamin & Phœbe Podmore.
,, Feb. 24. William, s. of George & Anne Podmore.
,, Mar. 10. William, s. of John & Mary Hicks.
,, Mar. 17. Caroline, d. of Joseph & Frances Allen.
,, June 2. Anne, d. of William & Kate Pye.
,, June 16. John, s. of John & Anne Williams.
,, June 23. Jane, illegitimate d. of Sarah Ralphs.
,, Aug. 15. Anne, base d. of Sarah Taylor, wid.
,, Aug. 25. George, s. of Wm. & Sarah Groom, Cherrington.
,, Nov. 3. Henry, s. of Andrew & Anne Bates.

1811, Nov. 17. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Taylor.
,, Nov. 24. Jane, d. of Robert & Phyllis Podmore.
,, Dec. 28. Edward, s. of Wm. & Anne Podmore.
,, Dec. 29. Betty, d. of Wm. & Martha Powell.

JOHN DRYDEN PIGOTT, Rector [*signs to 1812.*]

1812, Jan. 5. Stephen, s. of Thos. & Anne Brindley.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Dry.
,, Feb. 16. Eliza, d. of George & Elizabeth Brindley.
,, Mar. 1. Sarah, d. of James & Anne Middleton.
,, Mar. 27. Hannah, d. of George & Hannah Taylor.
,, Mar. 29. Thos., s. of Francis & Martha James.
,, Apr. 5. George, s. of Edwd. & Anne Simpson.
,, Apr. 7. John, s. of James & Elizth. Hughes.
,, Apr. 12. Richard, s. of George & Anne Evans.
,, June 14. Moses, s. of Joseph & Alice Taylor.
,, Aug. 2. John, s. of Wm. & Mary Sollom.
,, Aug. 9. William, s. of James & Mary Vaughan.
,, Aug. 9. William, s. of James & Elizth. Addison.
,, Aug. 16. John, s. of Wm. & Alice Shaw, Henny Lane.
,, Aug. 30. William, s. of Wm. & Anne Gale.
,, Dec. 20. James, s. of Rich'd & Sarah Brazenell, Henny Lane.

JOHN DRYDEN PIGOTT, Rector.

Sent to Lichfield a Copy of the Register of the year 1812.

BURIALS.

1785, Dec. 3. George, s. of Robert & Martha Bates... bur.
,, Dec. 12. Rachel, w. of Thomas Palmer ... bur.
1786, Feb. 26. Thomas, s. of William & Ann Miller.
,, Mar. 20. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Fletcher, of Cherrington.
,, Apr. 9. Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Fletcher, of Cherrington.
,, June 8. Thomas Sale.
,, Aug. 10. Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Matthews, of Cherrington, pauper.
,, Oct. 11. Rachel, w. of George Cooper.
,, Dec. 24. William, s. of John & Sarah Dry.
1787, Jan. 25. James Casewell, bachelor.
,, Mar. 29. Ann, d. of John & Ann Hicks, pauper.

1787, Apr. 22. Joseph Dry.
,, May 24. Esther, d. of John & Esther Fumpson.
,, June 8. Richard Cooper, of Cherrington, pauper.
,, June 29. William Robinson, of Cherrington.
,, [*blank*]. Joseph Turner, from Wellington.
,, Aug. 7. Mary, w. of Joseph Matthews, of Cherrington, pauper.
,, Aug. 26. William, s. of Joseph Matthews, a pauper, of Cherrington.
,, Aug. 27. William, s. of Thomas & Ann Colley, of Henny Lane.
,, Nov. 28. Robert Minnion, of Tibberton.

BURIALS OF TIBBERTON, 1788.

1788, May 19. William Fletcher.
,, Oct. 11. Sarah Careswell, of Instock.
,, Nov. 17. Eleanor, d. of Richard & Eleanor Cherrington.
1789, Mar. 9. George Cooper, aged 88.
,, Mar. 20. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Icks, pauper.
,, Apr. 10. William, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Taylor, pauper.
,, Apr. 12. John Hopton, pauper.
,, May 4. John Langton.
,, June 27. John Dry.
,, Oct. 15. Margaret Hopton.
,, Nov. 9. Thos., s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Colley.
,, Nov. 23. Eleanor Careswell.
1790, Jan. 14. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Brown, of Cherrington.
,, June 14. Sarah, w. of Rich'd Armstrong, of Kinnersley.
,, Aug. 15. Elizabeth Nicklin, of Cherrington, pauper.
,, Sep. 30. John, s. of John & Anne Miles, Cherrington.
,, Oct. 3. Benjamin Colley, of Pave Lane.
,, Oct. 17. John, s. of John & Anne Whittingham, Marl Pits.
,, Dec. 31. John, s. of John & Phœbe Pooler.

WILLM. PIGOTT, Rector. RICHD. FOY, Curate.
SAML. TAYLOR, Chapel W.

1791, Jan. 21. William Chesters.
,, Feb. 27. James, s. of Wm. & Anne Milward.

1791, Mar. 21. Blanch Dodd.
,, Mar. 23. Cornelius Jones.
,, July 28. Rachel, d. of Arthur & Elizth. Bates, Cherrington.
,, Sep. 25. Esther, d. of John & Mary Dale, of Stamford Bridge.
,, Nov. 24. Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, Dayhouse.

RICHARD FOY, Curate. WM. TAYLOR, Ch. W.

1792, Jan. 4. Mr. William Taylor.
,, Jan. 11. Mr. William Adams.
,, Jan. 14. Elizabeth Dodd.
,, Apr. 6. John Morris.
,, May 3. Homer-Virgil, s. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, May 9. John Dry.
,, June 3. John Carewell, of High Ercall p.
,, June 24. George, base s. of Eleanor Ralphs, pauper.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation.

,, Aug. 27. Hannah. base d. of Mary Robinson, pauper.
,, Aug. 30. Nancy, d. of Charles & Sarah Sollom.
1793, Jan. 21. Anne, d. of William & Eleanor Howl.
,, June 1. Esther, d. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, June 9. Margaret Cotton.
,, June 20. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Icks, pauper.
,, July 23. Esther, w. of John Bethany.
,, Sep. 15. John Bethany.
1794, Jan. 22. Christopher, base s. of Mary Turner, pauper.
,, Mar. 9. Isabel, w. of Andrew Turner, pauper.
,, Mar. 30. John Cawdall.
,, June 20. George Felton (drowned in a Marl pit near Ethil).
,, June 27. Mary Morris, wid.

W. Turner.

The tax upon Burials ceases Sepr. 30th.

,, Nov. 16. Sarah, w. of Joseph Minor, Henny Lane.

WILLIAM ADAMS, Chapel Warden.

1795, Jan. 30. Sarah, w. of John Barnet.
,, Apr. 1. Anne Sollom, wid.
,, Apr. 26. Anne, illegitimate d. of Elizth. Simpson, by Wm. Coomer.
,, May 2. Mr. William Adams.

1795, June 5. William, s. of William & Martha Cotton.
,, July 2. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Cotton.
,, July 29. Sarah, d. of Simon & Dianah Bell, of Leominster.
,, Aug. 22. Mary Cotton.
,, Nov. 17. Richard, s. of John & Esther Fumpson.
,, Nov. 20. John, s. of John & Esther Fumpson.
1796, Jan. 22. Jemimah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Simpson, of Adeney.
,, Mar. 10. Anne Dry, wid., aged 80.
,, June 5. Margaret Taylor.
,, July 28. Anne Chesters, wid., aged 80.
,, Aug. 31. Robert Humphreys, aged 70.
,, Dec. 8. William, s. of John & Anne Whittingham.
1797, Jan. 14. Mr. William Taylor, of Ellerton.
,, Mar. 3. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Dry.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas Footman.
,, Mar. 20. Joseph Colley, aged 80.
,, Mar. 27. Eleanor, d. of Robert & Martha Bates.
,, Apr. 13. Martha, w. of Joseph Allen, of Bobberston Bank.
,, Apr. 24. Mary, w. of William Felton.
,, June 25. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Rachel Careswell, Cherrington.

Thus far delivered in at the Visitation.

,, Aug. 9. Anne, w. of William Fletcher.
,, Aug. 26. Mary, w. of Samuel Taylor, aged 70.
,, Oct. 12. Eleanor Owen.

RICHARD JONES, Chapel Warden.

1798, Feb. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, wid., of Elleston.
,, June 10. Thos., base s. of Elizth. Taylor, by Thos. Nichols.
,, July 18. Samuel Brazenell, Cockmore Heath.
,, Oct. 23. Joseph James, Henny Lane, aged 73.
,, Dec. 19. Anne Jones, wid., aged 79.

JOHN FLETCHER, Chapel Warden.

1799, Jan. 4. Mary Sillitoe, wid., of Newport, aged 83.
,, Feb. 23. John Chesters, aged 87.
,, Mar. 20. Rich'd, base s. of Anne Icke, of Wellington p.
,, May 11. Edward Green.

,, June 30. William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Careswell, Ercall Heath.
,, Oct. 6. Wm., s. of Rich'd & Mary Price, burned to death.
,, Nov. 12. Margaret, w. of Wm. Shaw, Cherrington.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, d. of Saml. & Sarah Simpson, Adeney.
,, Dec. 23. Joseph Cherrington.

WM. TURNER, Chapel Warden.

1800, Mar. 20. Joseph Rathbone.
,, Apr. 6. Andrew Turner, aged 85.
,, Apr. 11. John Perks.
,, Apr. 12. William Cherrington, of Cherrington, aged 81.
,, Apr. 29. Thos. Fletcher, of Dawley, p., aged 77.
,, May 24. Mary Turner.
,, June 20. Samuel Bethany, aged 74.
,, June 24. William, s. of John & Mary Fletcher.
,, July 24. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizth. Cotton.
,, Aug. 9. Richard, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Margt. Taylor, Wellington.
,, Oct. 12. Mary, w. of Edward Morris.
,, Nov. 28. Anne, w. of John Icks.
,, Dec. 22. Samuel Cureton.
1801, Jan. 22. Joseph Taylor, found dead in the fields.
,, Feb. 11. John Owen, aged 82, of Henny Lane.
,, Apr. 16. Mrs. Mary, w. of Mr. George Colebatch, of Cleobury.
,, May 3. John Icke, aged 90, of Cherrington.
,, May 8. Edward Morris, aged 74.
,, May 13. Mr. John Taylor, of Wellington.
,, May 17. Jane, w. of John Barnet.
,, July 28. Elizabeth Humphreys, wid., aged 89.

So far delivered in.

,, Aug. 13. Anne, d. of Sarah Dry.
,, Aug. 20. Mary Bethany, wid., aged 70.
,, Sep. 26. Sarah, d. of Robt. & Martha Bates.

SAML. TAYLOR, Chapel Warden.

1802, Jan. 4. James, s. of Robt. & Martha Bates.
,, Jan. 24. Judith, w. of John Whittingham, aged 83.
,, May 13. Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Evans.
,, July 7. John Whittingham, aged 88.

1802, Sep. 21. Mary Bethany, wid.
,, Oct. 24. Rich'd, s. of John & Mary Fletcher.
1803, Jan. 26. Alice, d. of Wm. & Sarah Davies.
,, Apr. 26. Anne, base d. of Eleanor Icks.
,, Apr. 27. William Taylor.
,, June 8. Mr. John Taylor, Dayhouse.—He died in the road in returning from Newport Market.
,, July 10. Mary Espley, aged 84. Tibberton Workhouse.
,, July 19. Eleanor, illegitimate d. of Eleanor Berks, by John Barnett.
,, July 20. Jane, w. of Benjamin Bold, aged 74.
,, Aug. 16. Margaret Ralphs, aged 79.
,, Aug. 19. Thos., base s. of Thos. Brown, by Clarinda Smallwood, of Wombridge p.
,, Aug. 23. Eleanor, d. of John & Anne Icks.
,, Oct. 13. Elizabeth, w. of Abraham Jones.
,, Oct. 19. Noah, s. of Robt. & Martha Bates.
,, Oct. 27. Bridget, d. of Rich'd & Bridget Powell.
,, Nov. 20. Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Walmsley, of Wellington.
1804, Feb. 16. Eleanor, base d. of Margaret Icks.
,, May 21. Mary Jones, wid., aged 74.
,, July 17. Samuel Evans, drowned.
,, Sep. 11. James Fletcher.
,, Sep. 26. Hannah, w. of Rich'd Brazenell.
1805, Apr. 3. Hannah, d. of Rich'd & Hannah Brazenell.
So far delivered in.
,, June 20. Elizabeth Adams, Workhouse.
JOHN ADAMS, Chapel Warden.
1806, Apr. 22. Mary, w. of Joseph Careswell, aged 75, Adney.
,, July 13. Elizabeth Cowley, aged 60, Cherrington.
,, July 21. George Cowper, aged 47.
,, Oct. 6. John James.
,, Oct. 8. John Cherrington, aged 71, Cherrington.
,, Dec. 31. Anne Fletcher, wid., aged 70.
JOHN ADAMS, Chapel Warden.
1807, Feb. 11. Maria, d. of Wm. & Margaret Mather.
,, Mar. 1. Mary, d. of John & Esther Littleton, Marlpits.
,, Mar. 2. Anne, d. of John & Anne Pye.
,, Mar. 27. Sarah, w. of Jonathan Brindley.

1807, Mar. 27. Margaret Robinson, wid., aged 86, Cherrington Mill.
,, May 27. Thomas Bennett, aged 73, Cockmore Heath.
,, Aug. 18. Mary, d. of James & Anne Evans.
,, Aug. 31. Mary, w. of Charles Sollom, aged 85.
,, Sep. 17. Samuel Sollom, aged 70, Cherrington.
,, Nov. 10. Samuel, s. of John & Jane Bratton, Coalbrook Dale.
,, Nov. 14. Sarah Sollom, wid.
,, Dec. 13. Anne Fletcher, wid., aged 70.
,, Dec. 31. Thomas Bettley, aged 85, Cockmore Heath.
W. Felton, Chapel Warden.
1808, Jan. 13. Robert, s. of Wm. & Anne Webb.
,, Feb. 21. Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Brindley.
,, May 11. Sarah James, wid., aged 83, Henny Lane.
,, June 25. Anne Colley, wid., aged 86.
,, July 7. Anne, w. of Thos. Colley (died suddeny).
R. Jones, Chapel Warden.
1809, Jan. 16. William Lockley, aged 77.
,, Jan. 31. Eleanor, w. of William Howle, aged 78.
,, Feb. 10. Mary Lockley, wid., aged 84 (died suddenly).
,, Feb. 19. Anne Littleton, aged 94.
,, Feb. 26. Moses Taylor, Died by accident.
,, Mar. 26. Jane Bettony, Coal Pit Banks.
,, Mar. 27. Samuel Taylor, aged 73.
,, Mar. 29. Samuel Taylor, aged 73. He was 49 years Clerk of Tibberton Chapel.
,, Apr. 7. Richard Fletcher, aged 82.
,, Apr. 9. John, illegitimate s. of Anne Turner.
,, Apr. 27. William Cotton, aged 64.
,, June 12. William Hilton, died suddenly.
So far delivered in.
1810, Apr. 7. Jane, w. of Wm. Bayley.
,, Oct. 23. Mary Axon.
,, Nov. 2. Christian Bennett, wid., Cockmore Heath.
1811, Jan. 23. Sarah, w. of Wm. Davis.
,, Jan. 27. Sarah Footman, aged 84.
,, May 10. John, s. of Martha Evans.
,, Sep. 24. Anne, w. of Rich'd Middleton.
,, Oct. 3. Thos. Lewis, aged 82.

1812,	Jan.	18.	Benjamin Bold.
,,	Feb.	2.	Rachel, w. of Benjamin Careswell.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas, base s. of Elizth. Dry.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mr. Thomas Taylor, Dayhouse.
,,	Apr.	7.	William, s. of Rich'd & Anne Ayres.
,,	Apr.	24.	Stephen, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Brindley.
,,	Apr.	30.	William Timmins.
,,	June	17.	John Pooler, aged 82.

JOHN DRYDEN PIGOTT, Rector.

Sent to Lichfield a Copy of the Register of the year 1812.

TIBBERTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once upon the page.]

Adney (Adeney), 22*, 27, 28, 52, 53, 54.
Albrighton, iv.

Besford, p. Shawbury, 31.
Birmingham, co. Warwick, 39.
Bobbestone, 46.
Bobberstone Bank (Boberstone), 22, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 33, 41, 48, 44, 45, 47, 52.
Bromson Heath (Bromston'), 33.

Cambridge, Jesus College, v*.
Cayford, co. Somerset, v.
Caynton (Cainton, Kaynton, Keynton), vi*, 2, 11, 12, 17, 20.
Caynton Forge, 8, 9, 11, 21, 31, 35, 41.
Caynton Mill, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 31, 35.
Cherrington (Cerlintone), iii*, iv*, vi*, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 26*, 27*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 53*, 54*, 55.
Cherrington Mill, 1, 3*, 4, 7, 12, 33, 39, 55.
Child's Ercal, 1, 2, 3, 5, 15*, 26*, 31*, 34, 40, 41, 44.
Church Stretton, vi.
Cleobury, vi, 53.
Clod Hall, vi, 28, 29.
Coalbrookdale, 55.
Coal Pit Banks, 55.
Cockmore Heath (Coockmoor, Cockmeer), vi, 31*, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 47, 52, 55*.
Cressage, v.

Dayhouse, ye, vi*, 11, 51, 54, 56.
Dawley, iii, iv*, 2, 16, 53.

Edgmond, iii* ,v*, vi*, 1, 2*, 3*, 5*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 17, 22.
Edgmond Manor, iv*.
Edgmond Marsh, 31, 35.
Ellerton (Elleston), p. Cheswardine, vi, 52*.
England, iv.
Ercall Heath, 38, 41*, 42, 43, 53.
Ethil, 51.

Ford Manor, iv.

Henny Lane (Enny), Yeanny Lane, 9, 12, 26, 27*, 30, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 47*, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55.
Hereford, iv.
High Ercall, 1, 8, 21.
High Offley, co. Staffs., 9.
Hinstock (Instock), 50.
Holywell (nr. Caynton), 42.
Howle Heath (p. Sambrook), 11.
Howle Pool (Howl), vi, 38, 46, 47.
Huggate (co. York), 3.

Kinnersley, 37, 50.

Leominster (co. Hereford), 52.
Lichfield, Dio. of, iii.
Lichfield, 49, 56.
Lilleshall, iv.
Lilleshall Abbey, iii.
Little Wenlock, 4.
London, v.
Longford, iv.

Market Drayton, 17.
Marl Pits, 38, 40, 41, 43, 50, 51, 54.
Moreton Corbet, v.

Newport, College of Our Lady, v.
Newport, iii, iv, v, vi, 2, 10, 47, 52.
Newport Manor, v.
Newport Market, 54.
Norbury, co. Staffs., vi, 10.
North Bradford Hundred, iv.

Oxford, Christ Church, v; Exeter College, v; Pembroke College, v.

Pave Lane, p. Woodcote, 50.
Prees, 6.
Preston-on-the-Wild-Moors, vi, 20.

Salop (Archdeaconry of), iii.
Shrewsbury, Abbey of, iii.
Shrewsbury, iv, v.
Shropshire, iv, v.
Shuckaford Mill, 14.
Singapore, v.
South Bradford Hundred, iii.
Stanford Bridge (Stamford), p. Sambrook, 38, 51.
Stanton Lacy, iv.
Stoke on Tern, v, 20.

Tibberton (Tetbristone), *passim.*
Tibberton, All Saints' Church, v.
Tooley Park, co. Leicester, vi.
Trench Lane, the, p. Wrockwardine Wood, 30, 31.

Wappenshall, p. Eyton-on-the-Wild-Moors, 16.
Wellington, 3, 50, 52, 53*, 54.
Wem, iv*.
Wem Castle, iv.
Wolverhampton, iv.
Wombridge, 54.
Wombridge Priory, iii*.
Worfield, vi.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

Irregularities.—(i) *Christian names omitted :* . . ., Adams, 17 ; . . ., Colhurst, 24 ; . . . Taylor, 20 ; (ii) *Surnames omitted :* Eliz . . ., 20 ; Thos. . . ., 20* ; (iii) *Miscellaneous :* A travelling woman, 2, 26 ; Burnt to death, 34 ; Died by accident ; Died returning fr. Newport Market, 54 ; Died suddenly, 55* ; Drowned, 54 ; Drowned in a marl-pit, 51 ; Found dead in the fields, 53 ; Killed by a wagon, 36*.

Acton (Axon, Axstone, Axtone), Eliz., 30, 34*, 39 ; Han., 33 ; My., 26, 39, 55 ; Ran., 20 ; Rev. Robt., v ; Sar., 26, 34* ; Thos., 30.

Adams, Ann, 1 ; Elnr., 1, 7 ; Eliz., 11, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 54 ; Fras., 11 ; Han. (Mrs.), 36 ; Han., 19 ; Jos. (Mr.), 14 ; Jos., 11, 12, 15, 16*, 17 ; Jn. (Mr.), 46, 47 ; Jn., 34, 47, 54* ; My., vi, 8, 15, 34, 35 ; Rachel (Mrs.), 34*, 35 ; Sar. (Mrs.), 46, 47 ; Thos. (Mr.), vi, 8 ; Thos., 25 ; Wm. (Mr.), 34*, 35, 51* ; Wm., 14, 19*, 32, 33*, 36, 41, 46, 51.

Addison, Eliz., 49 ; Jas., 49 ; Wm., 49.

Allen, Ann, 25, 26, 27 ; Caroline, 48 ; Edw., 43 ; Eliz., 27, 46 ; Fras., 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 ; Jos., 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 41, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 52.
Marth., 25, 26, 27*, 28, 44, 52 ; Wm., 47.

Amery, Sar., 2 ; Thos., 2.

Anchors, Jos., 2 ; Sar., 2 ; Wm., 2.

Armstrong, Jn., 38 ; Rich., 37, 38, 50 ; Robt., 37 ; Sar., 37, 38, 50.

Ash, Abr., 1 ; Eliz., 1 ; Sar., 1.

Auden, H. M. (Miss), F.R.H.S., vi*.

Audley, Ann, v ; Blanche, iv ; Hy. de, iv ; Joan, iv* ; Margt., iv ; Nich. de, iv* ; Thos., v.

Austin, Chas., 40 ; Edw., 40 ; Sar., 40.

Ayres, Ann, 56 ; Rich., 56 ; Wm., 56.

Babbington, Elnr., 4 ; Jos., 4, 7 ; My , 7.

Baker, Rich., 31* ; Sar., 31.

Barker, Jn., 23 ; Rich., iv.

Barnett, Ann, 26, 39 ; Elnr., 45 ; Eliz., 14, 39, 45 ; Jane, 43*, 53 ; Jn., 11, 26, 28*, 29*, 43, 44, 45, 51, 53, 54 ; My., 13, 17, 28, 29 ; Rich., 8 ; Sar., 8*, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 26, 28*, 51 ; Thos., 28 ; Wm., 11, 13, 14, 15*, 17.

Barnfield, Rich., v.

Bartholomew, Ann, 16 ; Eliz., 16 ; Jn., 16.

Bate, Andr., 34, 47, 48 ; Ann, 20, 21, 22*, 29, 38, 47*, 48 ; Arth., 20, 21, 22, 26, 29, 30, 35, 37*, 42, 51 ; Elnr., 42, 52 ; Eliz., 29, 30, 35, 37, 47, 51 ; Geo., 30, 37, 39, 49 ; Han., 28 ; Hy., 48 ; Jane, 28, 29, 30, 35, 47 ; Jas., 44, 53 ; Jn., 29, 33 ; Marth., 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 49, 52, 53*, 54 ; My., 47, 48 ; Noah, 40, 54 ; Rachel, 21, 45, 51 ; Robt., 28, 29*, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53*, 54 ; Sam., 20 ; Sar., 43, 53 ; Thos., 31, 48 ; Wm., 47.

Bateman, Jn., 14.

Bayley, Fras., 30*, 33 ; Geo., 30, 33 ; Jane, 55 ; Jos., 30*, 33 ; Wm., 30, 55.

Beech, Alice, 38; Nancy, 38; Thos., 38.
Bell, Diana, 52; Sar., 52; Simon, 52.
Belesme, Robt. de, iv.
Bennet, Ann, 24; Cath., 23*; Chris., 23, 24*, 25, 27, 55; Eliz., 25; Thos., 23, 24*, 25, 27*, 55.
Bentley, Geo., 43*; My., 43.
Berks, Elnr., 44*, 54*.
Besford, My., 9.
Betham, Ann, 7; Thos., 7; Walt., 7.
Betteney (Bethany, Betony, Bettany, Betteley, Bettley), Ann, 26, 32; Eliz., 30; Esth., 40, 51; Fras., 21; Jane, 5, 37, 47, 55; Jn., 22, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 47, 51*; Jos., 5, 15; Margt., 5*, 6*, 35; My., 3*, 18, 21, 22, 23, 27, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 53, 54; Rich., 3, 18, 26, 27, 40; Sam., 21, 22, 23, 27, 53; Sar., 23, 32, 33, 36, 40; Thos., 3, 55; Wm., 5, 6.
Betenson, Eliz., 8.
Bingle (Bingley), Eliz., 20; Jn., 17; Robt., 20.
Bird (Beard), Dan., 2, 7; Edw., 31; Eliz., 7, 15; Jane, 31; Jn., 8*, 15; My., 7, 8, 15; Wm., 31.
Bishop, Ann, 32, 33; Sar., 32, 33.
Bithill, Jn., 8.
Blockley, Edw., 2; Eliz., 2*, 3; Jn., 2, 6; Joyce, 2*, 3; My., 6, 8; Rich., 2*, 6, 8, 16.
Bold (Bould), Ann, 20, 39; Ben., 39, 54, 56; Dor. (Mrs.), vi, 20; Jane, 54; Jn. (Mr.), vi, 12; Jn., 20*, 42; Margt., 42; My., 9, 20*, 42; Sar., 40; Sus., 7; Wm., 40.
Boothby, Thos. S., 10.
Bostock, Sar., 5; Thos., iv.
Boughey, Ann, 2; Ralph, 2.
Bowker, Ann, 46; Elnr., 46; Wm., 46.
Brasenell (Brasnil, Brazenell), Ann, 40; Clarinda, 25; Eliz., 24; Han., 40, 41*, 43*, 44, 54*; Jane, 41*, 47; Jas., 49; Jemima, 44; Jn., 28*; My., 24, 25, 27*, 28*, 41; Reb., 48*; Rich., 40, 41*, 43, 44*, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 54*; Sam., 24, 25, 27, 28*, 41, 52; Sar., 46, 47, 49; Thos., 41.
Bratton (Bratten), Ben., 3; Eliz., 13; Feals., 21; Jane, 55; Jn., 3, 55; Margt., 18*; My., 20, 21; Phillis, 3; Robt., 20; Rich., 5, 10, 18; Sam., 55; Thos., 18*; Wm., 20, 21.
Brierwood, Fras., 32; Sar., 32; Wm., 32.
Brindley, Ann, 49; Eliza, 49; Eliz., 47, 48, 49, 56; Geo., 48, 49; Jn., 47; Jonth., 54; Sar., 54, 55; Steph., 49, 56; Thos., 47, 49, 55*, 56; Wm., 48.
Briscoe, Eliz., 15*; Wm., 15.
Bromhall, Fras., 17; Wm., 15.
Brotherwood, Ann, 17; Jn., 17.
Brown, Ann, 34; Jn., 34, 36, 38, 50; My., 36; Sar., 34, 36, 38*, 50*; Thos., 54*.
Bryan, Jn., 3; Robt., 3.
Bulkeley-Owen, Rev. Thos. M. B., v.
Burton, Wm., 24.

Caldwell (Caldwel, Caldwei, Cawdall), Jn., 2*, 3, 7*, 51; My., 6, 8; Reb., 2, 3, 8; Rich., 8; Thos., 3.
Carnall, Ann, 41; Eliz., 41; Wm., 41.
Caswell (Casal, Casewell, Caswel, Carewell, Careswell, Carswell), Ann, 21, 37; Ben., 20, 32, 34, 37, 52, 56; Blanche, 3, 5, 14, 20; Eliz., 21, 28; Elnr., 14*, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 50; Jas., 49; Jn., 3, 5, 17, 20*, 21, 26, 51; Jos., 14*, 16, 17*, 18, 20, 27, 28, 54; Margt., 34; My., 27, 28, 32, 52, 54; Paul, 5, 17; Rachel, 32, 34, 37, 52, 56; Sar., 43, 50, 53; Thos., 3, 16, 43, 53; Wm., 27, 43, 53.
Cartwright, Sar., 39*, 40*.
Caverswall, Wm. de, iv.
Cazer, Elnr., 19; Josh., 19; Jn., 19.
Challenor, (Chalenor), Jn., 17, 23; Marth., 15*, 16, 17; My., 15*, 23; Rich., 15*, 16*, 17; Thos., 23.
Chavasse, Rev. H., v.
Chesters, Ann, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 52; Eliz., 18, 26, 27; Esth., 24; Fras., 15; Geo., 7, 15, 21; Jane, 25, 26; Jn., 52; My.,

15, 16, 17; Sar., 20*, 21; Wm., 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 52.
Chesterton, Ann, 3*, 4; Han., 1, 3*, 4; Jos., 1*, 3, 4.
Cherrington (Cherynton), Alice, 10; Andr., 5, 10*, 36, 37; Ann, 2, 4*, 5, 20*, 23, 45; Elnr., 36*, 38*, 45, 50*; Eliz., 1, 2, 31, 45, 46, 48; Jane, 5, 10, 19; Jas., 46; Jn., 19, 54; Jos., 53; My., 5, 10, 20*, 36, 37; Phil., 18; Rachel, 5; Rich. de, iii*; Rich., 36, 38, 45, 46, 48, 50; Sar., 8; Sus., 24; Thos. de, iii, iv; Thos., 3, 48; Walt. (Mr.), vi, 22; Walt., 2, 4*, 5*; Wm., 1, 7, 16, 53.
Claverley, Ann, 2; Eliz., 5.
Colbourn, Eliz., 25; Jane, 25; Wm., 25.
Colebach, Geo. (Mr.), vi, 53; My. (Mrs.), vi, 53.
Colley, Ann, 22, 25*, 38, 40, 42*, 50, 55*; Ben., 22, 40, 50*; Eliz., 50; Geo., 42; Jos., 22, 25, 52; Prudence, 42; Thos., 38, 42, 50*, 55; Wm., 38, 50.
Condover, Baldwin de, iii; Fam. de, iii.
Cook, Eliz., 3; Jn., 10, 13, 14; My., 10, 13, 14; Wm., 13.
Coomer, Wm., 51.
Cooper (Cowper), Ann, 12, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 25, 31, 37, 39; Eliz., 11, 17, 18, 37; Geo., 20, 21, 22*, 37, 39, 49, 50, 54; Jane, 20; Jn., 7; Margt., 5, 12; Marth., 16; My., 10, 11, 16; Matt., 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22; Pris., 16; Rachel, 20, 21*, 22, 49; Rich., 16, 17, 31, 50; Robt., 5, 6, 29; Sar., 17, 31; Thos., 39, 46; Wm., 17.
Corbet, Peter, v; Reg., v; Robt., Sir, v.
Cotton, Ann, 27, 41, 52; Clarinda, 19; Elnr., 48; Eliz., 5, 8*, 10, 11, 19, 26, 27, 32, 35, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53*; Hy., 48; Honora, 19; Jos. P., 30; Jn., 1, 5, 8, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29*, 31, 32*, 41, 42*, 43*, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53; Margt., 12, 13*, 26, 27, 30, 32*, 51; Marth., 14, 22, 29*, 32, 52; Marth. A., 42; My., 10, 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 29*, 47, 52; Podmore R., 19; Reb., 16, 17, 19, 32, 45; Rich., 1, 17, 19*, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 27, 29, 32, 33*, 35*; Rog., 24; Sar., 20, 27, 33; Sus., 1, 16, 22, 24; Thos., 16, 17, 18, 19, 44*; Wm., 17, 22, 29*, 32*, 52*, 55.
Cowel (Cowdel, Cowley), Ann, 38; Chas., 5; Eliz., 18, 19, 38, 54; Han., 5, 18, 19; Jas., 18; Jos., 19; Jn., 17*, 18*, 19*; My., 17*; Sam., 17*; Sar., 18.
Cox, Alice, 14, 15, 16; Jn., 14, 15*, 16; Sar., 14; Wm., 16.
Cramer, Edw., 19; Esth., 7; Robt., 4.
Curcelle, Rog. de, iii.
Cureton, Jane, 33, 37, 39; Jn., 37; My., 22; Rachel, 39; Sam., 33, 37, 39, 41, 53; Thos., 33.
Curradine, Ben., 2; Jn., 2; My., 2

Dale, Esth., 51; Etty, 32; Jn., 31, 32, 34, 38*, 51; My., 32, 34, 38, 51; Sar., 31*, 34.
Dawes, Jane, 21; My., 21; Wm., 21.
Dawley, Chris. de, iv.
Dawson, Ann (Mrs.), vi, 10.
Davies, Alice, 43, 54; Ann, 5, 17; Edw., 13*, 21, 22; Eliz., 13*, 17, 24, 36*; Jn., 13, 17, 18, 19*, 21, 24, 25*, 26; Margt., 42; Marth., 45; My. E., 40; My., 3, 5, 13, 17*, 18*, 19, 21, 24, 25*, 26, 45; Rich., 45; Sam., 13*, 14; Sar., 40, 42, 43, 54, 55; Wm., 3*, 5, 13, 25, 26, 40, 42, 43, 54, 55.
Derbyshire, Jn., 2.
Derrick, Eliz., 21*; Jn., 21; Marth., 21.
Dickenson, Rev. E., v; Hy., 36; My., 36; Sar., 36.
Dixon, Rev. L., v.
Dodd (Dod), Ann, 25; Blanche, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 51; Edw., 34, 35; Eln., 30; Eliz., 18, 46, 47, 51; Jn., 25, 26*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 46, 47; My., 18, 29, 34; Rich., 47; Ruth, 32; Sar., 32*; Thos., 18, 28, 32, 34*, 35, 46; Wm., 32*.

Downes, Jane, 30; Sar., 30; Wm., 30.
Draycot (Draycott), Sar., 13; Steph., 13*.
Drio, v.
Dry, Ann, 17*, 18*, 19, 21, 22, 26*, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34, 52*, 53; Ben., 32*; Eliz., 40, 49, 56; Isab., 9; Jane, 29; Jas., 22; Job, 37; Jos., 21, 50; Jn., 17*, 18, 19, 21, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 49, 50, 51, 52; My., 19; Sar., 34, 35, 37, 39*, 40, 49, 53; Thos., 21, 30, 49, 52, 56; Wm., 28, 30, 31*, 35, 49.
Dutton, Eliz., 24; My., 30; Sam., 24; Thos., 24.

Eaton, Ann, 47; Cath., 20; Sar., 46, 47; Thos., 46, 47; Wm., 46.
Edward the Confessor, iii.
Edwards, Jn., 41; Marth., 41; My., 41.
Emery, Ben., 37; My., 34*, 37; Wm., 34, 37.
Erpe, Ann, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9*, 37, 39*; Edw., 5; Eliz., 9*; Hy., 2, 3, 4*, 5, 7, 9*, 20, 21; Jn., 2; Marth., 20, 21; My., 21, 37; Rich., 3; Sam., 20; Wm., 7.
Espley, Jn., 40; My., 40, 54; Sar., 40.
Evans, Ann, 40, 41, 49, 55; Charlotte, 41; Eliz., 44, 53; Geo., 49; Han., 45; Jas., 40*, 41, 55; Jn., 47, 55; Marth., 45, 47, 55; My., 43, 44, 53, 55; Rich., 43, 49; Sam., 45, 47, 54.

Felton, Alice, 10*, 12; Ambr., 5, 21, 22, 23; Ann, 13; Eliz., 6, 31; Geo., 6, 15, 22, 23, 43, 51; Jn., 13, 27, 28, 30; Jos., 37, 48; My., 13, 21*, 22, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 52; Sar., 26; Thos., 1, 35; Wid., 7; Wm., 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 52; W., 47, 55.
Fitz-Warine, Fulk., iv; Margt., iv.
Fletcher, Ann 3, 4, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 27*, 29, 38, 49, 52, 54, 55; Ben., 37, 38; Brid., 23; Esth., 4, 12, 23*, 27, 41, 42, 51; Eliz., 10; Han., 49; Hezekiah, 45; Homer V., vi, 40, 51; Jas., 24, 41, 54; Jn., 8, 22, 23, 38*, 40, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44, 45, 49, 51*, 52, 53, 54; Lettice, 25, 38; Marth., 29; My. A., 42; My., 2, 3, 4*, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23, 25, 27, 38, 40, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45, 51*, 53, 54; Rich., 6, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 29, 44, 49, 54, 55; Sam., 10; Sar., 37*, 38*, 49; Theo., 11, 38, 44; Thos., 9, 23*, 43, 49, 53; Wm., 2*, 3, 4*, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 23*, 24, 25*, 27*, 38*, 43*, 44, 50, 52, 53.
Footman, Alice, 10*, 11, 12, 14*, 20, 26; Edw. L., 25, 45; Geo., H., 44; Han., 45; Jn., 10*, 11*, 12, 14*, 20, 27; My., 14, 26, 45; Robt., 10*; Sar., 24*, 25, 26*, 44, 55; Thos., 12, 24, 25, 26*, 52.
Fox (Folks), Eliz., 1, 3, 4; Jas., 1, 3, 4; Jn., 17; Margt., 1, 17; Thos., 4; Wm., 3.
Foxton, W., 36, 37, 38, 39.
Foy, Rev. Rich., v, 40, 50, 51.
Freeman, Eliz., 3; Thos., 3.
Fryer (Friar), Ann, 18*; Diana, 16; Esth., 12, 18, 19; Fras., 1, 2, 14; My., 1, 2, 7, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 30; Rev. Rich., v, 1*, 2; Sar., 11, 17; Thos., 18; Wm., 10, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 30, 37.
Fumpson, Eliz., 39, 47; Esth., 31, 33, 38*, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 50*, 52*; Jn., 31, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 50, 52*; Marth., 31; My., 33, 47; Rich., 39, 52.
Furboe, Alice, 29; Jn., 29, 30.

Gale, Ann, 48 49; Jn., 48; Wm., 48, 49*.
Garrotty, Wm., 41.
Geery, Dor., 8.
Gerard, Thos., 4.
Gibson, Eliz., 39*; Jas., 39.
Gilbert, Ambr., 6; Margt., 6.
Glover, Chris., 13; Eliz., 13; My., 6; Sam. 6 13 25.
Goodall, Reb., 46; Thos., 46.
Grafton, My., 26*; Sar., 24*; Thos., 24, 26.
Green, Edw., 52.
Greenfield, Eliz., 11; Jane, 7; Jn., 7, 11*; Rich., 44.

Griffin, Geoff., iii.
Griffiths, Eliz., 10, 32; Isaac, 29*, 30, 32, 33, 35*, 36; My., 29*, 30, 32, 33, 35*, 36*; Thos., 33, 45; Wm., 29*, 30, 35.
Groom, Geo., 48; Sar., 48; Wm., 48.
Grosvenor, Abel, 19; Jn., 19; Margt., 19.

Hadley, Alan de, iii*.
Wm. de, iii.
Hall, Ann, 22; Elnr., 22; Wm., 22.
Hanley, Eliz., 12.
Harper (Harpur), Ann, 18, 19, 21*, 23, 24; Chas., 23; Dan., 4; Dor., 36; Edw., 1, 3, 4, 5; Eliz., 1, 32, 33, 36, 38; Jane, 1, 3, 4, 5; Jn., 3, 18*, 21*, 23*, 32, 33*, 36, 38, 45; Josh., 21; Sar., 45, 46, 48; Thos., 21, 24, 32, 45, 46*, 48; Wm., 5, 19, 23, 24, 38, 48.
Harris, Ann, 11, 17; Cath., 23; Job, 11; Jn., 15, 17*; Jos., 15; Marth., 13; My., 13; Rich., 23; Sar., 15, 23.
Harrison, Gilbert, 8; Hy., 8; Sar., 8.
Hawkins, Dor., 9; Jn., 9; Thos., 9.
Haycock, Wm., 40.
Haynes, Rich., 20.
Heath, Ann, 43, 44, 47; Jn., 47; My., 22; Rich., 43; Thos., 44; Wm., 22, 43, 44, 47.
Hicks, Ann, 30, 33, 36, 38*, 49*; Elnr., 33; Jn., 30, 33, 36*, 38, 48, 49; My., 30, 48; Wm., 48.
Higgins, Fras., 33*; Jane, 21, 34; Jn., 33, 34; Margt., 17; My., 21; Phœbe, 34; Thos., 33; Wm., 33*.
Hilary, Margt., iv; Rog., Sir, iv.
Hilton, Wm., 55.
Holles, Fam. of, iv; Hugh de, iv.
Hollynshead, Rev. Rich., iv, v.
Hopton, Jn., 50; Margt., 50.
Horton, My., 11*, 12; Rich., 11, 12; Sar., 12; T. R. (Mr.), vi.
Hoslin, Eliz., 16; Rich., 16; Wm., 16.
Howard, Eliz., 11*, 13; Sar., 11; Thos., 11, 13*; Thos. (Mr.), 11.
Howell (Howl, Howle), Ann, 5, 7, 15, 51; Chas., 4, 5, 7, 10, 43; Dan., 2, 4, 6, 8, 16; Elnr., 23, 25, 26, 27, 51, 55; Eliz., 4, 6, 10, 11; Geo., 4, 8; Han., 4, 6*, 8, 16; Jane, 2; Jas., 39; Jn., iv*, 10, 11, 25; Jos., 26, 39, 42; Lettice, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44; My. A., 44; My., 11; Thos., 10, 27; Wm., 7, 23*, 25, 26, 27, 39, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 51, 55.
Howel *alias* Jones, Thos., 15.
Hubbart, Dor., 8; Matt., 8.
Hudson, Rev. Fras., v.
Hughes, Ann, 29, 41; Elnr., 27, 29, 34; Eliz., 34, 49; Jas., 38, 49; Jn., 36, 38, 40*, 41, 42*, 44, 49; My., 27; Rich., 44; Robt., 42; Sar., 36, 38, 40, 41, 42*, 44; Thos., 42; Wm., 27, 29, 34, 36*.
Hulme, My., 9*; Moses, 9.
Humphreys, Eliz., 52; G., 44; Robt., 52.

Ibb, Eliz., 4; Jos., 24; Jn., 2, 4; My., 4.
Icke (Eke, Ick, Icks), Alice, 33; Ann, 36*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54*; Damaris, 43; Elnr., 45, 54*; Eliz., 39, 43, 50; Fanny, 40; Jn., 39, 40, 41, 42, 50, 51, 53*, 54; Margt., 43, 44, 45, 54; My., 33; Rich., 52; Thos., 41, 42, 51; Wm., 36*, 44.
Irish, Rich. le, iv.

Jackson, Jn., 8, 22; Rev. Robt., v.
James, Ann, 20; Fras., 23, 43, 44, 46*, 47, 49; Rev. Hy. P., v; Jos., 19, 20, 22*, 23, 25, 52; Josh., 19; Jn., 41, 54; Marth., 43*, 44, 46, 47, 49; My., 19, 44; Sar., 19, 20, 22, 23, 25*, 47, 55; Thos., 49.
Jarvis (Jervis), Eliz., 13, 15; Jn., 13, 15; Thos., 13, 15*.
Jenks, Amias, 47; Chris., 47; Wm., 47.
Jennings, Eliz., 21; Jn., 9*, 11, 31; Margt., 9, 11, 36; Wm., 11.
Jones, Abr., 54; Ann, 22, 26, 28, 39, 42, 52; Betty, 47;

Brid., 22, 24, 25, 27; Corny, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 51; Edw., 6; Elnr., 12; Eliz., 27, 37*, 48, 54; Esth., 47; Geo., 41; Jane, 28; Jas., 3*; Jos., 22, 43; Jn., 8, 10, 12*, 13, 24, 28, 39, 42, 43, 47; Josh., 8, 24, 25, 27; Marth., 41, 42, 43, 45, 48; My., 10, 21, 22*, 24, 26, 27*, 30*, 39, 44, 45, 54; Phillis, 4; R., 55; Rachel, 45; Rich., 21, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 52; Sam., 40; Sar., 3, 13, 24, 25, 34, 35, 36, 39*, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45; Sus., 8, 10, 12*, 13; Thos., 4, 7, 40*, 42; Widow, 7; Wm., 15, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42; Win., 6*.

Jones, Howel *alias*, *see* Howel *alias* Jones.

Key, Jn., 10.

King Hy. III., iv; King Hy. VIII., iv.

Langton, Jn., 50.

Latham, My., 30*, 31; Thos., 30, 31*.

Langton, Cath., 14; Jn., 14; My., 14.

Laynton, Ann, 45; Jas., 45.

Lea, Ann, 6; My., 9; Rich., 6, 9.

Leake, Ann, 11.

Leighton, Geo., 42; My., 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; Rich., 40; Sar., 39; Thos., 38; Wm., 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42.

Leveson, Jas., iv; Rich., Sir, iv; Walt., Sir, iv.

Leveson-Gower, Fam. of, iv; Geo. G., iv.

Levitt, Eliz., 18; Wm., 18*.

Lewis, My., 29; Thos., 55.

Littleton, Andr., 44; Ann, 55; Ben., 17, 18, 37; Diana, 40; Eliz., 17, 18, 39*; Esth., 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 54; Jn., 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43*, 44, 46, 48, 54; Marth., 41; My., 45, 46, 48, 54; Sar., 35, 45.

Lockley, Ann, 24; Eliz., 24; My., 24*, 55; Wm., 24*, 55.

Lodge, Thos. Sir, v; Wm., v.

Longlands, Rev. Wm. A., v.

Lovatt (Lovat), Ann, 42; Betty, 42, 43, 44; Eliz., 42; Jn., 42*, 43, 44; Steph., 43; Wm., 44.

Low, Cath., 22; Fras., 22; Geo., 42; Jane, 48; Jn., 48; Rachel, 48; Thos., 22.

Lyon, My., 19.

Machin, Sam., 7; Wid., 7.

Manlove, My., 10.

Mason, Fras., 26; Rich., 26*.

Mather, Margt., 54; My., 54; Wm., 54.

Matthews, Ann, 26, 49; Eliz., 31; Jane, 33; Jos., 26, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 49, 50*; My., 26, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 49, 50; Sar., 35, 36; Wm., 7, 38, 50.

Mayberry, Jn., 35; My., 35; Robt., 35.

Meredith, Rev. Thos., v.

Middleton, Rev. C. H., v.

Miles, Ann, 38, 50; Jn., 38, 50*; My., 38.

Miller, Ann, 37, 49; Thos., 37, 49; Wm., 37, 49.

Millington (Middleton), Abr., 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 26; Alice, 46; Andr., 15, 17, 29*; Ann, 5, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55; Eliz., 23, 29*, 32*, 34, 37, 39, 44; Elnr., 9, 11, 12, 14*, 15, 17, 18*; Han., 21; Isab., 9; 29; Jane, 15, 39; Jas., 12, 18, 29*, 32, 34, 37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 49; Jn., 8, 9, 25, 26, 39; Jos., 12, 23, 47; Margt., 47; Marth., 24; My., 14, 21, 23, 24, 26, 45, 47; Mich., 15; Rich., 37, 39*, 48, 55; Sam., 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18*; Sar., 22*, 26, 49; Thos., 26; Wm., 9, 23, 34.

Milward, Ann, 35, 38, 39, 50; Jas., 39, 50; Jn., 38; Sar., 35; Wm., 35, 38, 39, 50.

Minion, Ann, 30; Ben., 26; Robt., 30.

Minor, Geo., 27, 29; Jos., 51; Mat., 27; My., 27, 29; Pris., 29; Sar., 51.

Minshall, Edw., 46; Eliz., 39, 40, 43, 44, 46; Jos., 44; Jn., 39; Thos., 43; Wm., 39, 40*, 43, 44, 46.

Morgan, Ann, 47; Marth., 48;

My., 46, 47, 48; Robt., 46, 47, 48; Wm., 46.
Montgomery, Earl Roger de, iii.
Morris (Morrice), Ann, 2, 4*, 7, 9, 10, 21, 22, 23, 28, 40; Edw., 32, 48, 53*; Elnr., 19, 28; Eliz., 7, 9; Geo., 48; Han., 48. Rev. Jn., v; Jn., 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 51; Marth., 20; My., 19, 20, 21, 22, 32, 51, 53; Reese, 4, 7, 9, 10; Thos., 10; Wm., 21, 40.
Mortimer, Joan de (Countess of March), iv.
Morton, Mich. de, iv.
Moulton, Jn., 35; Sar., 35.
Morville, Alice de, iii.

Nash, My., 34.
Nicklin, Eliz., 50.
Nichols, Thos., 52.
Norton, My., 46; Sar., 46; Thos., 46.

Oakes, Rev. Wm. F., v;
Oakeley, Jn., iv.
Orme, Alice, 1; Fras., 17; Thos., 11.
Osborne, Ann, 46; Elnr., 46.
Owen, Eliz., 1, 15, 29; Elnr., 52; Jn., 1, 9, 29, 53; Mich., 29*; My., 9, 29*; Rog., 1, 24.

Palin, Gilbert, 15; Phillis, 15.
Palmer, Esth., 27; Griff., 25, 27; Jn., 36, 37; My., 25; Rachel, 36, 37, 49; Sar., 25, 27; Thos., 36, 37, 49.
Pantulf, Ralph., iii, v.
Parker, Eliz., 3; Jane, 3*; Jn., 3*.
Paskell, Joan, 4.
Patrick, Jas., 45. Marth., 48; Rich., 48; Sar., 48.
Pelham, Andr., 15.
Perks, Edw., 42; Elnr., 41*, 42*; Jn., 41*, 42*, 53; Jos., 42; My., 4.
Phillips, Allen, 32; My., 32; Thos., 32.
Pigott (Piggot), Ann, 18; Rev. G. W., v; Han., 15; Humph., 15, 18; Rev., Jn. D., v, 49*. 56; Jn., 18; My., 15; Rev. Wm., 32, 40, 50.
Pitchford, Eliz., 27, 28*, 29, 30; Jas., 29; Jn., 27, 28, 29, 30; Margt., 34, 35; Peter, 27; Rich., 34, 35; Wm., 30.
Podmore, Ann, 12, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 44, 48*, 49; Ben., 18, 28, 46, 48; Dor., 9, 13; Edw., 4*, 16*, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 28, 49; Eliz., 23, 24; Elnr., 12, 13, 14*, 15, 16*, 27, 29; Fras., 4, 36; Geo., 31, 47, 48; Jane, 7, 49; Jas., 37; Jn., iv*, 9, 14, 15, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28*, 29, 30*, 31, 33*, 37, 46; Lydia, 33; My., 9, 18, 22, 28*, 29*, 30, 31, 33, 37; Phœbe, 48; Phyllis, 44, 46, 47, 49; Rich., 36; Robt., 33, 44, 46, 47, 49; Sar., 7, 23, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 33, 36, 48; Thos., 1, 14*, 18, 21, 27*, 28, 29, 36; Thos. (Mr.), vi, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 16*, 19, 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Wm., 20, 22, 28, 48*, 49.
Pooler, Anth., 37, 47, 48; Eliz., 42, 47, 48; Hy., 40, 47; Jane, 48; Jn., 7, 36, 37*, 39*, 41, 40, 42, 44*, 46, 50*, 56; My., 8; Phœbe, 36, 37*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 50; Rich., 41; Wm., 36, 37, 46.
Pother, Jn., 27; Sar., 34.
Powell (Powel), Ann, 31; Ben., 43; Betty, 49; Brid., 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42*, 43, 44*, 45, 54*; Charlotte, 47; Eliz., 30, 47; Esth., 40; Han., 42; Jn., 42; Marth., 49; My., 26, 34, 35, 36; Rich., 30, 31, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 54; Sar., 26; Thos., 26, 45, 47; Wm., 36, 38, 49.
Powel, Shuker *alias*, *see* Shuker *alias* Powel.
Poynton, Jane, 7; Tobias, 7.
Price, Jn., 17; My., 42, 53; Pet., 11; Rich., 42, 53; Wm., 42, 53.
Pye, Ann, 39, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48*, 54*; Eliz., 45; Jn., 39, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 54; Jos., 48; Kate, 48; My., 43; Sar., 44; Thos., 46; Wm., 39, 48.

Ralphs (Ralps), Ann, 45; Eliz., 28, 30, 45; Elnr., 36, 39, 51; Geo., 39, 51; Jane, 37, 48; Jn., 29, 48; Jos., 25*, 27*, 28; Moses, 30; Margt., 26, 28, 29, 34*, 54; My., 25, 48; Rich., 37; Sar., 36, 48; Walt., 48.
Rathbone, Jos., 53.
Reese (Reece, Rees, Rice, Riece), Ann, 12, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24*; Eliz., 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17; Fras., 21, 22, 23, 24; Jane, 17, 24; Margt., 22; My., 23; Rich., 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; Sar., 14, 21; Wm., 16; Rev. W. D., v.
Reynolds, Rev. Ben., v, 32; My., 33.
Richardson, Eliz., 8; Wm., 8.
Robinson (Robbinson), Edw., 24, 25; Eliz., 33; Fras., 24; Han., 51; Margt., 18, 19, 23, 55; My., 23, 24, 33, 35, 39, 51; Thos., 18, 19*, 23, 33, 35, 39*; Wm., 18, 35, 50.
Rogers, My., 40; Sar., 40; Thos., 40*; Wm., 40.
Romney, Rev. Jn., v.
Rose, Ann, 42; Dan., 42; True, 42.

Sale, Ambr., 13, 15, 16, 17; Eliz., 11; Esth., 48; Geo., 16; Jane, 11; Jn., 13; My., 4, 13, 15, 16, 17, 48; Samson, 4, 11; Thos., 4, 48, 49; Walt., 15; Wm., 17.
Salt, Rev. Fred. J., v.
Sayer (Sayre, Sier, Zair), Ambr., 11*, 19; Eliz., 10; Esth., 25; My., 11; Thos., 25*; Wm., 10.
Scot, Hy., 21; Sar., 21*.
Seal, Ann, 44; My., 42, 44, 45*; Sar., 43; Thos., 42, 43*, 44, 45; Wm., 42.
Shaw, Alice, 48, 49; Cath., 20; Jn., 49; Margt., 53; My., 28; Rich., 48; Wm., 20, 48, 49, 53.
Shepherd (Sheppard), Eliz., 20; Jn., 20; My., 20.
Shotton, Ann, 6.
Shuker (Suckor, Suker), Cath., 15, 31; Jn., 15*.
Shuker *alias* Powel, Jn., 17
Sillitoe, My., 52.
Simpson (Simson), Ann, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 51; Ben., 40; Edw., 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 49; Eliz., 51; Elnr., 30, 32, 33, 35; Esth., 30; Geo., 30, 49; Jemima, 52; Jn., 30, 32, 33, 35, 44; My., 53; Robt., 46; Sam., 52, 53; Sar., 52, 53; Steph., 32, 48; Thos., 35, 47; Wm., 46.
Skitt, Ann (Mrs.), vi, 10; Jn. (Mr.), vi, 10.
Skrymsher (Scrimsher), Thos. B. (Mr.), vi*, 10.
Smallwood, Clarinda, 40, 54; Edw., 40; Wm., 40.
Smart, Eliz., 33; Jas., 33; Thos., 33.
Smith, Anth., 5, 6; Han., 5, 6; Jane 26; Jn., 23; Thos., 5, 26.
Solomon (Salome, Solome, Sollon, Sollome), Alice, 6; Ann, 26, 51; Bessy, 41; Chas., 6*, 14, 24*, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 51, 55; Edw., 11, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 20, 26, 32; Eliz., 26; Han., 44; Jane, 15; Jn., 20, 37, 49; My., 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 25, 49, 55; Nancy, 39, 51; Sam., 13, 55; Sar., 11 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 51, 55; Wm., 40, 49.
Spearman, Chas., 39; Mr., 39; Mrs., 39.
Stafford, Rev. B. Howard, v.
Stevenson (Steventon), Eliz., 10; Jane, 3; Wm., 10.
Stones, My., 23; Thos., 23; Wm., 23.
Sutton, Eliz., 7, 10*; Thos., 7, 10*; Wm., 7.
Swift, Jn., 41; My., 41.
Swinnerton, Ann, 6; Jn., 6; Sar., 6,

Taft, My., 45; Sar., 45; Wm., 45.
Talbot, Eliz., vi, 2; Chas. H., vi, 2; Jn., iv; Margt., iv; Sherrington (Mr.), vi, 2.
Taylor (Tayleur), Alice, 1. 29, 48, 49; Ann, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31*, 33 34, 39 42, 43*, 44, 47, 48; Betty, 35, 47; Dor., 7, 8, 27, 34; Edw., 52; Eliz. (Mrs.), vi, 51, 52; Eliz., 6, 9*, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 18, 23, 24, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 47*, 49, 50

52; Elnr., 22, 24; Esth., 12, 14, 28; Geo., 19, 35, 37, 40, 49; Han., 49*; Isab., 15*; Jane, 44, 47; Jas., 9, 12, 13, 23, 34, 39, 43, 44*; Jn. (Mr.), vi, 53*, 54; Jn., v, 7, 11, 12 13*, 15, 22, 44, 45, 46; Jos, 19, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 53; Margt. (Mrs.), 53; Margt., 1, 11*, 14, 16, 19, 20, 52; Marth., 8, 9, 45, 46*, 48; Moses, 46, 47, 49, 55; My., 10*, 12, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 29, 33, 40, 45*, 46, 52; Reb., 9, 10*, 12*, 13, 14*, 20; Rich., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14*, 16*, 19, 20*, 22, 25, 45, 46*, 48, 53; Sam., 12, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 29, 34, 40, 50, 52, 53, 55*; Sar. (Mrs.), vi*, 30, 45, 47*, 48; Sar., 9* 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 26, 34, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 49; Thos., 9*, 11, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27*, 28, 31, 35, 44, 45, 47*, 49, 52; Thos. (Mr.), vi, 56; Vicars T., 46; Walt., 6, 9*, 11, 13, 14, 18, 27, 34; Wm. (Mr.), vi, 45, 47*, 48, 51, 52; Wm., 1, 5, 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 13*, 14*, 22, 24, 29*, 30, 31*, 33, 37, 40, 43, 44, 48*, 50, 51, 54.

Thomas, Rev. Jn., v.

Thorp, Dor., 10; Esth., 10; Hugh, 10.

Thrustans, Rich., 6; Walt., 6.

Timmins, Wm., 56.

Titley, Jn., 47; My., 47; Wm., 47.

Topham, Ann, 5; Ben, 3, 4*, 5, 12*; Eliz., 4; Jos., 4; Rachel, 3, 4*, 5; Thos., 3, 4.

Touchet, Jas., iv; Joan, iv; Jn. Sir, iv.

Tournai, Gerard de, iii.

Townsend, Eliz, 6; Edw., 6; Sar., 6.

Trillik, Jn. de (Bp. of Hereford), iv.

Troutbeck, Margt., iv.

Tudor, Hy., 43; Jn., 46; Phœbe, 46.

Turner, Andr., 16, 17, 18, 19, 51, 53; Ann, 16, 47, 55; Chris., 51; Clare, 10, 12, 13; Eliz., 1, 7, 9, 11, 17, 23, 43; Fras., 10; Han., 5*, 6, 9; Isab., 51; Jas., 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19; Jn., 5, 8*, 10*, 12, 13, 17*, 21, 24, 31*, 33*, 34, 37*, 43, 47, 55; Rev. Jn., v; Jos., 5, 6, 50; Margt., 9; My., 1, 5, 6, 8*, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 21, 31*, 33, 34, 37*, 51, 53; Rich. B., 34; Rich., 24, 37; Rowland, 5*, 6, 9; Sar., 10, 43; Sus., 5; Thos., 9, 15, 23, 31*; Walt., 1, 8, 9, 11*, 12, 14; Wm., 9, 16, 53; W., 41, 51.

Twynehoe, Ann, v; Edw., v; Geo., v.

Vaughan, Jas., 48, 49; My., 48*, 49; Wm., 49.

Vickiton, Margy., 24.

Vigars (Vicars, Vicors, Vigors), Alice, 32, 33, 37; Ann, 13, 37; Dinah, 25*, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38; Esth., 25*; Jn., 32; Josh., 25, 39; Marth., 6, 9*, 12, 15, 27, 33; Mat., 38; My., 13; Rich., 12, 25 32* 33*, 37; Sar., 6, 25*, 29; Thos., 6, 9*, 12, 13, 15*, 25*, 26, 27, 29, 31*, 32, 33, 36, 38,; Wm., 26, 36.

Walker, Eln., 22; Jn., 22.

Walmesley, My., 54; Sam., 54; nar., 54.

Walters, Edw. (Mr.), vi, 21.

Ward, Ann, 10, 31; Eliz., 12, 13; Jane, 7; Jn., 31; My., 10, 12, 13; Thos., 10, 12, 13; Wm., 31.

Webb, Ann, 55; Robt., 55; Wm., 55

Webster, Sus., 18; Thos., 18.

Wellings, Ann, 10, 13; Eliz., 13; Jane, 8, 11; Jn., 10; My., 2; Sam., 8; Sar., 13; Wm., 10, 13.

Whiston, Abigail, 9; Thos., 9; Wm. 9.

Whitfield, Elnr., 29.

Whittingham, Alice, 1, 3, 18, 20, 38*; Ann, 32, 35, 40*, 42, 50, 52; Eliz., 2; Jn., 1, 3, 18, 20, 21*, 22, 35, 38, 40*, 43, 50*, 52, 53*; Jud., 20, 21, 22, 53; Rich., 35; Robt., 1; Sar., 22, 32; Sus., 3, 18; Wm., 42, 52.

Wild, Jn., 2; Marth., 2.

Wilks, Jn., 36; My., 16.

Williams, Alice, 21; Ann, 48; Eliz., 19, 20, 21, 23, 27; Jn., 23, 48*; Sam., 20; Thos.,

19*, 20, 21, 23.
Wockley, Jn., iv.
Wood, Eln., 16; Margt., 16.
Woodall, Ann, 3; Blanche, 9*; Cath., 3, 6, 9*, 27; Walt., 6; Wm., 3, 6, 9*, 24.
Woolley (Wooley), Ann, 19; Eliz., 2; Jn., 2; Thos., 19.
Woolridge, Margt., 48; Rich., 48; Sar., 48.
Wooton, Eliz., 2.
Wright, Ann, 7; Jn., 7, 45; Margt., 45; Sam., 45; Thos., 7.
Wynn (Wyn). Edw., 14*; Ruth, 14; Thos., 14.

Yates, My, 16; Robt., 16.
Young (Yong), Sar., 2.

INDEX RERUM.

Bishop's Visitation, vi, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 28, 51, 52.
Burial tax ceases, 51.

Cherrington, History of, iii.
Christening and Burial Duties imposed, 35.
Christening tax ceases, 41.
Church, Description of, iv.
Church Goods, 1553, iv.
Clergy, List of. v.

Division of the Manor of Edgmond, iv, v.
Domesday Survey, iii.

Edgmond Manor, descent of, iv.
Edgmond Register, vi.

Half-timbered house at Cherrington, iv.

Lands granted by the Crown, iv.
Leaf cut out of Register, 14, 22, 28*.
List of Briefs at Tibberton, vi.
List of Curates and Incumbents, v.

Manor of Cherrington, iii.
Manor of Edgmond, iv.
Manor of Tibberton, iii.

Name erased, 9, 12, 13, 20, 26, 27, 28, 31.

Register, description of, vi.
Register delivered in, 29, 32, 34, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 53, 54, 55.
Register sent to Lichfield, 49, 56.

Subsidy Roll of 1327, iii, iv.

Tenants of Tibberton, iii.

PROFESSIONS, &c.

Agent, vi.

Bishop, iv.

Chapel Warden, 1, 32, 33*, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 47, 50, 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 55*.
Church Warden, 40, 51.
Curate, iv, v, 32, 40, 50, 51.
Clark, 10.

Deputy Collector, vi, 36, 37, 38, 39.
Duke, v.

Earl, iii, v.

Fellow, v.

Incumbent, v.

Juror, iv.

K.B., iv.
Knt., iv.

Labourer, 10.
Lord, iv, v.
Lord Mayor, v.

M.A., v*.

Rector, vi, 32, 40, 49, 50, 56.

Sheriff, v.
Sir, iv, v.
Slitter, 9.

Vice-Admiral, iv.

Warden, iv.

The Register

of

Waters Upton.

Waters Upton Registers.

Waters Upton, or Upton Parva, is a parish and village, five miles north from Wellington, situate on the river Tern and the road from Wellington to Hodnet. It is in the Hundred of South Bradford, the rural deanery of Edgmond, archdeaconry of Salop, and diocese of Lichfield. The area is about 730 acres, and the population in 1801 was 169, in 1841 it had risen to 228, whilst in 1901 it was 194.

In Edward the Confessor's time the manor was held by Gamel, and was worth 40s. 4d. per annum. At the Domesday Survey, *Uptune*, a manor of three hides, was held by Roger de Laci of the Norman Earl of Shrewsbury, and Seuuard held it under him. In Henry I.'s reign, Pagan fitz John gave Uptune to Gilbert de Conedoure, whose descendants however did not hold the manor, for it presently passed to the Barony of Pantulf. Before the year 1200, Pantulf seems to have enfeoffed one Walter fitz John, who gave to this place its name of Walter's Upton, afterwards corrupted into Waters Upton. His son William fitz Walter de Uptone before 1223 gave to Haughmond Abbey a meadow in Uptone called Longeie. William's younger son Nicholas de Upton was also a benefactor to Haughmond Abbey, and to Shrewsbury Abbey to which he bequeathed his body and an annual rent-charge. After his death, Waters Upton passed to coparceners, who in 1292 were Richard de Upton (or de Tyrne) and Dionysia his wife, William de Upton (or de Tyrne) and Agnes his wife, and Adam de Upton and Emma his wife.

In 1285 Upton occurs as a member of the Barony of Wem, and William de Titley held it by the service of one knight's fee. He was Sheriff of Shropshire 1290—1295.

At the subsidy of 1327, six persons from Uptone were assessed, viz:—William de Garmeston, 2s. 9d., Adam Bercar, 18½d., Robert Louote, 18d., John fitz Nicholas, 13d., Emma the relict of Roger, 21d., and Richard de Uptone, 21d.

Hardwicke's MSS. state that the manor, with the ancient manor-house, and land, was for some time part of the possessions of the Corbets of Moreton Corbet. Sir Andrew Corbet died possessed of it on 16th August, 1577. It then passed to his son Robert Corbet, who died in July, 1583, and on his death to his daughter and heiress Elizabeth, wife of Sir Henry Wallop, knight, of Farley and of Peynton in High Ercall. She died 15th November, 1624, and her son Robert Wallop, about the year 1656 sold this manor and part of the estates to Sir Richard Leveson, K.B., of Lilleshall. On his death, without issue, 2nd June, 1661, it passed to his niece Frances Leveson, the daughter and coheir of his brother John Leveson. She married Sir Thomas Gower, Bart., from whom is descended the Duke of Sutherland, the present lord of the manor of Waters Upton. The lands in Waters Upton belonging to the Levesons have long since been parted with, the small remaining portion being sold by the Duke in July, 1912, with the Lilleshall estates.

The hall was re-built early in the 18th century by Mr. John Wase, who by his will dated 6th April, 1715, left a croft in Sutton Lane, Coleham, in trust for the poor of the parish; he was buried in the chancel, 2nd May, 1715. From the Wase family the hall passed by marriage to Mr. John Dickin, who

married Elizabeth Wase in 1791. Miss Ann Dickin was living here in 1851. The last of the Dickins left three daughters, amongst whom the property was divided. The hall and land adjoining was purchased by Mr. Ernest John Fisk in 1905.

The Church was originally a chapelry of High Ercall, and was probably founded by the Lacies. About 1245 the advowson was given by Nicholas de Upton to Shrewsbury Abbey. In 1341 the chapelry was assessed at 16s. to the Ninth, but before this year had been separated from the mother church. Its value in 1534–5 was £4, less 2s. for procurations and 10½d. for synodals, and it was in the Deanery of Newport. At the Religious Census of 1676, there were in Upton Parva 80 conformists above the age of 16, and no papists or nonconformists; the population would then probably be about 160.

No portion of the mediæval chapel now remains. In 1741–2 a Brief was issued for building the Church at Upton Parva, and the Register records "The Church new built." Probably the nave only was then re-built, as John Wase, Councillor of Shrewsbury, mentions in his will of 1715 that he had built the chancel. In 1851 the Church is described as being "a small unpresuming structure, dedicated to St. Michael, consisting of nave and chancel, with a small belfry at the west end." It was taken down in 1864, when a new church was erected, from designs by Mr. G. E. Street, in the Decorated style. It consists of nave, chancel with south vestry, north porch, and western bell-cot, with a small spire. The money for this new church was raised by the Rev. John Halke, curate. A porch and organ chamber have lately been added to the church. There are two bells, dated 1701 and 1865, the earlier one being cast by a Wellington founder. The Church Goods return, dated 4th May, 1553, mentions "two small bells; a small chalice of silver with the paten." Roger Henson was parson, and Roberd Hylton and William Garson churchwardens. An earlier return dated 2nd June, 3 Edward VI., has this:—"Upton Parva, smalle bellis of accorde, oone chalys wythe a pattent of sylver." On the south wall are several small brasses, taken from tombstones on the floor of the old church; one is to the memory of rector William Jones, who died in 1691, aged 82 years. The Communion Plate, consisting of flagon, chalice, and paten, is all inscribed "Upton parva, Com. Salop, 1748." There is also a small paten, presented in 1907.

The Abbey of Shrewsbury presented to the rectory from about 1250 until its dissolution, after which the King presented until about 1864, when the advowson was purchased from the Lord Chancellor by Mr. Taylor, who in 1866 presented his nephew the Rev. John Bayley Davies. On Mr. Taylor's death the advowson came to Mr. Davies, and it is still vested in his trustees.

RECTORS OF WATERS UPTON.

The following list of the incumbents of Waters Upton has been compiled from the Lichfield Episcopal Registers, the Libri Institutionum and Certificates of First-Fruits in the P.R.O., Blakeway's MSS., Eyton's Antiquities viii, 58—59, and the Parish Registers:—

Peter, parson of Upton, found dead in his bed, 1256.
John le Enfaunt, dead in January, 1310.
1310, Jan. 27.—John de Bruneshope.
13...—Robert Ridel, resigned 29th June, 1318.
1318, July 14.—John de Hatton, chaplain.
13...—John de Hodynet, rector, died 23rd April, 1350.
1350, May 11.—William de Walsche, chaplain, died 1382.
1382, June 27.—John son of Thomas Gech, died 1387.
1387, May 23.—William de Rodenhurst, resigned 1389.
1389, July 3.—Nicholas de Peshale.
Thomas Harlyng, died 1423.
1423, Aug. 5.—John Corbet, resigned 1427.
1427, Mar. 24.—William Slepe.

14...—Thomas Mynde, resigned 1477; appointed 27th Feb., 1476, to Edgmond, which he resigned 1493.

1477, Jan. 31.—Robert Wellys, "Achadensis episcopus," resigned 1483. He was Bishop of Achonry in Ireland 1473—1488. *

1483, July 21.—Thomas Lylleshull, resigned 1495.

1495, May 4.—John Wylleson, priest.

John Hyll, died 1529.

1529, April 6.—Roger Haynson, *alias* Harper; called Roger Henson in the *Valor* of 1534—5, also named in the *Church Goods* return of 1553.

1574, Sept. 20.—Roger Lowe, described in the Clergy List of 1602—3 as having "no degree, no preacher." He copied the old paper Register into the present book in 1598, and signs each year until 1616, and again in 1631. He was buried at High Ercall 29th March, 1632, and his wife Jane was also buried there.

1632, April 10.—William James, M.A., presented by the King, died 14th February, 1691, aged 82, and was buried at Waters Upton. A brass states that he "laboured in the work and doctrine 64 years."

169..—Miles Field, signs the Register as Minister in 1698 and 1699.

1718, April 19.—John Tourneor; inducted 7th May following. Son of John Tourneor, rector of Great Bolas 1662—93, by his wife Mary, daughter of Robert Mather of Balderton. Born 13th March, 1663—4, and baptized at Great Bolas 25th March, 1664. Of Hart Hall, Oxford. Rector of Great Bolas 29th Jan., 1693—4, until his death, 2nd July, 1741, buried there 3rd July, 1741.

1741, Sept. 1.—John Brooke, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge; third Master of Shrewsbury School, 1740—54, and second Master 1754—63. He died 29th Nov., 1763, aged 48, and was buried 2nd December, at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, where there is a brass to his memory. During his incumbency the church was re-built, and the communion plate presented.

1764, Feb. 22.—Thomas Hatton, B.A., inducted 21st April following; died 18th May, 1807, aged 72, and buried 22nd May at Waters Upton, where is a brass to his memory, and a hatchment with the arms of the family of the Earls of Winchilsea.

1807, July 29.—Robert W. B. Hill, buried 21st Jan., 1815, aged 41, at Waters Upton, where there is a brass to his memory.

1815, Oct. 30.—Richard Hill, third son of Sir John Hill, 3rd Bart. of Hawkestone; born 17th Sept., 1773, died 3rd Sept., 1821, buried at Prees.

1822, May 31.—Richard Corfield, M.A., rector of Pitchford, and Prebendary of Lichfield, 6th Feb., 1812; died 1865, and buried at Llangattock-upon-Usk. During his incumbency the church was re-built in 1865 by the exertions of John Halke, LL.B., curate 1858—1866.

1866, Jan. 16.—John Bayley Davies, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, patron and rector; at Shrewsbury School, 1855—9; died 23rd Nov., 1905, aged 65, and buried at Waters Upton, where there is a monument in the churchyard and a brass in the chancel to his memory.

1906, March 22.—Samuel Hobson, M.A., and Scholar of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; vicar of Uppington 1880—1902, and Diocesan Inspector 1888—1902. The present rector of Waters Upton. During his incumbency a new porch and organ chamber have been added to the church.

---

* Another Bishop of Achonry, Thomas Fort, was Rector of Edgmond, 1493—1497, and Prior of Stone. Probably Wellys and Fort both acted as Suffragans of Lichfield.

The *Parish Register Abstract* has this notice of the Registers :—" Upton Parva or Waters Upton R. Nos. I., II. Registers (parchment) 1563—1793. No. III. 1794—1812. See Ercall Magna." And under Ercall Magna are the words " including Bur. from Rodington and Waters Upton." This account is both incomplete and inaccurate.

Volume I. is a book of 31 parchment leaves, without a cover. Several leaves have been cut out. It contains Baptisms 1547—1718 ; Weddings, one in 1547, thence 1566—1612, on two leaves at the end of the book with a few others interspersed ; Burials 1711—1718 on the last leaf, and other entries in 1662, 1679, 1686, and 1693—1709. The first page is largely illegible. The entries from the commencement to 1598 were " newly coppied by Roger Lowe, parson there " ; each page to 1608 is signed " per me Rogerum Lowe, Rect.", and the Register is well written up to that year. Later on some of the writing is in a clerk's hand. This volume needs careful binding.

It should be noted that many of the burials from Waters Upton took place at High Ercall. At the end of Volume II. of the High Ercall Registers is a " Registrum Rodintonia et Waters-Upton per se separatum et inchoatum Undecimo Die Octobris Anno Christi 1679," which contains entries of sixteen burials from Waters Upton between 1679 and 1692. Other burials took place at Great Bolas.

Volume II. is a book of 24 parchment leaves, 10¼ inches by 6¼ inches, in a parchment cover, and contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1718 to 1733. Outside is written : " The Register of Waters Upton, beginning in May, 1718." Inside the first cover is the Institution of John Tourneor in 1718, and on the last cover that of Thomas Hatton, in 1764. The entries in John Tourneor's handwriting are well written, and he heads each year from 1725 to 1740, " Anno Æræ Xtianæ, 1725," &c. John Brooke's writing is also very good, 1741 to 1764. Thomas Hatton baptized many children at home and enters their reception into the church. The volume is in good condition, and fairly legible throughout.

Volume III. is a book of 15 parchment leaves, 13 inches by 8 inches, in a leather cover. It contains Baptisms from 1794 to 1816 at one end, outside being written " Xg Register of Waters Upton " ; and Burials from 1793 to 1815 at the other end, " Burial Register of Waters-Upton " being written on the cover. There is also one Wedding in 1815. The volume is in good condition and legible, but much of it is written by an illiterate clerk.

Volume IV. contains 60 entries of Marriages from 1755 to 1811. It is the usual printed paper book, without covers, and in bad condition.

There is an interesting paper by the Hon. and Rev. G. H. F. Vane, " On the Parish Registers of Waters Upton," printed in the Shropshire Archæological Society's *Transactions* for 1897.

The principal families named in the Register are those of Wase, Dickin, Littlehales, and Geary. John Wase, esq., was buried in 1715, and his descendants are usually styled " gent." or " Mr." The Gearys are ancestors of Admiral Sir Francis Geary, created a Baronet, and of his descendants the Gearys of Oxon Hoath, Kent. In 1727 the marriage of Mr. Vernon Yonge of Charnes occurs, in 1751 the marriage of Mr. Edmund Littlehales with Margaret Wingfield, and in 1752 that of Mr. Folliott Sandford with Mary Littlehales. In 1785 occurs the burial of Octavius Cæsar Augustus Hitchcock, who was murdered at the early age of 22. In 1787 and 1790 two daughters of Captain Rene Neve L'Issoir, a French refugee, were baptized.

The Registers were transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and collated by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A., who has also passed the proofsheets through the press; and they are now printed with the kind permission of the Rev. Samuel Hobson, the present rector.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

OXON VICARAGE, SHREWSBURY,
August, 1912.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 46, line 11. For "sildier," read "soldier."

The Register of all Christnings and Weddings at Waters Upton alias Upton Parva, newly coppied by Roger Lowe parson there and Thomas Buckenell and Rob'rt Witcharley Churche Wardens Ano D'ni 1598.

Volume I.

Oliver Reignolds was Christened the xijth daye of Marche Ano d'ni 1547.

Evan[?] Upton was christened the xxxth daye of October Ano D'ni 1547.

Einkine[?] Butchard was christened the vjth daye of November Ano d'ni 1547.

Elline Upton was christened the vth[?] daye of December.

[*illegible*] was christened the xxth day of [?] Ano d'ni 1548.

Elline Harries was christened the [?] daye of Marche Ano d'ni 1548.

[*illegible*] Jaye[?] was christened the xxth daye of Aprill Ano d'ni 1548.

Richard Upton was christened the firste daye of Maye[?] Ano d'ni 1548.

Rob'rt Garmston was christened the xixth daye of Julye[?].

[*illegible*] Lowe and Margaret [. . . .]age were christened the [?] daye of July Ano p'dicto.

[*illegible*] Butchard was christened the viijth daye of September Ano p'dict.

[*illegible*] Butchard was christened the xxvth daye of [?] Ano p'dicto.

[*illegible*] Lowe was christened the xxvth daye of [?] Ano d'ni 1549.

[*illegible*] Haye was christened the xxviijth daye of [?] Ano d'ni 1549.

[*illegible*] was christened the xijth daye of November Ano d'ni 1549.

[*illegible*] was christened ijd daye of December Ano d'ni 1549.

P.'me Rogeru' Lowe, Rogeru' Lowe.

Thomas Ap Rob'rt was christened the thirde daye of February, Ano D'ni 1549.

Anes Butchard was christened the xxvijth daye of Marche Ano d'ni 1550.

Elline Pridnie was christened the xxvjth daye of Maye Ano d'ni 1550.

Johanne Haye was christened the xxth daye of October Ano d'ni 1550.

John Upton was christened the vijth daye of Maye Ano d'ni 1551.

John Abraham was hcristened the xvjth daye of June Ano d'ni 1551.

Siblye Butchard was christened the xxth daye of September Ano d'ni 1551.

John Haye was christened the vth daye of November Ano d'ni 1551.

Roger Lowe and Johanne Lowe was christened the vjth daye of February Ano p'dict.

Ano d'ni 1552.

Marie Upton was christened the vjth daye of Aprill.

Elline Garmson was christened the viijth daye of Nevember.

Elizabeth Upto' was christned the xixth daye of November.

John Reignolds was christned the iijd daye of January.

Ano dn'i 1553.

Elline Widdowes was christened the xxviijth daye of Marche.

Margaret Garmson was christened the vjth daye of July.

Will'm Butchard was christened the xxth daye of July.

Roger Garmson was christened the second daye of August.

Rob'rt Witcharley was christened the third d[aye of] December.

p' me Rogeru' Lowe.

[*A leaf is missing here, containing entries from 1554 to 1563.*]

Ano Dni 1564.

1564. Margery Daynteth was christened the xjth daye of february.

1564. John Garmson was christened the third daye of Auguste.

Ano Dni 1565.

1565. William Stanyley was christened the vjth daye of february.

Raphe Garmison was christened the vth daye of Maye.

Ano Dni 1567 [*sic*].

1566. Embline Hylton was christened the xjth daye of November.

Eizabell Forstar was christened the xiijth daye of December.

Symon Witcharley was christened the xxviijth daye of December.

Ano Dni 1568.

1568. Johanne Garmson was christened the second daye of Aprill.

Richard Ap Rob'rt was christened the xvijth daye of August.

Ano Dni 1569.

1569. Fraunces Hylton was christened the xth daye of February.

Elizabeth Felton was christened the xxth daye of June.

Johanne Stenton was christened the vjth daye of August.

Ano. Dni 1570.

1567 [*sic*]. Embline Hilton was christened the xth daye of January.

Edward Garmiston was christened the xxxth daye of September.

p. me Rogerum Lowe.

Ano Dni 1571.

1571. Marye Daynteth was christened the xth daye of January.

Anes Stenton was christened the xxth daye of Auguste.

Marye Walker was christened the ixth daye of December.

Ano Dni 1572.

1572. Will'me Garmson was christened the third daye of Maye.

Alis Jarvies was christened the xxth daye of September.

Johanne Hylton was christened the vijth daye of November.

Ano Dni 1573.

1573. Margery Raignoldes was christened the vijth daye of Maye.

1573. Embilne Walker was christened the xxth daye of July.
William Garmson was christened the xth daye of October.

Ano Dni 1574.

1574. Edward Stenton was christened the xxviijth daye of Marche.
Ales Hilton was christened the xxxth daye of Marche.

Ano Dni 1574.

Anes Jaret, doughter unto Margery Jaret was christened the xvijth daye of Auguste.
Thomas Morton, sonne of George Morton and Elline his wiffe was christened the vijth daye of Aprill.

p. me ROGERUM LOWE.

[*From here the entries are given in an abbreviated form. All are christenings, except where otherwise stated.*]

1575,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Bathowe.
,,	Feb. 5.	Rob'rt, s. of Richard Hylton & Elizabeth.
1576,	Aug. 9.	John, s. of Thom's Porke & Elizabeth.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margery, d. of David Walker & Johanne.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margery, d. of Thom's Ferrington.
,,	Feb. 12.	William, s. of Richard Circam & Elline.
,,	Feb. 13.	Marg't, d. of John Farrowe.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Rob'rt Griffies & Johanne.
1577,	Mar. 17.	Thom's [Fraunces *erased*], s. of William Bathowe.
,,	Apr. 16.	Roger, s. of Richard Cornes & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of Michaell Harries & Johanne.
,,	June 19.	Johanne, d. of Thom's Barker & Ales.
,,	Apr. 27.	Frannces, s. of Thom's Mylles & Marye.
,,	Nov. 11.	Roger, s. of John Stenton & Eme.

p' me ROGERUM LOWE.

1578,	Apr. 10.	Marye, d. of John Gearye & Marye.
1579,	Feb. 28.	Henry, s. of Edmonde Forster & Marg'et.
,,	Feb. 18.	Johanne, d. of Richard Cornes & Elizabeth.
,,	Oct. 28.	Alis, d. of Thoms Garmiston & Eme.
1580,	Mar. 1.	Margt. Circa', d. of Rich. Chirca' & Elline.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of David Walker & Johanne.
,,	Mar. 15.	Fraunces, s. of Willi'm Bathowe.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thom's, s. of Michaell Harries & Johanne.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thom's, s. of Richard Upton & Johanne.

1581, Feb. 10. William, s. of Anes Haye.
,, Mar. 16. William, s. of Thom's Crumpe & Anes.
,, May 15. John, s. of John Gearye & Marye.
,, Sep. 7. Thom's, s. of Thom's Porke & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 29. Roger, s. of Oliver Raignolds & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 25. Ales, d. of James Morrice & Margt.
p' me ROGERU' LOWE.
,, Dec. 29. Thom's, s. of Ma'gery Yate.
,, Dec. 29. Margaret, d. of John Bayly.
1582, Jan. 20. Raignold, s. of Thom's Garmiston & Eme.
,, Mar. 24. Thom's, s. of Rob'rt Griffies & Johanne.
,, Avr. 4. Amies, d. of Richard Cornes & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 24. Johanne, d. of Willi'm Woode & Ales.
,, Dec. 9. Johanne, d. of Thom's Russell & Marye.
,, Feb. 20. Ales, d. of Richard Lankeshire & Ales.
,, Mar. 17. Thom's Jacsone, s. of Henry Jacson & Ales.
1583, Apr. 15. Thom's, s. of Thom's Garmson & Eme.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of Thom's Crumpe & Anes.
,, Aug. 11. Walter Upto' & Constance Upton, s. & d. of John Upto' & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 4. Zacharias, s. of Richard Felton & Ane.
,, Oct. 20. William, s. of John Mathewes & Johanne.
,, Nov. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Upton & Johanne.
p' me ROGERU' LOWE.
1584, Aug. 16. Margerye, d. of Thom's Garmson & Eme.
,, Aug. 24. Sarah, d. of Michaell Harries & Jhoanne.
,, Nov. 2. Richard, s. of John Geary & Marye.
,, Nov. 13. Richard, s. of David Walker & Jhoanne.
,, Dec. 13. Rob'rt, s. of Andrewe Peeate & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 5. Margery, d. of John Upton & Elizabeth.
1585, July 25. Margaret, d. of Richard Felton & Anes.
,, Jan. 16. Richard, s. of Roger Goosse.
,, Jan. 30. Marye, d. of Richard Felton & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 13. Janne, d. of Marye Hickine.
,, Mar. 2. Ambros ap Thomas, s. of John Thomas & Catherine.
,, Mar. 6. John, s. of Roger Lowe & Janne.
p' me ROGERU' LOWE.
1586, Aug. 14. Ane, d. of John Mathewes & Johanne.
,, Aug. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Yamans & Ales.

1586, Nov. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thom's Colfox & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 2. Thom's, s. of Andrewe [Robert *erased*] Peeate & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 21. Jhoanne, d. of Richard Arnewey & Elline.
,, Feb. 23. Marye, d. of Thoms Warde *alias* Howell & Ane.
1587, Apr. 7. Raphe and John, sons of John Howell *alias* Warde.
,, May 19. Fraunces, s. of Thom's Garmson & Eme.
,, May 21. Samuell, s. of John Umfreyes & Marye.
,, June 27. Joyse Upton, d. of Richard Upton & Johanne.
,, Aug. 20. Johanne, d. of Michaell Harries & Jhoanne.
,, Sep. 29. Thom's, s. of Thom's Mechine.
,, Oct. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thom's Steene & Margaret.
,, Sep. 17. John, s. of Richard Felton & Elizabth.
per me ROGERU' LOWE.
,, Mar. 5. Richard, s. of Richard Wilkes & Margery.
,, Mar. 15. Ane, d. of William Wood & Ales.
1588, July 13. Willim., s. of Willim. Felton & Janne.
,, Sep. 20. Raphe, s. of John Umfreyes & Mary.
,, Dec. 26. John, s. of John Mathewes & Johanne.
,, Jan. 26. Ane, d. of Thomas Howell *alias* Warde.
,, Jan. 26. Rob'rt, s. of Thoms. Mylles & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 20. Roger, s. of Andrewe Peeate & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 18. Rob'rt Hylton, s. of Richard Hilton & Ane.
,, Mar. 21. William, s. of Willi'm Pickine & Elizabeth.
1589, Apr. 20. Robt., s. of Roger Umfreyes & Jhoanne.
,, May 7. Fraunces, s. of Rob'rt Witcharley & Katherine.
,, May 8. James, s. of Thomas Rowley & Margaret.
per me ROGERU' LOWE.
,, Sep. 14. Janne, d. of Richard Whittingham.
,, Sep. 28. Richard, s. of John Arnewey & Ales.
,, Sep. 4. Roger Ap Homfrey, s. of Homfrey Ap Owen.
,, Sep. 12. William, s. of Homfrey Forster & Ales.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas, s. of Richard Adeney & Fortune.
,, Dec. 26. William, s. of Thom's Wilkes & Jhoanne.
,, Feb. 20. Richard, s. of William Woode, of Rowton.
1590, Apr. 21. Richard, s. of John Mathewes & Johanne.
,, Apr. 25. Fraunces, s. of Rychard Lankeshire & Ales.
,, May 8. Fraunces, s. of William Coxe & Johanne.

1590, May 11. Thomas, s. of Rob'rte Witcharley & Catherin.
,, May 20. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Upton & Johanne.
,, June 19. Richard, s. of Richard Felton, of Chrudginton, & Elizabeth.
,, July 14. William, s. of Rob'rte Massie & Margerye.
,, Sep. 20. Ales, d. of William Ashe & Anes.
per me ROGERU' LOWE.
,, Dec. 13. Marye, d. of Thom's Colfoxe & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 27. Johanne, d. of Gilbarte Harper & Ales.
,, Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Willi'm Daynteth & Ales.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Cooke & Marye.
,, Mar. 11. Marye, d. of Roger Lowe & Janne.
,, Mar. 11. Johanne, d. of Andrewe Peete & Elizabeth.
1591, Apr. 5. Ane, d. of John Asteley & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 18. John, s. of Thomas Fleminge, of Coulde Hatton.
,, June 20. Richard, s. of Richard Arnewey & Helline.
,, July 4. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smithe & Johanne.
,, Aug. 14. Richard Hylton, s. of Richard Hilton & Ane.
,, Sep. 29. Johanne, d. of Thomas Mylles & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 22. Ales, d. of William Felton & Janne.
,, Oct. 24. Richard, s. of William Pickine & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 26. Richard Hickine *alias* Wattes, s. of Margery Wattes.
per me ROGERU' LOWE.
,, Jan. 28. Thomas, s. of John Garmsone & Marye.
,, Apr. 2. Alise, d. of Helline Halle.
1592, May 28. Marye, d. of Helline Garmson.
,, June 2. Margery, d. of Will'm Coxe & Johanne.
,, July 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Garmson & Eme.
,, Nov. 8. Roger, s. of Roger Darbishire & Ales.
,, Nov. 27. Cissely, d. of Michael Harris & Johanne.
,, Jan. 31. Fraunces, s. of Will'm Woode & Ales.
,, Feb. 4. William, s. of Thomas Rowley & Margaret.
,, Nov. 8. Fraunces, d. of Doritie Darbishire.
1593, May 27. Johanne, d. of Rob'rte Witcharley & Catherine.
,, Sep. 7. Marye ap John ap Richard, d. of John Ap Richard & Elizabeth.
per me ROGERU' LOWE.
,, Sep. 7. Fortune, d. of John Thomas & Catherine.

1593, Sep. 21. Mathewe Bloore *alias* Wood, s. of Elizabeth Wood.
,, Jan. 31. Fraunces, s. of Richard Arnewey & Helline.
,, Feb. 7. Margaret, d. of Helline Garmson.
1594, May 5. John Howell & Elizabeth Howell *alias* Ward, s. & d. of Thomas Howell *alias* Warde & Anne.
,, June 24. Thomas, s. of John Ferrington, of Rowton.
,, June 30. Janne, d. of Andrewe Peete & Elizabeth.
,, July 5. Margaret, d. of Gilbart Harper & Ales.
,, Aug. 11. Josaph, s. of Janne Garmson.
,, Sep. 29. Johanne, d. of Will'm Halle & Elizabeth.
per me ROGERU' LOWE.
,, Jan. 30. Margerye, d. of Auston Warberton.
,, Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Betterton.
,, Mar. 23. Edward, s. of Thomas Fleminge.
1595, May 15. John, s. of Helline Steele.
,, May 16. Servatius, s. of Thomas Colfox & Elizabeth.
,, June 16. Thomas, s. of Will'm Daynteth & Ales.
,, Nov. 21. William, s. of William Coxe & Joanne.
1596, June 24. Rob'rte, s. of Michaell Walker & Elizabeth.
,, July 4. Margaret, d. of Richard Hilton & Ane.
,, July 18. Richard, s. of Richard Catster & Ales.
,, Dec. 11. Joanne, d. of William Pickine & Elizabeth.
1597, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Andewe Peete & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 16. Fraunces, d. of Thomas Colfox & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 12. Alis, d. of William Darbishire *alias* Tayl-er.
,, Sep. 26. Thomas, s. of Richard Pickine & Margaret.
1598, Mar. 19. Samuel Tittleley, s. of William Tittley & Ane.
,, July 30. Jane, d. of Rob'rte Chirme, husbandman, & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 16. Margarett, d. of John Mathewes & Joanne.
,, Oct. 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Mylles & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 28. Margaret, d. of William Darbishire *alias* Taylder, weaver.
,, Feb. 13. Roger, s. of John Ferington, husbandman, & Ales.
1599, Apr. 22. Joanne, d. of Roger Grise, husbandman, & Ales.

1599, June 10. Ales, d. of William Pickine, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, June 28. Thomas, s. of Rob'rte Charlton & Ales.

,, Aug. 19. Janne, d. of Edward Home, husbandman, & Anè.

,, Sep. 7. Margaret, d. of Thomas Churme, of Sleape, husbandman, & Dorytie.

per me ROGERU' LOWE.

,, Sep. 26. John Colfoxe, s. of Thomas Colefoxe, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of William Chalnar, husbandman, & Elnar.

,, Nov. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitfilde, husbandman, & Catherine.

,, Dec. 5. Margaret, d. of Thomas Lawley, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Dec. 23. Andrewe, s. of Richard Pickine, of Crudgington, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Feb. 3. William, s. of Mychaell Walker, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

1600, July 29. Ales Parroke, d. of Rob'rte P'oke & Anes.

,, July 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Vaughane, husbandman, & Johanne.

,, Mar. 21. Janne, d. of Thomas Buckenoll, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

per me ROGERU' LOWE.

1601, Apr. 12. Thomas & Andrewe, twines, sons of Willi'm Darbyshire *alias* Turner & Margaret.

,, Apr. 29. Johanne, d. of John Mathewes, husbandman, & Johanne.

,, July 28. Elinar, d. of William Butterey, of Crudginton, husbandman, & Katherine.

,, Nov. 19. Richard, s. of Mychaell Walker, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Feb. 14. John, s. of William Vickers, of Crudginton, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Mar. 3. Ellyne, d. of Thomas Vaughan, husbandman, & Johanne.

1602, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of William Jacson, taylder, & Mary.

1602, July 11. Margaret, d. of William Daynteth, husbandman, & Alice.

per me ROGERU' LOWE.

,, Sep. 12. Ane, d. [of] Joanne Sargante, a poore wanderinge woman.

,, Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hickine, of Couldhatton, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

1603, May 1. Mary, d. of Richard Parkes, weaver & Johanne.

,, July 31. Margaret, d. of James Warde, husbandman, & Alice.

,, Oct. 13. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Vaughan, husbandman, & Johanne.

,, Dec. 18. Thom's, s. of Thomas Buckenoll, husbandman, & Elizabeth

,, Dec. 18. Mychaell, s. of Phillip Warde, laborer, & Marye.

,, Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Homes, husbandman, & Annes.

,, Mar. 11. Rob'rt, s. of John Hill, servant unto Sr. Rob'rt Vernon, Knighte, & Judath.

per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rect.

,, Mar. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Gilbart Harper, husbandman, & Alice.

per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rect.

RYCHARD HILTON, GILBART HARPER, Churchwardens.

1604, Mar. 30. Rob'rt, s. of William Butterey, husbandman, & Catheren.

,, Apr. 8. Joanne Wylkes, a bastard childe of Alice Wilkes, of Could Hatton.

,, Apr. 25. Anes, d. of Socrates Poole, smith, & Anes.

,, Jan. 25. Joanne, d. of Rychard Hilton, husbandman, & Mary.

Per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rector.

WYLLM. DAYNTETH, MYCHAELL WALKER, Churchwardens.

1605, Apr. 27. Janne, d. of Rychard Jebbe, of Could hatton, yoman, & Marg'et.

,, June 30. Mary, d. of John Mathewes, husbandman, & Joanne.

,, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Vickers, of Sleape, husbandman, & Johanne.

1605, Jan. 19. Margaret, d. of William Cornes, Crudginton, husbandman, & Elinor.

Per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rector.

,, Mar. 5. Margaret, d. of Socrates Poole, of Watersupton, smith, & Annes.

Per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rector.

THOMAS GARMSON, SOCRATES POOLE, Churchwardens.

1606, May 23. Edward, s. of Thomas Bucknoll, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Sep. 14. Ane, d. of Rychard Hollande, of Sleape, taylior, & Helline.

,, Nov. 16. Marye, d. of William Homfreyes, carpenter, & Catherine.

,, Feb. 12. Rychard & Thomas, the tow twines, sons of Thomas Baggate, of Sleape, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

Per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rect.

THOM'S BUCKNOLL, JOH'ES GARMSON, Churchwardens.

1607, May 3. Roger, s. of Thomas Churche, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Ales.

,, Nov. 5. Alice, d. of Edmonde Clentchar, of Creshage, husbandman, & Marye.

,, Nov. 22. John, s. of Walter Upton, husbandman, & Margery.

,, Dec. 6. Thomas, s. of John Gryffies, of Sleap, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Feb. 14. William, s. of Walter Homfreyes, carpenter, & Catherine.

Per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rect.

ROB'RT WITCHARLEY, RICHARD PARKES, Churchwardens.

1608, May 20. Syscely, d. of William Barnes, a poore travellar, & Alice.

,, Sep. 4. Sara, d. of Roger Stenton, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Sep. 17. Thomas, s. of Rychard Hitchines, blakesmyth, & Elizabeth.

Per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rect.

RYCHARD HITCHINES, THOMAS RAIGNOLDES, Churchwardens.

1608, Dec. 11. Marye, d. of Thomas Greeine, of Wrsester, baker, & Johanne.

,, Dec. 18. Gylbart, s. of William Garmson, of Hatton, husbandman, & Alice.

,, Jan. 15. Marye, d. of William Cornes, of Crudgington, husbandman, & Elynor.

,, Mar. 13. Homfrey, s. of Thomas Bucknoll, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Mar. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Raignoldes, of Crudgington, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

1609, Apr. 10. Marye, d. of Richard Jebbe, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Apr. 29. Fraunces, s. of Nycolas Warde, husbandman, & Rose.

,, June 29. Thomas, s. of Rychard Hollande, taylier, & Elline.

Per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rec.

RYCHARD HITCHINES, THOMAS RAIGNOLDES, Churchwardens.

1609, July 6. Margaret, d. of William Butterey, husbandman, & Catherine.

,, July 10. John, s. of Thomas Baggote, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Aug. 13. Mychaell, s. of Rychard Harries & Elizabeth.

,, Sep. 2. Margaret, d. of Rob'rt Aston, of Whicsall, taylor.

Memord. that John Crumpe, of Rowton, gave his woorde to discharge the p'ishe from the childe.

1609, Dec. 21. Margery, d. of Rychard Hitchines, smythe, & Elizabeth.

,, Mar. 5. Joanne, d. of John Gearye, of Sleape, husbandman, & Joanne.

1610, July 10. Elizabeth, d. of Rychard Hylton, husbandman, & Marye.

,, Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of Willim Jacson, taylior, & Marye.

,, Aug. 19. Johanne, d. of Johon Gryffies, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Steventon, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Mar. 1. Margaret, d. of Roger Tyther, laborar, & Catherine.

1610, Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Fraunces Garmson, yoman, & Elizabeth.

1611, Apr. 21. Thomas, s. of James Rowley & Margarete.

,, Apr. 27. Judeth Neweman, d. of John Newman, of London, vintenar, & Elizabeth.

,, June 15. William, s. of Rob'rt Kylvarte, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, July 7. Thomas, s. of John [Thomas *erased*] Richardes, of Leygombry, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Rychard Harries, husbandman, & Eyzabell.

,, Oct. 8. Rychard Pickine, s. of William Pyckine, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Oct. 28. Fraunces, d. of Thomas Paroke, of Chevington, laborar.

,, Jan. 25. Wylliam, s. of Wylliam Butterey, of Crudginton, husbandman, & Catherine.

,, Feb. 10. Alice, d. of John Groves, cowper, & Anne.

,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of James Warde, labourer, & Alice.

,, Mar. 3. Ane, d. of Walter Upton, whitesmythe, & Margery.

,, Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of Rob'rt Churme, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Mar. 17. Johanne, d. of Roger Raignoldes, labourer, & Marye.

1612, Apr. 3. Margaret, d. of William Garmson, husbandman, & Alice.

,, May 8. Marye, d of Thomas Buckenoll, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

[*After this entry a leaf is cut out of the Register.*]

1615, June 11. Alice, d. of Roger Darbyshire, yeoman, & Marye.

,, June 28. Henry, s. of Henry Vigares, woodcolliar, & Alice.

,, Sep. 19. Margaret, d. of Thomas Cornes, husbandman, & Johanne.

,, Oct. 23. Thom's, s. of Thom's Buckenoll, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

1615, Nov. 9. Thom's, s. of Rychard Jebbe, yoman, & Margaret.

,, Dec. 14. Rychard, s. of Thomas Houmffreys, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rect.

1616, May 14. Thomas, s. of Walter Upton, whitesmith, & Margerye.

,, June 14. Rob'rt, s. of William Homfreyes, clothworker, & Elizabeth.

,, June 16. Margaret, d. of Rychard Harries, husbandman, & Eyzabell.

per me ROGERU' LOWE, Rect.

,, June 30. Rychard, s. of Rychard Hitchines, smithe, & Elizabeth.

,, Aug. 3. Ruthe Atkyes, d. of Rondle Atkeyes, blakesmyth, & Roose.

,, Oct. 21. John, s. of John Griffies, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Nov. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Tyther, husbandman, & Catherine.

,, Nov. 24. Elizabethe, d. of Thom's Raignoulds, husbandman, & Ane.

,, Jan. 5. Lucie, d. of Thomas Gryffies, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Dec. 30 [*sic*]. Rob'rt, a bastard childe of Johane Hanle.

1617, July 27. Thom's Pyckine, s. of William Pickine, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Aug. 9. Margaret, d. of Arthar Allyne, of Sleape, joynar, & Alice.

,, Aug. 17. Frauncis, s. of James Rowley, of Crudgington, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Aug. 17. Marye, d. of Roger Darbyshire, of Could hatton, & Marye.

,, Jan. 16. Rob't, s. of William Frinte, of Could hatton, labourer, & [*blank*].

1618, May 31. Thomas Felton, s. of Rychard Fellton, husbandman, & Janne.

,, June 5. John, s. of William Homfreyes, Could hatton, labourer, & Elizabeth.

1618, July 15. Anne, d. of Fraunces Garmson, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Mar. 12. Rychard & Margaret, two twines, & s. & d. of John Wylley *alias* Bendbowe, laborar, & Tymasine.

1619, May 27. Rob't, s. of Thom's Buckenoll, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, June 20. Rychard, s. of Walter Upton, whitesmithe, & Margery.

,, July 7. John, s. of John Fleminnge, Could hatton, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Aug. 22. Johanne, d. of Mychaell Walker, husbandman, & Anne.

,, Sep. 20. Margaret, d. of Rychard Burtche, husbandman, & Johanne.

,, Aug. 8. Roger, s. of Thomas Butchar, myllnar, & Tyssely.

,, Dec. 3. Mychaell, s. of Roger Tyther, of Slafford, labourer, & Catherine.

,, Jan. 30. Andrewe, s. of Roger Darbyshire, of Could hatton, yeoman, & Marye.

,, Mar. 7. John & Thomas, towe twines, & sonnes of Thomas Houmfreyes, labourer, & Elizabeth.

1620, Apr. 30. Wylliam, s. of Rychard Felton, of Crudginton, husbandman, & Janne.

,, May 17. Anne ap Hughe, d. of Ralfe Ap Hughe, husbandman, & Catherine.

,, [*blank*]. Roger, s. of Thomas Butchar, myllnar, & Syssely.

1621, May 8. Margaret Rowley, d. of James Rowleye, husbandman, & Johanne.

,, Sep. 9. Rychard, s. of Rychard Birtch, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Johanne.

,, Sep. 30. William, s. of William Pickine, of Crudginton, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Oct. 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Felton, of Crudginton, husbandman, & Marye.

,, Oct. 31. Elizabeth, d. of William Groome, of Could

,, Oct. 18. Marye, d. of Richard Felton, of Crudgington, husbandman, & Janne.

1621, Oct. 28. Mary, d. of Richard Hitchines, of Waters-upton, blakesmith, & Elizabeth.

,, Dec. 9. Margery, d. of William Ashe, of Ellardyne, husbandman, & Janne.

,, Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of Frauncis Garmson, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

1622, Apr. 14. Rychard, s. of Radulphe Ap Hughe, husbandman, & Catherine.

,, Jan. 19. John Larrance, s. of William Larance, husbandman, & Fortune.

1623, May 22. Edward, s. of Frauncis Lankeshire, of Crudgington, husbandman, & Ane.

,, Nov. 25. Johanne, d. of Thomas Daynteth, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Jan. 30. Rycharde Fleeminge, s. of Edward Fleminge, husbandman, & Janne.

,, Feb. 9. John, s. of Thomas Garmson, whitesmith, & Elizabeth.

,, Mar. 13. Rychard, s. of Rychard Momford, laborar, & Ane.

1624, May 2. Margaret, d. of John Cooke, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, May 30. John, s. of William Pickine, of Crugington, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, June 20. Francis, s. of James Warde, of Sleape, laborer, & Alice.

,, Sep. 22. Charles, s. of Roger Darbyshire, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Marye.

,, Oct. 25. Marye, d. of Rychard Burtche, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Johanne.

,, Oct. 31. Elizabeth, d. of William Groome, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Marye.

,, Feb. 20. Rychard, s. of Rychard Wylkes, of Could Hatton, husbandman, & Dorytie.

1625, Apr. 4. Thomas Peat *alias* Embry, a base childe of Homfrey Embry & Johanne Peete.

,, May 8. Margaret, d. of Thomas Felton, of Sleape, husbandman, & Marye.

,, July 13. William, s. of Walter Upton, laborar, & Margery.

1625, Sep. 12. Marye, d. of James Rowley & Margaret.

,, Oct. 9. Johanne, d. of Thomas Gryffies, husbandman, & Fraunces.

,, Jan. 22. Marye, d. of Thomas Garmson, symth [*sic*], & Elizabeth.

,, Mar. 3. John Juson, s. of John Jusen, of Could hatton, labourer, & Johanne.

,, Mar. 19. Luttage, s. of John Cooke, of Crudgington, husbandman, & Margaret.

1626, Mar. 30. Catherine, d. of Vincent Bartley, husbandman, & Johanne.

,, May 1. Marye Wattkine, d. of Yavan Wattkyn, of Upton, taylor, & Elizabeth.

,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Gilbart Wylkes, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Johane.

,, Sep. 9. Rychard, s. of Rychard Taylure, of Cherington, yeoman, & Alice.

,, Nov. 26. Margery, d. of Rychard Wylkes, of Could-hatton, husbandman, & Dorytie.

,, Dec. 3. Marye, d. of Thomas Felton, of Seape [*sic*], husbandman, & Marye.

1627, Jan. 3. John Turnar *alias* More, the supposed s. of John Turnar & Elizabeth Moree, of Hughly.

,, Feb. 3. Marye, d. of Vincent Barteley & Johanne.

1628, Mar. 30. Thomas, s. of Gilbat Wylkes, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Johanne.

,, June 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Garmson, smith, & Elizabeth.

,, July 13. Anne, d. of William Haseldyne, mylnar, & Eyzabell [Elizabeth *erased*].

,, July 20. Andrewe, s. of John Cooke, husbandman, & Marye.

,, Aug. 15. Margaret, d. of Frauncis Lankeshire, of Crudginton.

,, Dec. 4. John, s. of James [Francis *erased*] Rowley, of Crudginton, husbandman, & Margaret.

,, Dec. 25. Rychard, s. of Rychard Felton, of Churginton, husbandman, & Janne.

1628, Jan. 27. Marye, d. of Thomas Madeley, of Cherrington, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

,, Feb. 8. Margaret Homfeyes, d. of Rob'rt Homfreyes, wevar, & Margaret.

,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Fleeminge, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Elizabeth.

1629, May 1. Rychard, s. of Will'm Grome, of Could Hatton, husbandman, & Marye.

,, May 24. Marye, d. of Gylbart Wylkes, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Johane.

,, Aug. 23. Rychard, s. of Rychard Fraunces & Elizabeth.

,, Jan. 10. Margery, d. of Wyllyam Hazeldyne, mylnar, & Eyzabell.

,, Feb. 7. Andrewe, s. of Willi'm Pyckine & Margaret.

,, Mar. 6. Rob'rt, s. of Rob'rt Churme, the yuger, of Sleape, & Margaret.

1630, Apr. 11. Rychard, s. of William Bathowe, of Ochurst, husbandman, & Alice.

,, Apr. 18. Margaret, d. of John Sambroke, clarke, & Marye.

,, July 24. Fraunces, d. of Thomas Dainteith & Margret.

1631, Feb. 6. Margaret, d. of Wylliam Hazeldyne, myllner, & Eyzabell.

,, Feb. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gryffies, yoman, & Fraunces.

,, Mar. 1. Rychard, s. of Eaven Watkine, taylor, & Elizabeth.

,, Mar. 30. Margaret, d. of Rychard Wylkes, of Could hatton, husbandman, & Johanne.

1632, Sep. 11. Johannes Dod, filius Johanis Dod, pistoris, et Marie uxoris ejus baptizatus fuit undecimo die Septembris Anno Dom. millesimo sexcentesimo tricesimo primo.

,, Sep. 10. Alice, filia Thome Garmson et Elizabethe.

,, Sep. 10. Elizabeth, filia Richardi Francis et Elizabethe.

,, Nov. 16. Samuell, filius Roberti Colly et Anne.

per me ROGERU' LOWE.

,, May 13. Jane, filia Roberti Humphreis et Margarete.

1633, Feb. 20. Willimus, filius Thomæ Howell et Elizabethæ.

1633, Apr. 5. Richardus, filius Richardi Francis et Elizabethæ.
,, Apr. 22. Anne, filia Thomæ Carrier, agricolæ, et Mar.
1634, Nov. 9. Anne, filia Thomæ Daintith et Margaretæ.
1635, Feb. 1. Thomas, filius Thomæ Carrier et Margaretæ.
1636, Jan. 1. Elizabetha Humpreis, filia Roberti Humphreis, textoris, et Margaretæ.
,, Apr. 3. Richardus, filius Gul. Hazeldine, molnoris, et Isabel.

per me GUL. JANES, rector.

WILLI. HASELDINE and EDWARD BUCKNA, Churchwardens.

1638, Mar. 4. Ursela, d. of John Shefeild & Jane.
,, Mar. 11. Alice, d. of William Bartly & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 18. Thom:, d. [wife *erased*] of William Hazeldine & Isabel.
,, Apr. 29. Eilzabeth, d. [wife *erased*] of Edward Fleeming & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 9. Richard, s. of Richard Upton & Mary.
,, Nov. 3. Francis, s. of Francis Garmson & Dorrothy.
,, Nov. [Oct. *erased*] 30. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hitchins & Alice.
1639, Sep. 22. Richard, s. of Francis Lancashire & Elner.
,, Oct. 27. Mary Twisord, d. of William Twifford [?] & Alice.
,, Feb. 14. Alice, d. of Richard Upton & Mary.
,, Mar. 1. John, s. of William Bartly & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 8. John, s. of William Hazeldine & Isabell.
1640, June 23. Mary, d. of William Jackson & Allice.
,, Oct. [June *erased*] 18. Alice, d. of Richard Hitchins & Alice.
,, Nov. 24. Anne, d. of Thomas Paddocke & Elizabeth.
1641, Mar. 28. Robert, s. of Francis Badshaw & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 28. Margret, d. of Will. Bartley & Elizabeth.
1642, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of Richard Upton & Mary.
,, Apr. 3. Frauncis, s. of Thomas Carrier & Margret.
,, July 3. Mary, d. of Frauncis Lanckashire & Elner.
1643, Apr. 22. Edward, s. of Edward Fleeminge & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 30. Mary, d. of Richard Hitchins & Alice.
,, June 28. James, s. of Peeter Joanes & Margret, beinge wandringe people.

1643, Aug. 20. Alice, d. of Will. Jackson & Alice.
,, Sep. 10. Richard, s. of Thom : Picken & Ruth.
,, Oct. 12. William, s. of William Barkley & Elezabeth.
,, Oct. 12. Anne, d. of Thom. Jackson & Anne.
1646, May 3. Willia., s. of Willia. Jackson & Alice.
,, Oct. 18. John, s. of Edward Bucknall & Mary.
,, Nov. 8. Mary, d. of Thom. Renoldes & Margaret.

[*In the last two entries the date has been altered from* 1643 *to* 1646.]

[*After this entry a page of the Register has been cut off.*]

Anno Domini 1663. This year should be inserted at the bottom of [*rest illegible*].

1663, Feb. 4. John, s. of Thomas Garmston & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Abraham, s. of Rich. Davis & Jone ... bap.
,, Feb. 7. Vincent Bartly, of Waters Upton, was... bur.
1660, Apr. 7. Anne, d. of Richard Davis & Jane ... bap.
,, July 2. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Geary & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

RICHARD HUMPHRIS and FRANCIS GARMSTON, Churchwardens.

1661, Aug. 29. Francis, s. of Thomas Garmston & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. of John Garmston & Margret ... ... bap.
1662, Nov. 1. Robert, s. of John Hues & Margaret... bap.
,, June 13. Richard Harries ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 7. Dorothy Newnes. widdow ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 8. Jane, w. of Andrew Hilton ... ... bur.

ROBERT HUMPHREIS, ROBERT RYLANDS, Churchwardens.

1664, Oct. 12. Dorcas, d. of John Rowly & Ilde ... bap.
,, Mar. 10. Allice, d. of John Garmston & Margaret bap.
1665, Aug. 17. John, s. of John Minior & Jane ... bap.
,, Mar. 6. Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Joane bap.
1666, Dec. 10. Isabel, d. of Thomas Haseldine & Sarah bap.
,, Jan. 20. Margery, d. of Thomas Taylor & Katherine ... ... bap.
1667, June 14. Robert, s. of Andrew Hilton & Joane bap.
,, July 25. Anne, d. of Richard Upton & Anne... bap.
,, July 30. Robert, s. of Andrew Hilton & Mary... bap.

[*The last entry is erased*].

1667,	Aug. 16.	George, s. of John Minior & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of John Lester & Dorothy ...	bap.
1668,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Vickers & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	[*blank*], d. of Richard Upton & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Taylor & Kathrine	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Joane [Elizabeth *erased*], d. of William Wood & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of Andrew Vaughan & Anne...	bap.
1669,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Rich : Upton & Anne ...	bap.
1670,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Wilia. [*sic*] Wood & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hazeldine Kathrine	bap.
1671,	May 10.	An, d. of Thomas Parroke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jenkin & Joane	bap.
,,	June 10.	Caleb, s. of Richard Vickars & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of John Nevil & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1672,	Dec. 10.	Margaret, d. of Richard Upton & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of John Vaughan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Aloisia, filia Gulielmi Woode et Elizabethe	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Hannah, filia Thomæ Paddocke et Elizab :	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Jenkin & Joane	bap.
1674,	Oct. 30.	Hannah Vayghhan, d. of John Vaughhan & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Nehemiah [*surname erased*] ...	bap.
1675,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, filia Gulielmi Wood & Elizabethæ	bap.
1676,	Nov. 1.	Margaret, d. of John Nevil & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Richard Davis & Elizabeth	bap.
1677,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Parrock & Elizbeth	bap.
,,	June 1.	[*blank*] of John Vaughan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth [Joan *erased*], d. of John Garmston & Elizabet	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis & Judith	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Robert, s. of William Wood & Elizabeth	bap.

1679,	Sep. 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Hazeldine ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Anne, d. of John Garmston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of Wm. Dawes & Elizbeth ...	bap.
		Ann Humphris, d. of [*sic*].	
1680,	Sep. 30.	Ann, d. of Ralfe Humphrisson & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sara, a bastard chaild of Margarat Humphrison	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Vaughan & Mary	bap.
1681,	June 23.	John, s. of Thomas Porrock & Elezbeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of William Davies & Elezabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Marey, d. of John Garmson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. of Rich : Pickin & Ann ...	bap.
1682,	July 3.	Elezabeth, d. of Ralph Humphris & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Samuell, s. of John Holland & Martha	bap.
1683,	Apr. 13.	Martha, d. of John Vaughan & Mary	bap.
	[*After this entry a leaf of the Register is cut out.*]		
1688,	Aug. 25.	Thomas, s. of Robert Dawes & Frances	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	James, s. of Thomas Parrock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of William Hazeldine & Anne	bap.
1689,	Dec. 28.	Alner, d. of Robert Dawes & Frances	bap.
1690,	June 24.	Martha, d. of Ralpth Humphres & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of William Haseldine & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary, d. of John Huges & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richard, s. of Andrew Bibbye & Mary	bap.
1691,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Jones & Ealnor...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pickin & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Robbort, s. of Robert Daues & Frances	bap.
1692,	Apr. 23.	Alice, d. of Wm. Jackson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	John, s. of Richd. Peever & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jane, d. of Ralph Humphreys & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of William Haseldine & Anne	bap.
1693,	Dec. 26.	Margaret Hall	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Jane, w. of William Bartley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John Picken, of More-Bank, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of John Hughes & Elizabeth...	bap.

1693,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Nevall & Ann ...	bap.
1694,	May 16.	Robert, s. of Robert Dawes ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Mary, d. of William Jackson & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Jone Jenkin, widdow	bur.
,,	July 19.	Elizabeth Parrocke, widdow ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ruth, d. of Daniel Plant & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	John Hoggins, of p. of Great-Bolas, & Mary Ansell, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 16.	John, s. of William Hasselldine & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Robert, s. of Robert Dawes & Frances	bap.
1695,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Humphreys & Ann	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Humphris ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wood, of Rowton	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Samuel, s. of Tho. Edge & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Margreat, d. of Tho. Fisher & Eliz., travelling people, born att Rowton...	bap.
1696,	Apr. 26.	Mary Sale, a person of riper years ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of William Hasselldine & Ann	bap.
1697,	Jan. 4.	Francis, s. of John Garmson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. of Robert Dawes & Frances	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah, d. of William Jackson & Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Arthur, s. of John Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Martha Holland, wid., was bur. att Bolas Magna.	
,,	Oct. 3.	Josiph, s. of Richard Peever & Jone...	bap.
1698,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John & Ann Bolis, of Waters Upton	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Parroke, at Walters Upton	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John, s. of John & Anne Bolis, at Walters Upton	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thomas Halle, at Waters Upton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Eleanor, d. of Ralph & Anne Humphryes	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Christian Hall, at Waters Upton ...	bur.

1698, Dec. 2. Richard Nevell & Elizabeth Cope, at Waters Upton ... ... mar. per me M. FIELD.

1699, Apr. 16. William Laurence & Eliz. Mounford, in the p. Ch. of Upton Parva ... mar. per me MIL. FIELD.

,, May 3. Peter Hazeldine, being the s. of William & Anne Hazeldine, was bap. ye above named time, per me MILES FIELD.

,, May 5. The same Peter Hazeldine, bur. att Waters Upton, per me MILES FIELD.

,, May 21. Anne, d. of John & Anne Bolis.

,, July 23. Alce, d. of John & Anne Nevill ... bap.

,, July 23. Martha, d. of John & Martha Picken bap.

,, Aug. 30. Francis Davies, att Water Upton, per me M. FIELD, Minr. ... ... bur.

The fees for Churching & Regestring was demanded Jan. 14, 1699, by me MILES FIELD, & rendered before RICH. JUCKS, Warden.

1699, Jan. 18. Ralph & Martha, s. & d. of Ralph Humphress & Ann ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 10. Francis, s. of Robert & Frances Daws bap.

,, Feb. 18. Richard, s. of Ralph & Anne Humphrys bap.

1700, May 28. William, s. of William Jaxton & Ann... bap.

,, May 21. John Walker & Elenor Savage ... mar.

,, June 27. Elizabeth, d. of William Hazeldine & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 23. Thomas, s. of Jerimia Mason & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1701, Apr. 5. John, s. of John Walker & Ellinor... bap.

,, May 23. Thomas Parrock & Elizabeth Corbett mar.

,, June 29. Ralph, s. of Ralph Humpheys & Anne bap.

,, July 13. John, s. of Thomas Edge & Isabell ... bap.

,, Sep. 16. Thomas Davies & Eliz: Woodcock ... mar.

,, Oct. 6. Thomas Hazeldine & Eliz. Hatlerton... mar.

,, Nov. 21. Mary, d. of Ralph & Anne Humphreys bur.

,, Dec. 5. George, s. of Rob. & Frances Daws ... bap. and Dec. 7 ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 26. Anne, w. of Ralph Humphreys ... bur.

,, Feb. 13. William Parsons & Eliz. Palmer ... mar.

1701-2, Feb. 18.	Gilbert Viccars	bur.
1671-2 [*sic*], Mar. 9.	Mary Hitchin, at Bolas was ...	bur.
[?1702,] [*blank*].	William Higginson & Rachel Woodcock	mar.
1702, Apr. 19.	Ann, d. of Will. Hazeldine & Ann ...	bap.
,, July 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July 20.	Ann James, wid.	bur.
,, Oct. 25.	Mary, d. of Tho. Tyther & Mary ...	bap.
,, Nov. 22.	Robert, s. of Thos. Hazeldine & Eliz.	bap.
,, Nov. 29.	Andrew, s. of Robert Daws & Frances	bap.
,, Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies & Margrett	bap.
,, Dec. 20.	Joseph, s. of John Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Michael, s. of John Walker & Ellener	bap.
1702-3, Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Davison & Alice...	bap.
1703, Mar. 26.	William Barkley	bur.
,, Apr. 13.	Anne, d. of Dorothy Garmon, wid. ...	bur.
,, Sep. 24.	Ann, d. of William Massy & Ann ...	bap.
,, Sep. 30.	John, s. of Elizabeth Williams, a poor travelling woman	bap.
,, Oct. 11.	Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Mason & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov. 9.	Richard Rodon	bur.
,, Jan. 28.	Thomas, s. of Will : Jackson & Ann...	bap.
,, Mar. 4.	Hannah, d. of William Hazeldine & Ann	bap.
,, Mar. 11.	William, s. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
	Exm. per Cha. Jones, Survey.	
1704, June 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edge & Isabel ...	bap.
,, Jan. 26.	Judeath Davies	bur.
,, Jan. 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas Davies & Margret	bap.
,, Apr. 3.	Henry, s. of John Walker & Eleanor ...	bap.
,, Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Viccars ...	bur.
1705, Apr. 6.	Ralph Humphris	bur.
,, May 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hazeldine & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June 12.	Joseph, s. of Robert Dawes & Frances	bap.
,, Apr. 18.	Richard Babbington & Mary Powell ...	mar.
,, Jnue 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tyther & Mary	bap.
,, July 1.	Sarah Bayly, wid.	bur.

1705,	Sep. 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Davison & Alice	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	George, s. of William Massey & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Andrew Pickin & Mary Bayly ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margrett, d. of William & Ann Hazeldine	bap.
1705-6,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Pickin	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	John, s. of John & Mary Pickin ...	bur.
1706,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Davies	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Barkley, s. of William Gould & Katharine	bap.
1707,	May 16.	Thomas, s. of John Walker & Ellenor	bap.
,,	June 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Jackson	bap.
,,	June 14.	William Griffiths, stranger, & slain by misfortune at Sleap, was bur. at Waters Upton.	
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Robert & Jane Barrow ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. of John Adney & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Sampson Pickin & Mary Williams, both of Crudgington	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Martha, d. of William Gould & Katharine	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	William, s. of William Massey & Ann	bap.
1708,	May 12.	Elizabeth Davis, wid.	bur.
,,	May 28.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Jackson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Martha, base d. of Ann Nevil, by William Hazeldine, junr. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stockal	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	John, s. of Hugh Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Robert Dawes & Frances	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Stockall & Elizabeth	bur.
1709,	June 17.	John Vaughan	bur.
,,	July 24.	William, s. of William Gould & Katharine	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Ambrose, s. of John Walker & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	John, s. of Hugh Jones & Mary ... [*The last entry is erased*].	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Jones & Mary ...	bap.

1709, Oct.	—.	John & Thomas, sons of Hugh Jones & Mary, were bur., the one 21, the other 27 of October 1709.	
,, Dec.	11.	Mary Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,, Mar.	11.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Pickin ...	bap.
1710, May	18.	Ann Upton	bur.
		See ye next page at this mark *	
,, Feb.	12.	William, s. of William Massey & Ann	bap.
1711, Nov.	3.	Jonathan Parrock	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of William Gould & Katharine	bap.
1692, Feb.	5.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cotton & Anne ...	bap.
		Insert this year ye bottom of the [*blank*] page.	
1709, Dec.	29.	Mayry, d. of Thomas Stockall & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Stockall ...	bur.
16 . ., Feb.	22.	John Smith & An Upton, at Upton Parva	mar.
1679, Apr.	26.	William Bartly, bur. in woollen.	
,, Mar.	4.	Humfrey Gould, bur. in wollen.	
1659 [*sic*], Dec.	10.	Thom. Davis, bur. in wollen.	
1680, May	25.	Elizabeth Harries, bur. in wollen.	
,, Feb.	12.	Richard Rycroft & Ann Lankeshire ..	mar.
,, Apr.	25.	John Jones & Elizabeth Vicers ...	mar.
1686, Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of John Picken & Mary ...	bur.
,, Feb.	25.	John, s. of John Vaughan & Mary ...	bur.
1687, Mar.	28.	Lewis Bayly, bur. in wollen.	
1692, May	21.	Affidavit recd. ye 21st day of May yt. Mary ye wife of Richd. Roden was buryed in woolen.	
1711, Nov.	3.	Richard Vicars	bur.
,, Mar.	2.	Robert, s. of John Walker & Elenor...	bap.
1712, Oct.	24.	John, s. of William Turner & Deborah	bap.
,, Dec.	7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Stockal & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Alice, d. of Hugh Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of William Gold & Katharine	bap.
1713, Apr.	8.	Mary, d. of Hugh Jones	bur.
,, May	4.	Jone Peever	bur.
,, May	20.	Richard Peever	bur.
,, May	31.	John, s. of William Turner, above sd.	bur.

1713,	June 6.	Katherine Hazeldine	bur.
,,	June 18.	Thomas Davison	bur.
1714,	May 9.	Ellen, d. of John Walker & Ellen ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	John Lees	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of William Turner & Deborah	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Hannah, d. of Francis Arner & Joan...	bap.
1715,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth Garmston	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of Andrew Pickin & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John Wase, Esqr.	bur.
,,	July 14.	John, s. of Richard Wall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard Upton	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of Hugh Jones & Mary ...	bap.
		[*The next entry is quite faded and illegible.*]	
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Parocke ...	bur.
1716,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Wm. Brown & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. if Samuell Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Margret, d. of Will. Laurence & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Rich. Pickin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Daniel Howle, a bastard child of Daniel Howle, by Sarah Dawes... ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Thomas, s. of William Turner & Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Rich. Wall & Mary ...	bap.
1717,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of John Walker & Ellenar	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davison & Alice	bur.
1717-18,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Rich. Wall & Mary ...	bur.
1717,	Feb. 4.	Sarah, d. of Robt. Dawes & Frances...	bur.
1718,	Apr. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Wall & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Dorothy, a bastard child of Mary Felton's	bap.
		and April 16th	bur.
,,	May 4.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Parock & Mary	bap.

Weddinges at Upton Parva.

Ano Dni. 1547.

1547. Thom's Witcharley and Ane Butchard were married the xth daye of January.

Ano Dni 1566.

1566. Thom's Daynteth and Joanne Fraunces were married the ixth daye of Maye.

Richard Ashewood and Catherine Garmistone were married the iijrd daye of February Ano Dni 1566.

1567. Thom's Stanyley and Eizabell Beatche were married the xixth daye of July Ano Dni 1567.

John Geary and Marye Lowe were married the thirtithe daye of Auguste, Ano Dni 1567.

1568. John Stenton and Eme Butchard were married the xxijth daye of February, Ano Dni 1568.

1569. Roger Harper and Ales Janines were married the xiiijth daye of July, Ano Dni 1569.

1572, Feb. 13. George Morton & Elline Widdowes.
1574, Dec. 6. Thom's Barker & Ales Ap Rob'rte.
,, Jan. 10. Will'm Charnes & Marye Powell.
1575, Aug. 8. John Snaxton & Marie Upton.
1578, Oct. 19. Thom's Garmiston & Eme Lowe.
1582, Aug. 12. John Upton & Elizabeth Hudson.
,, Sep. 15. Thom's Raignoldes & Ane Harries.
,, Sep. 30. Thom's Hitchines & Joanne Merigod.
,, Oct. 6. Richard Felton & Ane Garmiston.
1583, Feb. 26. Roger Addames & Johanne Howell *alias* Warde.
1584, Feb. 11. Roger Lowe, clarlke, & Jane Peate.
1587, Feb. 4. Rafe Jarveis & Eizabell Smith.
,, Feb. 4. Willia' Coxe & Margaret Garmson.
,, Feb. 4. John Frentche & Margery Smith.
1588, Apr. 4. Humfrey Forster & Ales Powler.
,, Apr. 11. John Fluelline & Elizabeth Regnoldes.
,, May 18. Robart Witcherley & Catherne Joanes.
,, June 17. John Bynnell & Johane Garmson.
,, Oct. 22. John ap Richard & Elizabeth Regnoldes.

1588, Jan. 13. James Tumpson & Ellnor Garmiston.
,, Jan. 23. William Pickine & Elizabeth Wotton.
1589, Apr. 23. Gilbart Harper & Ales Javins.
,, June 15. John Adames & Margery Hilton.
,, Dec. 16. Rob'rte More & Ales Harries.
1590, Jan. 24. Willi'm Church & Elizabeth Hitchines.
1593, Sep. 19. Willi'm Wattes & Ane Garmiston.
1616, Oct. 23. John Harris & Ester Phillippes.
1616, Oct. 21. Arther Hughes & Mary Porrocke.
[*These last two entries inserted by another hand.*]
1593, Oct. [*faded*]. Thom's Garmiston & Joyse Gardner.
,, Jan. 26. Thom's Raignoldes & Helline Fraunces.
1594, Oct. 21. Thom's Howells, clerke, & Margaret Lathe.
,, Nov. 9. Richard Catster & Ales Garmiston.
1596, Sep. 13. Richard Wyate & Mary Witcharley.
1597, Aug. 10. John Trime & Elizabeth Halle.
1598, June 2. Ambros Arnewey & Johanne Sumpson [?].
,, July 30. John Lowe & Helline Whorde.
,, July 31. John Farthinge & Margery Daynteth.
,, Aug. 7. John Felton & Margaret Vickers.
1601, May 4. Wylli'm Prynton, husbandman, & Elizabeth Tryme.
1602, Sep. 26. Sorvates Poole, Joyntemaker, & Ane Husbands.
1603, Oct. 17. Willi'm Daynteth, husbandman, & Margaret Umfreyes.
1604, Jan. [*faded*]. Roger Maneringe, of the p. of Wrocwardine, husbandman [blacksmith *written above*], & Margaret Whood, of Waters Upton.
1607, Nov. 16. Rychard Upton, the elder, of Waters Upton, yoma', & Anne Rodon, of Weston, in the p. of Norbury, wyddow.
,, Nov. 16. Rychard Upton, the yonger, of Waters Upton, yoma', & Judith Rodon, of Weston, in the p. of Norbury.
1608. June 9. Rychord Hitchines, of Waters Upton, blakesmith, and Elizabeth Davies, of the same towne.

1608, Sep. 22. Thom's Raignoldes, of Hinstoke, husbandman, & Elizabeth Vickers, wyddowe.
1609, Nov. 28. John Warde, husbandman, & Alice Lankeshire.
1611, Sep. 11. Will'm Dawes, of Admaston, & Anne Juson.
,, Jan. 15. Thomas Homfreyes & Elizabeth Tyther.
,, Jan. 19. Rychard Goodalle & Margaret Stilgo.
1612, July 28. Rychard Osburne, of p. of Arcoll Magna, husbandman, & Johanne Rowley, wyddowe.

Volume II.

The Register of Waters Upton, beginning in May, 1718.

Anno Eræ Xtianæ 1718.

Ego Johan: Tourneor, ad Rectoriam Ecclesiæ parochialis de Waters Upton, alias Upton Parva, in Com: Salop, In Diocoes: Cov: & Lich: per Serenissimum in Xto Principem, ac Dom: n'stram Dom: Georgium, Dei gratiâ Magn: Brittan: &c., Regem, Præsentatus fui Decimo nono die Mensis Aprilis, Institutus ad Rectoriam prædict: per Rev'end: in Xto Patr. et Dom: Dom: Edv: Cov: et Lich: Episcopum Decimo Quinto, die mensis Maij.

Inductus in Realem, Actualem, et Corporalem Possessionem ejusdem Ecclesiæ et Rectoriæ per Reverend: Jonath: Laurence, vic. de Wrockwardine, decimo Septimo die mensis Maij.

1718, June 8. William, s. of William Palmer & Jane bap.
,, July 6. Joan, d. of Francis Arner & Joan ... bap.
,, Aug. 23. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Wall ... bur.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas Parrock, householder ... bur.
,, Sep. 29. Anne, d. of William & Katharine Hazledine ... ... bap.
1719, July 31. William Palmer (an infant), s. of William & Jane Palmer ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 11. Timothy Mathews (a young man) ... bur.
,, Feb. 18. Mary, w. of Joseph Matthews ... bur.
1720, July 1. Thomas Daws, of the p. of Stoke, being kill'd by a cart was buryed here.

1720,	July 23.	Mary, d. of James Lees & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Andrew Tyther, of p. of Stoake, & Mary Cheese, of this p., after a canonicall publication of the Banns of Marriage, were marryed here.	
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Michael Doody & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Katharine, d. of Willia' Hazledine & Katharine	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Wood & Mary Loyd, after a Canonicall publication of Banns, were	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Harper & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Christian & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of William Turner & Deborah	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of John Hayward & Mary ...	bap.
1721,	Feb. 21.	George, s. of Michael Doody & Mary	bap.
1722,	June 14.	Richard Kendrick, pauper	bur.
,,	June 23.	James, s. of James Lees & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Nicholas, s. of Mr. John Wase & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Alice Davison, widow	bur.
1723,	July 6.	Jone, w. of Robert Barrow	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas, s. of John Hughs & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ellen Hughs (an infant)	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hayward & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Francks & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Wase & Frances	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Michael Doody & Mary ...	bap.
1724,	Oct. 2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Edge & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	William Walton, of this p., & Katherine Keeling, of p. of Ercoll Magna, after a canonical publication in both Church's were	mar.
,,	[*no date*].	Elizabeth, d. of James Lees & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	William Daws, Householder... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas Badsey (a child)	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Jones *alias* Foster, Householder...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Margaret, w. of Robert Geary ...	bur.

1724, Apr. 28. Elizabeth Daws, widow ... ... bur.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector [*signs to 1740*].
JAMES LEE, THOMAS STOCKALL, Ch. Wardens.

Anno AEræ xtianæ 1725.

[*A similar heading occurs each year to 1742.*]

1725, May 18. Robert Geary & Mary Hughs, both of this p., after a canonicall publication of Banns, were ... ... mar.
,, June 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Christian & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 29. Joseph, s. of William Turner & Deborah bap.
,, Oct. 28. Anne, d. of John Hughs & Ellen ... bap.
,, Dec. 11. Hannah Arner ... ... bur.
1726, Apr. 27. Charles Matthews ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 7. James, s. of John Greenfield & Martha bap.
,, Sep. 26. Rowland, s. of James Lees & Elizabeth bap.
,, Oct. 23. Martha, d. of Richard Francks & Mary bap.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. of Richard Harper & Anne... bap.
,, Dec. 4. Jane, d. of John Hayward & Mary ... bap.
,, Feb 1. Anne Hughs, an infant ... ... bur.

WILLIAM GOULD, THOMAS CHRISTIAN, Wardens.

1727, Apr. 3. John Pickin & Elizabeth Davis, after a Canonicall publication of ye Banns, were ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 13. William Jackson (pauper) ... bur.
,, Aug. 19. Anne Jackson, w. of the said Willm: bur.
,, Nov. 13. Mr. Vernon Yonge, of Charnes, in the p. of Eccleshall, & Madam Elizabeth Rygby, of ye p. of St. Julian's in Salop, by vertue of a License directed to this Church, were maryed.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas, s. of William Gould & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 19. John, s. of John Hughs & Ellen ... bap.
,, Nov. 30. Robert Birch, p. of Kinnardsly, & Margaret Parrock, p. of Bowlas Magna, after a Canonical publication of the Banns, were ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Pickin & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1727, Jan. 14. William, s. of Richard Foster & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 6. Anne Nevill ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 19. Joseph Owen, p. of High Ercall, & Mary Lockley, of this p., after a Canonical publication of ye Banns, were ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 25. Mary, d. of Richard Harper & Anne bap.
JOSEPH CORFIELD, ROBERT GEARY, Ch : Wardens.

1728, Aug. 20. Thomas Stockall ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 16. Margaret, d. of James Lees & Elyzabeth bap.
,, Oct. 2. Elizabeth Foster *alias* Jones, wid. ... bur.
WILLIAM TURNER, ANDREW PICKIN, Ch. Wardens.

1729, June 14. Elizabeth, w. of James Lees ... bur.
,, Aug. 11. Alice Upton ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Francks & Mary ... ... bap.
1730, July 19. Mary, d. of Joseph Hughs & Rebekah bap.
,, Aug. 23. Mary, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth... bap.
,, Oct. 15. Samuel Parrock (a child) ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 12. John Jones (a child) ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 20. Francis Arner, of Crudgington ... bur.
,, Feb. 22. Mary Jones, an infant ... ... bur.
THOMAS GARSOM, WILLIAM DAVIS, Ch : Wardens.

1731, May 20. Thomas, s. of Robert Daws & Ellinor... bap.
,, Nov. 5. John, s. of John Hayward & Mary ... bap.
JAMES LEES, JOSEPH MATTHEWS, Ch. Wardens.

1732, Apr. 10. Mary, d. of John Pickin & Elizabeth bap.
,, Apr. 30. John Jones & Alice Jones, after a Canonical publication of the Banns, were ... ... mar.
,, May 22. Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Edwards, after a Canonical publication of the Banns, were ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hasledine & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 6. Francis Lite & Ellenor Parrock, by vertue of a Licence directed to this Church, were ... ... mar.

1732,	Oct.	28.	Robert, s. of Robert Holmes & Katherine	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	William, s. of Richard Francks & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	William Smith, an aged man ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Harper & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Elizabeth & Anne, twin daus. of John Pickin & Elizabeth	bap.

JAMES LEES, WILLIAM TURNER, Ch. Wardens.

1733,	May	2.	Margaret, d. of James Lees ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s of John Chettoe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	John, s. of John Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of Robert Daws & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	James Lees, senr.	bur.

THOMAS CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM DAVIS, Ch : Wardens.

1734,	Apr.	28.	Mrs. Mary Corfield	bur.
,,	May	7.	Richard Sinepole	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Joseph Hussey, of p. of Drayton in Hales, & Mary Blest, of this p., by vertue of a Licence directed to this Church, were	mar.
,,	Nov.	5.	John Bates & Mary Hatfield, both of this p., after a Canonical publication of Banns were	mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	Sampson, s. of John Pickin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Joseph Laffing, of p. of High Ercall, & Mary Matthews, of this p., after a Canonical publication of Banns were	mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	Alice, d. of Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Alice ...	bap.

JOSEPH CORFIELD, THOMAS DAVIS, Ch : Wardens.

1735,	May	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Randles & Mary	bap.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth Gould, widow & pauper ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Anne, d. of Richard Francks & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary Lee, d. of James Lee	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	William, s. of William Adams & Sarah	bap.

1735,	Jan. 18.	John Turner, a young man	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Rowland Lee, a child, son of James Lee	bur.

THOMAS CHRISTIAN, JOHN RANDLES, Ch: Wardens.

1736,	Apr. 17.	Joseph Matthews, the elder ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Laffing & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of John Turner (deceasd) & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mr. John Corfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	William, the base child of Robert Roden & Anne Matthews	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of John Randles & Mary ...	bap.

RICHARD HARPER, WILLIAM TURNER, Ch: Wardens.

1737,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Alice...	bap.
,,	[*no date*].	[*blank*], the s. of a wandering man & woman	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Sarah, w. of William Adams ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Hannah Parrock (spinster)	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary Bubb, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of John Randles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Hester, d. of Robert Daws & Eleanor	bap.

THOMAS GARMSON, ANDREW PARROCK, Ch: Wardens.

1738,	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Hasledine & Martha	bap.
,,	May Day.	Mostin Smith, of p. of Child's Ercall, & Anne Patrick, of this p., after a Canonicall publication of the Banns were	mar.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 30.	Anne, d. of Richard Bullock & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Martha Hasledine, w. of Richard Hazledine	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Priscilla, d. of Richard Bullock & Anne	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Harper & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Francks & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Joseph Lassing & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. of William Adams & Jane ...	bap.

JAMES LEE, JOSEPH MATTHEWS, Ch: Wardens.

1739,	Apr. 6.	Hannah, d. of John Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	James Lee (householder)	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thomas Gould (a youth)	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	James Chidley & Mary Amies, both of this p., after a Canonicall publication of Banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	Anne, d. of William Amies & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John, s. of John Pickin & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary, w. of Samuel Edge	bur.

WILLIAM TURNER, JOHN HODGKIN, Wardens.

1740,	July 27.	Mary, d. of James Chidley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	William Davis (a servant boy) ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of John Hodgkin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. of Robert Daws & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth	bap.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.

THOS. XTIAN, JOHN RANDLES, Ch. Wardens.

John Tourneor, clerk, died July 2d, 1741, was buryed at Bolas.

John Turner, clerk, died Jan. 2, 1741, was buried at Bolas [*in a different hand*].

1741,	Apr. 3.	Thomas Jackson, householder ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Garmson, householder ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mr. John Wase, junr.	bur.
,,	July 26.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Alice ...	bap.

I John Brooke was inducted Rector of this Parish September ye first 1741.

1741,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Randles...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Matthews	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Eliz : Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Eliz : Garmson	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Wm., s. of Tho : Turner & Eliz : ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Do. [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Martha, d. of Robt. Daws & Eleanor	bur.

JOHN BROOKE, Rector.

WILL. DAVIES, THO. TURNER, Ch : Wardens.

Anno Dom. 1742.

The Church new Built.

1742,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Joseph Lasfing & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Hannah, d. of Robt. Daws & Eleanor	bur.
,,	May 19.	Widdow Picking	bur.
,,	June 24.	Margaret, d. of Richd. Harper & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
1743,	Aug. 8.	Wm. Rider, of Tern Hill, in ye p. of Drayton, & Eliz: Chetto, of Stoke p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 14.	William, s. of William Matthews & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Hugh Johnes	bur.
,,	[*no date*].	Sarah, d. of John & Alyes Jones ...	bap.
1744,	May 12.	Rob: Dawes	bur.
,,	May 27.	Richd., s. of James Chidley & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Jane, d. of John Randles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Lasfing	bap.
,,	July 23.	Richd. Chidley, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Eliza:, d. of Jos. & Mary Lasfin ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas Hotckeys, s. of John & Elizabeth	bap.
1745,	Mar. 3.	Joseph, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Matthews	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Robert, s. of John Addams & Margret	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Randles...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Chidley...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary Jones	bur.
1746,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eliz. Mathews	bap.
1746-7,	Feb. 8.	Martha, d. of Robert Dunnel & his wife	bap.
[1747?],	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Cureton & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Martha, d. of John & Aleze [Elizabeth *erased*] Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Jon. & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
1748,	June 19.	John, s. of Samuel Edge, juneor, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug 2.	A infant, Martha Clark, bur. hear.	
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Matthews	bap.

1749,	June 16.	Mary, d. of John Ward & B'trice ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	William Fletcher, s. of William & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elizabeth Chidley, d. of James & Mary	bap.
1749-50,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of William & Mary Downs...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ellin Duning, d. of Robert & Mary ...	bap.
1750,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Dabbs, of ye p. of Wrockwadine, & Elenor Daws, of this p., after a Canonical pubn. of Banns, whear marryed hear.	
,,	May 24.	Andrew Daws, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard & Dorithy Pointon	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jane, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Hattfield	bap.
1751,	Apr. 14.	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Sarah Edge	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Edmund Littlehales & Margaret Wingfield, of Salop, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 28.	Richard, s. of John & Martha Davis...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Eliz., d. of Thomas & Elenor Dabbs ...	bap.
1752,	Jan. 6.	Samuell Mancell & Martha Daws ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Turnor...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Beatrice, d. of John & Beatorice Ward	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary Downes, d. of William & Mary Dowones	bap.
,,	June 14.	William Roden	bur.
,,	July 5.	Robert, s. of Robert Duning & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Fletcher	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Folliott Sandford, of Salop, & Mary Littlehales, *lic.*	mar.
		Sept. 1. JOHN BROOKE, Rector.	
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Jane Green...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	James, s. of James & Mary Chidley...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard Davis	bur.
1753,	Jan. 1.	Samuell Edge	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Tho. Key	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of Samuell & Sarah Edge ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Joseph, s. of John & Ales Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Joseph Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elin Danill	bur.

1754,	May 12.	George, s. of William & Mary Downes	bap.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Turnor	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Sarah Edge	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Larance	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Benjamin Jones, s. of John & Alice ...	bap.
1755,	Jan. 12.	William, s. of Joseph & Jone Green...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	William Minor, s. of Henrey & Mary	bap.
,,	May 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Plant ...	bap.
,,	Dec. —.	William Ashton, an infant	bur.
1756,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of William & Eliz. Mathews	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margret, d. of James & Mary Chidley	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Robert Daws	bur.
,,	July 18.	James Chiddley	bur.
		d'd in thus far, J. Brooke.	
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of James & Ann Blakeway ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Jone ArnWay	bur.
1757,	May 30.	Anne Jackson	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Martha Plant	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Jane Mathews	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Benjanen [*sic*] Downe	bap.
,,	Oct 9.	Edward Williams, a pauper... ...	bap.
1758,	Mar. 28.	Mary Fletcher	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah Edgg	bap.
1759,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Plant...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary Dawes	bur.
,,	July24[?].	Sarah Matthews	bap.
,,	July 24.	Sarah Mathews	bap.
		d'd in thus far, J. Brooke.	
,,	Sep. 5.	Joseph Dawes, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Sarah Edge...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Madeley	bap.
1760,	Apr. 20.	Abraham, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Griffith	bur.
,,	May 22.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Downes	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Roden	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas Christian	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	George, s. of William & Mary Fletcher	bap.

1760,	Dec. 30.	Jane, d. of James & Ann Blakeway...	bap.
1761,	Mar. 8.	Elenor, d. of William & Elizabeth Mathews	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Ann Plant	bap.
,,	May 24.	Rowland, s. of Samuel & Sarah Edge	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Plant...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Preston	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Robert Signpole	bur.
1762,	Jan. 27.	Mary Thomas	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Madeley & Elizabeth, priv.	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	William Downes	bur.
1763,	Jan. 30.	Margret, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Harper	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	George, s. of Samuel & Sarah Edge...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Phillips	bur.
,,	May 21.	William Gould, pauper	bur.
,,	July 3.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Martha Bevern	bap.
,,	July 31.	James, s. of James & Anne Blakeway, priv.	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Phillips	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, w. of William Roden ...	bur.
1764,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Nickling	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Frances, d. of Richard & Anne Leighton	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Wase & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Willm. Davis, yeoman	bur.

I Thos. Hatton was inducted Rector of this parish, April 21st, 1764, by James Hewitt, Curate of Stoke, Revd. Borlase Wingfield, present.

BAPTIZ'D.

1764,	Apr. 29.	Benjamin, s. of Wm. & Mary Fletcher.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Sarah Edge.
,,	Oct. 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Matthews.
1765,	Mar. 17.	Anne Maria, d. of John & Sarah Wase.
,,	May 26.	George, s. of Rich'd & Elisabeth Austen.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elisabeth, d. of Rich'd & Ann Leighton.
,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Robt. & Elisabth. Madely.
,,	Oct. 23.	John, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of James & Ann Jones.

1766, Jan. 30. Elisabeth, d. of John & Sarah Wase.
,, Mar. 10. Ann, d. of Samuel & Sarah Edge.
,, Apr. 13. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Matthews.
,, June 29. Rachel, d. of John & Rachel Groom.
,, Aug. 10. Sinah, d. of Rich'd. & Sarah Phillips.
,, Nov. 3. Robert, s. of Rob't & Elisbth. Madely.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. of John & Elisth. Whittingham.
1767, Jan. 2. Peter, s. of Will'm & Mary Fletcher.
,, Apr. 1. Anne, d. of Rich'd & Anne Leighton.
,, June 6. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Wase.
,, June 23. Elisabeth, d. of Richd. & Elisth. Austin.

Delivered into the Bps. Regy. ye Burls. [?] *September 1767.*

BURIED 1764, 1765, 1766, &c.

1764, June 7. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Wase.
,, Oct. 28. Sarah, d. of Will'm & Mary Matthews.
1765, Feb. 15. Jane, d. of Will'm & Elisabeth Matthews.
,, Oct. 26. John, s. of Robert & Elisabeth Madely.
1766, June 4. Ann, w. of John Woolley, Trench.
1768, Mar. 22. John, s. of John & Sarah Wase.
,, May 17. Ann, w. of Mr. Henry Wase, Gent.
1769, May 16. Richard Hazeldine.
,, Nov. 14. Charlotte Onions, an infant, aged 2 years (small pox).
1770, Mar. 27. Elisabeth Gould, widow, ætat. 69.
,, Apr. 18. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Vise, of Studley in Warwickshire, ætat. 24, 7 p.m. Malignant Small-pocks. She was a faithful servant, patient in her sickness, & dy'd in faith.
,, May 11. *Mary Chidley, widow, ætat. 55.
,, May 11. *Elizabeth, w. of Will'm Matthews, æt. 55 (malignant small pocks, 15 days after sickg.).
*By the Revd. Mr. Wood, High Ercall.
,, June 4. Peter, s. of William & Mary Fletcher, aged 3 years, of a Malignant small-pocks.
1771, Oct. 14. Elisabeth Christian, widow, ætat. [*illegible*].
,, Nov. 5. John, s. of Margt. Downes, widow.

BAPTIZ'D.

1767,	Nov. 15.	John, base born s. of Elisabeth Jones.
,,	Nov. 29.	Robert, s. of John & Ann Hatfield.
1768,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of James & Ann Jones.
,,	Mar. 18.	James, s. of James & Mary Hales, of Gosty Hall, privately.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of John & Sarah Wase, privately.
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley.
1769,	Jan. 1.	James, s. of Samuel & Sarah Edge.
,,	Feb. 26.	Robert, s. of Richard & Ann Leighton, privly.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Wase.
,,	June 27.	Hannah Maria, d. of Rich'd & Sarah Phillips.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Blakemore, privly.
,,	Oct. 15.	William, s. of John & Ann Hatfield.
1770,	Jan. 14.	William, s. of Robert & Elisabeth Madely, privly.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Hobson, privly.
,,	Apr. 15.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Sarah Edge.
,,	May 16.	Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Wase, privly.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elisabeth, base born d. of Mary Peplow, High Ercall.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Richd. & Mary Nicklin, High Ercall.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elisabeth, d. of John & Elisabeth Humphreys.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of William & Mary Matthews.
,,	Nov. 14.	Margaret, d. of Rich'd & Ann Leighton, priv., recd.
1771,	Mar. 30.	Elisabeth, d. of John & Sarah Tudor, Slape, priv.
,,	Mar. 30.	John, s. of John & Mary Gill, from the Workhouse, priv.
,,	Apr. 1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley.
,,	May 30.	William, s. of Wm. & Mary Blakemore.
,,	July 9.	Charlotte, d. of John & Sarah Wase, privy., recd. Oct. 8.
,,	Aug. 25.	William, s. of William & Mary Williams, Ercall p., priv:, recd. Oct. 13.
,,	Aug. 27.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Phillips.

1771, Sep. 8. Susannah, d. of William & Martha Turner.

N.B. The above Wm. Turner is a Sergeant in the 38th Regt. of Foot, lying at Dublin in Ireland.

1771, Nov. 17. James, s. of James & Ann Jones.

,, Dec. 30. Thomas, base born s. of Martha Speed, by Thomas Farmer, Ercal p.

1772, Jan. 12. Charles, s. of Samuel & Sarah Edge, priv.

,, Mar. 12. John, s. of John & Ann Haines, Stanton p., privly.

,, Mar. 22. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Cooper, High Ercal p., privly.

,, May 17. George, s. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Oakley.

,, Aug. 23. Elisabeth Frances, d. of Francis & Frances Child.

1773, Jan. 17. Robert, s. of Samuel & Sarah Edge, privly., recd. Feb. 7.

,, Mar. 7. Isabel, d. of John & Sarah Wase, privly.

,, May 18. Charles, s. of Robert & Elisabeth Madely, privly., recd. into the Church p. Mr. Wingfield, Cur. of Bolas, July 14th.

,, Aug. 9. Benjamin, s. of John & Ann Hatfield, privly., Ercal p., recd. into the Church Jan 2, 1774.

,, Sep. 29. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Light, privly., Ercl. p.

Omitted. Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Solomon, Shray Hill, Bolas p., privly.

Delivered into ye Bp's Registry.

1774, Jan. 2. Martha, d. of Tho. & Mary Hobson.

,, Feb. 13. William, s. of John & Ann Jackson, Crudgington, privly.

,, Feb. 14. John, s. of Richard & Ann Leighton, privly., New born.

,, Feb. 15. Elisabeth, d. of William & Jane Bennet, Moor Bank, privly.

,, Feb. 20. Ann, d. of Richard & Sarah Phillips.

,, Feb. 21. Thomas, s. of James & Ann Jones, privly.

,, Apr. 9. Elisabeth, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley, privly., recd. into the Church May 22d.

,, June 22. John, s. of John & Sarah Wase, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 10th.

1774, Oct. 4. Elisabeth, d. of Rich'd & Sarah Allen, Moor-Town, privly.
1775, Feb. 26. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Cartlidge.
,, Apr. 9. Charlotte, d. of William & Mary Matthews.
,, July. [*No entry.*]
,, Sep. 10. Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Phillips.
,, Sep. 17. Jane, d. of William & Jane Bennet, Moor Bank.
,, Oct. 15. Jane, d. of Rich'd & Mary Wynne, Ercal p.
1776, Jan. 20. Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Nicklin, do., pr.
,, Jan. 25. Elisabeth, base born d. of Catherine Cooke, aged 17, by her Uncle-in-law, Thos. Kendrick, aged 60, Waste, Rodington p., privly.
,, Jan. 26. Thomas, s. of William & Diana Fletcher, privly., recd. into the church Feb. 4th.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. of Sampson & Margaret Pickin, Crudgington.
,, Feb. 20. Ann, d. of John &Sarah Cooper, Slape, priv.
,, Mar. 27. Elisabeth, base-born d. of Ann Plant, by Edward Jones, of Kidderminster.
,, Apr. 7. William, s. of James & Ann Jones.
,, June 29. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Cartlidge, privly., recd. into the Church, Monday, Oct: [*blank*].
,, July 4. Martha, d. of Andrew & Sarah Hitchin, Sleap, pr., recd. into the Church Sep. 27th.
,, July 14. George, s. of Thomas & Mary Hobson.

BURIED.

1772, Jan. 14. Charles, s. of Samuel & Sarah Edge.
1773, Apr. 3. Isabel, d. of John & Sarah Wase.
,, July 16. Thos. Huxley, base born s. of Ann Huxley, who was drown'd wth. 2 horses at Slape Bridge the precedg. day.
,, Sep. 22. Martha, d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Okely.
,, Oct. 18. James, s. of Samuel & Sarah Edge.
1774, Jan. 31. Joseph James, yeoman, aged 72.
1775, Mar. 21. Sarah, w. of John Wase, Gentn., aged 29.
,, Aug. 18. Isabella Leybourne Lloyd, sp., aged 55.

1776, Aug. 14. Mary, w. of Joseph Owen, aged 88.
,, Nov. 25. Mr. Henry Wase, Attorney at Law, 82.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, wid. of William Davis, late of this p., yeoman, aged 84.
1777, Feb. 14. John Jones, Wheelwright, aged 74.
,, Apr. 26. George, s. of George & Sarah Challenor, 4 months old.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. of John Wase, gent., aged 3 years.
1778, Jan. 16. Elisabeth, w. of John Jones, gardr., 75.
,, May 30. John, infant s. of Wm. & Mary Friend.
,, June 7. John Jones, late a private sildier (in the First Regt. of Foot), of a Consumption, p. Revd. Mr. Hallward.
,, July 12. Phebe, d. of Thos. & Ann Harper, aged 10.
,, July 28. Samuel Edge, pauper, aged 82.
,, Aug. 15. Richard Steventon, servt. to Mr. T. Wase. He was kill'd by a loaded Waggon going over him.

Baptized.

1776, Aug. 29. William, s. of Richd. & Sarah Light, Cold Hatton Heath, privly.
,, Aug. 29. Ann, d. of John & Margaret Adney, Rowton, H. Ercall p., privly.
,, Oct. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Roberts.
,, Oct. 28. Barbara, d. of Richard & Ann Leighton, privly., recd. into the Church Feb. 2, 1777.

Delivered into the Bp's Registry.

1777, Jan. 19. George, s. of George & Sarah Challenor.
,, Feb. 14. Lydia, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley.
,, Feb. 19. Phebe, d. of Andrew & Elisabeth Millington, Cold Hatton Heath.
,, Feb. 23. James, s. of William & Sarah Poole, privly.
,, Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Wilkes, Cold Hatton Heath.
,, Sep. 8. Samuel, s. of William & Mary Newnes, Ellardine Heath, ply., at Slape.
1778, Jan. 13. Sarah, d. of William & Elisabeth Edwards, prly.
,, Jan. 28. Richard, s. of John & Mary Olivers, Crudgington, prily.

1778, Feb. 12. Mary, d. of William & Jane Bennet, Moor Bank, prily., recd. into the Church Apr. 21st.

,, Feb. 15. John, s. of Thomas & Alice Hill, High Ercal p.

,, Apr. 22. Charles, s. of James & Mary Hales.

,, Apr. 26. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Cartlidge.

,, [*no date*]. John, s. of William & Mary Blakemore, prily.

,, May 22. John, s. of William & Mary Friend.

,, June 14. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Cooper, privly., recd. into ye Church.

,, July 3. John, s. of John & Isabel Tudor, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, July 25. Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Matthews, Crudgington.

,, Dec. 17. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Davis, Crudgington Green, privly., recd. into the Church Apr. 18, 1779.

1779, Feb. 7. Mary, d. of George & Sarah Challenor.

,, Mar. 6. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley, privly., recd. into the Church, the 19th Mar.

,, Apr. 15. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ellen Madely, Crudgington, privly., recd. into the Church May 13th.

BURIED.

1778, Nov. 27. Mary, w. of Thomas Colley, aged 46.

,, Dec. 1. Thomas Colley, late a Soldr. in ye 47th Regt. of Foot, commanded by Genl. Lascelles, and recd. a pension from Government, aged 57. She dy'd ye 24th, he dy'd ye 28th Novr.

Delivered into the Bp's Registry wth. the Terrier, Wed. Oct. 20th, 1779. T. HATTON, Rector.

1780, May 9. Ann, w. of Thomas Plant, aged 62.

,, May 18. Jane, infant d. of James & Ann Jones.

1783, May 18. John, s. of Richard & Ann Leighton.

,, July 5. John Hodgkins, aged 76.

Delivered into the Bp's Registry wth. the Terrier Aug. [*blank*], *1783, The Honble. & Revd. James, Ld. Bishop of the Diocese.*

1783, Aug. 10. Elisabeth, infant d. of William & Mary Harper.

New Act commences Oct. 1st.

,, Oct. 9. Mary, w. of Will'm Harper, æt. 20.

,, Oct. 15. Elisabeth Hodgkins, wid., ætat. 80.

1784, Nov. 14. Mary Edge, wid., ætat. 93, pauper.

No. 2, E. Houlston.

1785, Jan. 4. Octavius Cæsar Augustus Hitchcock, aged 22, murder'd by John Gore, publican, Dec. 30th, 1784, 10 p.m., according to the Verdict of the Coroner's inquest, which finlly sat upon the Body, Jan. 4th.

BAPTIZED.

1779, Mar. 17. Jane, d. of James & Ann Jones, High Ercal p., privly., recd. into the Church Apr. 5th.

,, May 18. William, s. of Will'm & Jane Bennett, Moor Bank, recd into the Church Apr. 9, 1780.

Delivered into the Bp's Registry, Wed. Oct. 20, 1779.

T. HATTON, Rector.

1779, Dec. 26. John, s. of Thos. & Elisabeth Fletcher, Crudgington.

,, Dec. 29. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Margaret Bailey, privly., recd. into the Church Mar. 5, 1780.

1780, Jan. 21. Nathan, the illegetimate s. of Ann Small.

,, [?Jan. 21.] Margaret, d. of Willm. & Hannah Applestone, Ellardine Heath, H. Ercal p.

,, Feb. 6. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Millington, Crudgington Green.

,, Mar. 26. Sarah, d. of Benjn. & Mary Light.

,, Mar. 27. Richard, s. of John & Mary Hicks, Crudgington

,, Apr. 9. Elisabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Cartlidge.

,, Aug. 13. Mary, d. of Robert & Martha Groom, of Cold Hatton, privly.

,, Oct. 4. Mary, base born d. of Margaret Urgate, High Ercal p.

,, Nov. 23. Mary, d. of John & Mary Oliver, privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 7th, 1781.

,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. of Thos. & Catharine Cooper.

1781, Jan. 7. Recd. into ye Church, Thomas, base born s. of Sarah Bullock, of Crudgington.

,, Feb. 4. Richard, s. of Willm. & Jane Kaye, at Crudgington, privly.

,, Mar. 10. Eleanor, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Titley, privly., recd. into ye Church Ap. 29th, p.m.

,, Mar. 23. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Matthews.

,, Apr. 30. Charlotte, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Edge, privly.

,, May 1. Elisabeth, d. of John & Sarah Meadows, at Crudgington, H. Ercal p., privly.

,, May 3. Charles, s. of William & Jane Bennet, Moor Bank, High Ercal p., privly. at W. Upton, recd. into the Church Mar. 28, 1783.

,, May 6. William, s. of John & Jane Jones, Elerdine.

,, May 25. Thomas, base born s. of Margaret Felton, Crudgington Green.

,, May 27. Recd. into ye Church, Charlotte, illegitimate d. of Elisabeth Edge, privly. bap. Apr. 30.

,, June 3. Elisabeth, d. of John & Sarah Casewell, Crudgn. Green.

,, July 3. Joseph, s. of James & Ann Jones, privly., recd. into the Church July 15th.
& at the same time recd. into the Church, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Davis, privly. bap. July 11th.

,, July 30. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Ann Preston.

,, Sep. 2. Edward, s. of Edward & Elisabeth Foulckes.

,, Oct. 7. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Friend, recd. into the Ch., privly. bap. Aug. 13.

,, Dec. 30. Mary, d. of John & Mary Kendrick, Crudgington Green.

1782, Feb. 18. Mary, d. of William & Mary Lawrence, Crudgington, privly.

,, Mar. 1. Francis, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parton, Cold Hatton.

,, Mar. 15. Rosanna, illegitimate d. of Susanna Growcott.

,, Mar. 17. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Fletcher, Crudgington.

,, Apr. 21. William, s. of Edward & Elisabeth Davis.

1782, Apr. 23. William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Gale, Ellardine Heath, privly., recd. into the Church May 20, 1782.

,, Apr. 25. Richard, s. of John & Mary Ferrington, do., privly.

,, May 26. Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Challenor.

,, Aug. 4. Thos., s. of John & Phylis Fleamin.

,, Aug. 16. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Cartlidge, privly. a.m. Recd. into the Church Oct. 24, 1784.

,, [?Aug. 16.] Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Juckes, privly. p.m., recd. into the Church, Dec. 30.

,, Oct. 10. Ann, d. of John & Ann Ouls, Caspish Lane, Ercal p.

,, Oct. 13. Recd. into the Church, John, s. of Edwd. & Elisabeth Foulckes, privly. bap. Aug. 27.

,, Nov. 18. Esther, d. of Mary, wid. of William Buttery, late of Bristol, ship-carpenter, privly.

1783, Mar. 28. Thomas, s. of William & Jane Bennet.

,, Apr. 20. William, s. of Richard & Mary Wynn.

,, May 4. John, s. of Robert & Martha Groom.

,, Aug. 7. Elisabeth, d. of William & Mary Harper, privly.

,, Aug. 17. Elisabeth, d. of William & Mary Friend, privly.

New Act commences Oct. 1st.

,, Oct. 6. Elisabeth, d. of William & Mary Friend, recd. into the Church.

,, Oct. 10. Recd. into the Church, Elisabeth, d. of William & Elisabeth Edwards, privly bap. at Sleap, High Ercall p.

To pay duty for accordg. to Act of Parliament.

,, Oct. 21. Martha, d. of James & Jane Gregory, privly., recd. into the Church Feb. 14, 1784.

,, Nov. 30. Joseph, s. of George & Sarah Downes, Meeson.

,, [*no date*]. John, s. of William & Elisabeth Woolley.

,, Dec. 14. Daniel, s. of the late Daniel Baugh, of Prees p., & Mary.

,, [*no date*]. Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Bullock.

1784, Jan. 20. Ann, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley, privly., recd. into the Church Apr. 2nd.

,, Mar. 3. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Parton, Cold Hatton.

,, [*no date*]. Elisabeth, d. of William & Jane Kaye, Crudgington.

,, Apr. 12. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Hinks, Crudgington.

,, Apr. 13. John, s. of John & Ann Lockley, Bolas p., recd. into the Church Sep. 26, a.m.

,, May 27. Anna, d. of Edward & Elisabeth Foulckes, privly., recd. into the Church Aug. 22nd.

,, June 14. Mary, d. of Mary Davis, wid. of the late J. Davis, Crudgington Green, privly. in the School.

,, Sep. 21. Martha, d. of John & Mary Olivers, Crudgington Green, privly.

[*In the margin:*] *No. 15, E. Houlston.*

,, Oct. 18. Richard, s. of John & Isabel Tudor, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, Nov. 16. Joseph, s. of William & Mary Cooper, Sleap, privly., recd. into the Church Mar. 27, 1785.

,, Nov. 28. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Turner.

,, Dec. 19. Elisabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah James, recd. into the Church. She was privly. bap.

1785, Jan. 19. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Millington, Crudgington, privly.

,, Mar. 6. William, s. of William & Diana Houlding, Cold Hatton, High Ercal p.

,, Mar. 25 (Gd. Frid.). Eleanor, d. of John & Phyllis Fleming, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, Mar. 27 (East. Sund.). Charles, s. of James & Ann Jones.

,, [?Mar. 27]. Charles, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Wilks, High Ercal p.

,, [?Mar. 27]. Mary, illegitimate d. of Elisabeth Shaw, do., reputed father Wm. Shuker, Hungry Hatton.

,, Apr. 26. William, s. of William & Elisabeth Edwards, privly., recd. into the Church Nov. 14.

1785, May 28. John, s. of John & Ann Houlds, High Ercal p., recd. into ye Church July 16.
,, June 12. Edward, s. of Edwd. & Elisabeth Davies.
,, June 19. John, s. of Benjn. & Mary Light.
,, July 17. Recd. into the Church Joseph, s. of Jonathan & Mary Powell, bap. soon after ye Xmas Holidays.
,, Aug. 2. George, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Morris, privly., Crudgington Green, recd. into the Church Oct. 16th.
,, Sep. 4. John, s. of John & Elisabeth Rogers, Cold Hatton.

No. 16, E. Houlston.

,, Oct. 9. William, s. of Thos. & Phyllis Kaye, Crudgington, privly., recd. into the Church Dec. 30th.
,, Oct. 11. Rebecca, d. of John & Jane Jones, Rowton, privly., recd. into the Church Jan 1, 1786.
,, Dec. 1. William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Tudor, Slafford *or* Sleapford.
,, Dec. 25. Joseph, s. of William & Mary Williams, Rowton Lane, High Ercal p., privly., recd. into the Church Feb. 19th.
1786, Jan. 1. John, s. of Benjamin & Ruth Jones.
,, Mar. 26. Betsy, illegetimate d. of Hannah Applestone, Ellardine Heath, High Ercal p., privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 8.
,, Apr. 23. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Hollis, Crudgington.
,, July 5. Elisabeth, d. of Luke & Ann Morris, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 8.
,, July 11. Sarah, illegetimate d. of Mary Humphries, of Cold Hatton.

BURIED.

1785, Dec. 27. Thos. Plant, a pauper, aged [*blank*].
Incipe 1787, June 8. John Blakemore, aged 83.
,, Aug. 19. Elisabeth, w. of Robt. Madely.
,, Sep. 10. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Cartlidge.
1788, Mar. 15. John, s. of John & Anne Lockley, 4 yrs. old.

1789, Feb. 23. Elisabeth, d. of Richd. & Ann Leighton, æt. 24. She dy'd of a Consumption.

,, Mar. 21. Elisabeth, illegetimate d. of Mary Pixley, ætat 3.

,, July 19. Thomas, illegetimate d. of Mary Pixley, ætat. 1.

1790, Jan. 9. Ann, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley.

,, Apr. 13. John Light, a pauper, ætat. [*blank*].

,, June 11. Joseph, infant s. of Edwd. & Elisabeth Foulkes.

,, Aug. 8. Mary, illegitimate infant d. of Mary Mason, bur. Mere p.

,, Aug. 29. John Chirm my servant, aged 59.

,, Nov. 7. James Jones, labourer, ætat. 49.

1791, Sep. 4. William Fletcher, labr., ætat. 70, pauper.

,, Oct. 28. Mary, w. of Richd. Davis, ætat 25, Crud: Green.

,, Oct. 30. Ann, infant d. of Richd. & his late wife Mary Davis.

1792, Apr. 23. Sarah, w. of Geo. Challenor, æ. 47.

,, May 1. John, illegitimate s. of Sarah Edge, pauper.

,, June 8. William Matthews, aged 79.

Delivered into the Bps. Registry, Oct. 23, 1792, beginning with Aug. 19, 1787.

1793, May 1. Mary Downes, wid., ætat. 80.

BAPTISMS.

1786, July 29. Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Adney, Rowton.

,, June 4 (omitted). William, s. of John & Sarah Pelope [?Peploe], Ellerdine Heath.

,, Aug. 13. John, s. of William & Jane Bennet, Moor Bank.

,, Sep. 3. George, s. of John & Mary Webb, Cold Hatton.

,, Incipe Oct. 22. Elisabeth, d. John & Mary Hinks, Crudgington.

,, Dec. 3. Mary, illegitimate d. of Margaret Hickes, reputed father John Tudor, of Sleap, wth. wm. she lives a servt.

,, Dec. 27. John, s. of William & Sarah Percal [?].

1786, Dec. 31. William, s. of John & Isabel Tudor, Cold Hatton Hth.

1787, Jan. 21. Anna Maria, d. of John & Ann Lockley, Shrey Hill, recd. into the Church April 15.

,, Mar. 4. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah James.

,, [?Mar. 4]. Jane, d. of Andrew & Elisabeth Millington, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, Mar. 11. William, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley.

,, Mar. 25. Jane, d. of James & Ann Jones.

,, Apr. 10. William, s. of John & Phyllis Fleming, Cold H : Heath.

,, Apr. 18. James, s. of James & Jane Gregory, privly., recd. into the Church May 30.

,, July 11. Thos., s. of Tho. & Mary Nevet.

,, Aug. 24. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Sarah Tudor, privly., a pauper.

,, Sep. 23. Tho., illegitimate s. of Eleanor Kilvert.

,, Nov. 2. Maria Cleophile, the d. of Captaine René Nevé and his w. Lady Theresa Beatrix L'Issoir, recd. into the Church Nov. 2. Sponsors: Mr. Thos. Prothero & the 2 eldest Miss Wases.

,, Nov. 26. Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Turner, privly., recd. into the Church, Feb. 3, 1788.

,, Dec. 30. Martha, d. of Jonathan & Mary Powel, Crudgington Green.

,, Dec. 31. Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Mary Icke, Cold Hatton.

,, [?Dec. 31]. William, s. of Edward & Elisabeth Foulckes.

1788, Jan. 5. Recd. into the Church, John, s. of John & Mary Kendrick, privly. bap. July 29th, 1787.

,, Feb. 8. Robert, illegitimate s. of Elisabeth Tricket, Lodmore Lane, Burly Dam p., Cheshire.

,, Feb. 16. Jane, d. of Richd. & Mary Hollis, privly.

,, Mar. 2. Thos., s. of James & Amy Madeley, from Ellardine.

,, Mar. 14. Thos., s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Morris, Crudgn., privly., recd. into the Church, Nov. 9, 1789.

1788, Mar. 21 (Good Friday). Recd. into the Church, Charles, s. of Richard & Mary Davis, being privately bap. in the p. of St. Michael in the City of Coventry.

,, Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Houls, Caspich Lane.

,, May 20. Jane, d. of Will'm & Jane Bennet, Moor Bank, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 5.

,, Aug. 14. Robert, s. of Benjamin & Ruth Jones, privly.

,, Aug. 17. Mary, d. of William & Jane Buttery, Rowton, privly.

,, Aug. 24. Elisabeth, d. of Thos. & Elisabeth Yale, Ellardine Heath.

,, Sep. 14. Jane, illegitimate d. of Margaret Hickes.

,, Incipe Oct 3. Ann, d. of Peter & Eleanor Matthews, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 5.

,, Oct. 10. Phebe, d. of William & Mary Harper, privly., recd. into the Church Apr. 12, 1789, a.m.

,, Oct. 13. Jane, d. of Willm. & Margaret Yale, privly., recd. into the Church Dec. 28th.

,, Nov. 4. Kitty, d. of William & Margaret Morgan, privly., recd. into the Church at Rowton Chapel, Dec. 28, p.m.

1789, Jan. 19. Elisabeth, illegitimate d. of Mary, w. of Willm. Holden, privly.

,, Feb. 6. Eliza, d. of Edward & Mary Walker, privly., recd. into the Church at W. Upton, Jan. 11, 1791.

,, Feb. 3. Eleanor, d. of Wm. & Mary Icke, Cold Hatton Heath, privly.

,, Feb. 8. William, s. of Wm. & Ann Andrews, Cr. Green.

,, Feb. 15. Mary, d. of John & Mary Hinks, do.

,, Feb. 27. Jane, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley, privly.

,, Mar. 15. Ann, d. of John & Eleanor Davis, do.

,, Mar. 22. Thomas, s. of Will'm & Sarah Middleton, Crudgington.

,, [?Mar. 22]. Ann, d. of George & Ann Palmer, Cold Hatton Heath.

1789, Apr. 3. Ann, d. of John & Isabel Tudor, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, Apr. 24. Thos., s. of Benjamin & Mary Rowlands, Crudgington, privly.

,, Apr. 26. Elisabeth, d. of William & Sarah Pescal.

,, Feb. 27 (omitted). Jane, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley, recd. into the Church May 31.

,, [?]. John, s. of John & Mary Webb, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, June 1. John, s. of Will'm & Mary Williams, p.m. in ye Sch: Room, privly.

,, June 14. Elisabeth, d. of Rich'd & Mary Davies, Crudgington Green.

,, June 28. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Peplow, Ellardine Heath.

,, July 12. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Martha Bentley, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, July 21. George, s. of George & Mary Evans, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 25.

,, Aug. 2. Elisabeth, d. of William & Elisabeth Wolley, Tern, privly.

,, Aug. 8. Mary Ann, illegitimate d. of Ann Bevan, of Longdon, privly., recd. into the Church Dec. 27.

,, Aug. 23. Jane, d. of Thos. & Mary Hollis, Crudgington.

,, Aug. 31. John, s. of Luke & Ann Morris, Cold Hatton, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 11.

,, Incipe Oct. 23. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Jackson, Crudgington Green, privly.

,, Nov. 9. Mary, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Morris, Crudgington Green.

,, [?Nov. 9]. Samuel, s. of John & Ann Lockley, Shrey Hill, Bolas p., privly.

,, Nov. 15. Elisabeth, d. of Thos. & Elisabeth Fletcher, Crudgington.

,, Nov. 24. John, s. of James & Elisabeth Gregory, privly., recd. into the Church Dec. 26.

,, Dec. 5. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Susannah Kaye, by Joseph Brees, recd. into the Church at Rowton, Feb. 14, 1790.

1789, Dec. 11. Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Mary Gregory, Somer Wood.

1790, Mar. 2. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Sarah Wright, Crudgington, privly.

,, Apr. 17. William, s. of Wm. & Mary Icke, Cold Hatton, privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 11, 1791.

,, Apr. 21. William Henry, s. of Thos. & Mary Nevett, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 31, 1790.

,, May 23. Phyllis, d. of Thos. & Phyllis Kaye, Crudgington.

,, [?May 23]. Joseph, s. of Edward & Elisabeth Foulckes.

,, June 16. Joseph, s. of John & Ann Houls, Crudgington Liby., privly., recd. into the Church June 19, 1791.

,, June 19. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah James, privately at home, recd. into the Church Nov. 26, 1790.

,, July 11. Joseph, s. of John & Elisabeth Rogers, Cold Hatton.

,, July 18. Margaret, illegitimate d. of Hannah Taylor, by T. Picken, recd. into the Church Jan. 9, 1791.

,, July 29. Sampson, s. of Sampson & Elisabeth Picken, Crudgington, privly.

,, Sep. 5. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Tudor, Sleap.

,, [?Sep. 5]. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Titley, Cold Hatton.

,, Sep. 19. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Hatton, Crudgington, privly., recd. into the Church Nov. 21st.

,, [?Sep. 19]. Privately baptised, Hortanse, the d. of Captn. René Nevé & his w. Lady Theresa Beatrix L'Issoir. She was born the preceeding day at ½ past 4 o'clock in the afternoon, recd. into the Church Nov. 22, 1790. Sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jones & Mrs. Adney.

,, Oct. 1. Mary, illegitimate d. of Elsabeth Newnes, Ellardine Heath, by Edw'd Brain, of High Ercal, Publican, wth. whom she lived as a serv't; recd. into the Church at Rowton Chapel, Feb. 23rd, 1794.

1790, Oct. 10. George, illegetimate s. of Mary Holden, by Francis Weyman.

,, Oct. 17. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Webb, Cold Hatton, privly., recd. into the Church June 26, 1791.

,, Oct. 17. Mary & Joseph, twin children of Thos. & Ann Hadfield, of Cold Hatton Heath, recd. into the Church, privly. bap. by REVD. MR. TAYLOUR.

,, Oct. 24. Elisabeth, d. of Jonathan & Mary Powel, Crudgington.

,, Dec. 7. Charlotte, d. of William & Mary Harper, privly. recd. into the Church Oct. 6, 1793, p.m.

1791, Jan. 2. Edward, s. of George & Jane Colley, Heath Lane Cottons, &c. [?].

,, Mar. 18. Phebe, d. of John & Elisabeth Williams, Rowton Lane, recd. into the Church Feb. 24, 1793.

,, Mar. 20. Mary, d. of Benjn. & Ruth Jones.

,, [?Mar. 20]. Recd. into the Church, Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Randles, Watling Street.

,, Apr. 10. Margaret, d. of Robt. & Elisabeth Blantern, Crudgington.

,, [?Apr. 10]. Recd. into the Church, Elisabeth, d. of Wm. & Margaret Espley, Ellardine Heath.

,, Apr. 17. Martha, d. of Luke & Ann Morris, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 9.

,, Mar. 21. George, s. of George & Ann Blanthorne, privly., recd. into the Church at Rowton chapel, Jan. 20, 1793.

,, [?]. Henry, s. of George & Elisabeth Wood, Ellardine, privly., recd. into the Ch. Oct. 17th.

John, s. of Geo. & Ann Blanthorn, Ellardine, at Rowton Chapel, Dec. 27, 1789.

,, Apr. 22. James, s. of William & Ann Newnes, Crudgington Green.

,, [?Apr. 22]. William, s. of Joseph & Susanna Whitfield, Cold Hatton Heath.

1791, Apr. 28. Recd. into the Church, John Wase, s. of Mr. Willm. Emery & Ann Maria his w., who was privately bap. at home in Wellington.

,, May 3. Jane, d. of Peter & Elenor Matthews, privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 1, 1792.

,, May 13. Mary Davis, illegitimate d. of Elenor Massey, privly., by Wm. Davis, Long Lane.

,, May 15. John, s. of Edwd. & Mary Walker, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, July 10. Sarah, d. of John & Elisabeth Doody.

,, July 31. Mary, d. of Thos. & Elisabeth Yale, Ellardine Heath.

,, Aug. 28. William, s. of Willm. & Jane Buttery, Ellardine Hth., privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 16, 1791.

,, Sep. 18. John, illegitimate s. of Elisabeth Hatton, Crudgington Gr.

,, Sep. 25. Elisabeth, d. of Evan & Elisabeth Hughes, Cold Hatton.

,, Oct. 9. Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Turner, who was privly. bap., recd. into the Church.

,, Oct. 23. Ann, d. of Richard Davies & Mary, his lately deceased wife, Crudgington Green (*vid.* Bur. Reg.)

,, Dec. 11. Jane, d. of Wm. & Sarah Middleton, Cr. Grn.

,, Dec. 18. Charles, s. of John & Mary Hinks, Crudn. Green.

1792, Jan. 1. Jane, d. of Peter & Eleanor Matthews.

,, Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Joseph & Elis. Titley, priv.

,, Feb. 5. John, s. of John & Sarah Peplow, Ellarde. Heath.

,, Feb. 12. George, s. of George & Ann Palmer, Cold Hatton do.

,, Mar. 7. John, illegitimate s. of Sarah Edge, Ellarde. Heath, by Thomas Waters.

,, Mar. 23. Robert, s. of Willm. & Mary Icke, Cold Hatton.

,, [?Mar. 23]. Helen, d. of Thos. & Sarah Parton, recd. into the Church, having been privately bap. at Rockwardine.

1792, Apr. 3. Thos., s. of John & Eleanor Davies, privly., recd. into the Church Wake Sunday, Oct. 7.

,, May 15. Thos., illegitimate s. of Mary Growcott, of Sleap, by Francis Dawes, recd. into the Church June 3rd.

,, June 3. Harriot, illegitimate d. of Mary Walker.

,, June 10. John, s. of Thos. & Ann Evans, Sleap.

,, [?June10]. Ann, d. of William & Ann Andrews, Crudgington Gr.

,, June 24. Recd. into the Church, Henrietta, d. of James & Elisabeth Gregory, who was privly. bap. June 2.

,, July 22. Charles, s. of Thos. & Eleanor Madely, Crudgington, privly., recd. into the Church Aug. 21, 1794, a.m., p. Revd. Mr. Gilbert, retd. from Africa.

,, July 29. Margaret, d. of George & Margaret Colley, Ellarde. Heath.

Finis. Deliver'd into ye Bp's Registry, Tuesday Octr. 23, 1792.

,, Aug. 26. Sarah, d. of Solomon & Mary Ince, Crudgington.

,, Aug. 30. Elisabeth, d. of Robt. & Elisabeth Blantarn, Crudgington.

N.B. I began to receive the Fees.

,, Sep. 7. Thos., illegitimate s. of Sarah Andrew, by Thos. Cooper, privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 13, 1793.

,, Sep. 23. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Elisabeth Buttery, Rowton, privly., recd. into the Church, Oct. 14.

,, Sep. 30. William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Dawes, Cold Hatton, privly., recd. into the Church, Oct. 14.

,, Oct. 5. Margaret, d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Middleton, Cold-Hatton Heath.

,, Oct. 19. George, s. of Joseph & Jane Breeze, Ellardine, privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 6, 1793.

,, Nov. 11. Mary, d. of Thos. & Hannah Speed, Crudgn. Gr., privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 3, 1793.

1792, [?Nov. 11] Sarah, d. of Charles & Anne Newnes, Crud. Green.

,, Nov. 17. Mary, d. of Robert & Anne Ryder, Crudgington.

,, Nov. 18. Catharine, illegitimate d. of Mary Smith, by John Edge.

,, [?Nov. 18]. Richard, s. of John & Anne Walker, Rowton Chap.

,, Nov. 25. Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Hollis, Crudgington.

,, Dec. 3. William, s. of Luke & Anne Morris, privly., recd. into the Church Dec. 30.

,, Dec. 24. John Leighton, s. of Saml. & Anne Wellins, privly., recd. into the Church Mar. 31, 1793, p.m.

,, Dec. 30. Robert, s. of Christopher & Mary Davies, Rowton.

,, Nov. 19 (omitted). Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Humphry.

1793, Jan. 27. Elisabeth, illegitimate d. of Mary Hitchin, of Sleap, by John Tudor, ætat. 16, Mother not 14 yrs. old.

,, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Pickin, Cold Hatton.

,, Feb. 25. Recd. into the Church, Mary, d. of John & Mary Webb, privly. bap. at home by Revd. Mr. Price.

,, Mar. 6. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Harper, privly.

,, Mar. 17. Jane, d. of Thos. & Phyllis Kaye, Crudgington.

,, Mar. 12 (omitted). Thomas, s. of John & Mary Morris, privly. at Rowton, recd. into the Church.

,, Mar. 29. William, s. of Willm. & Sarah Prescall.

,, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Mary Fieldhouse, Crudgington Green.

,, Apr. 7. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Hannah Applestone, by John Owen.

,, Apr. 28. Jane, illegitimate d. of Hannah Judson, by John Adams, Stanton p.

1793, Apr. 29. John, s. of John & Hannah Pickin, Crudgington, privly., recd. into the Church Nov. 30, 1794.

,, May 27. James, s. of Sampson & Elisabeth Pickin, do., privately.

,, June 2. William, s. of John & Elisabeth Rogers, Cold Hatton.

,, June 7. Martha, d. of John & Martha Farlow, privly., recd. into the Church Sep. 22, a.m.

,, June 23. Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Parton, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 5, 1794, p.m.

,, July 7. John, s. of George & Jane Colley, Heath Lane, Rowton Township.

,, July 12. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Anne Small, Stanton p., recd. into the Church Oct. 13, 1793.

,, [?July 12]. Mary, d. of John & Anne Jackson, Crudgington Green.

,, Sep. 23. John, s. of Thomas & Martha Bentley, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, Oct. 6. Elisabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Nevett, recd. into the Church, she is privately bap.

,, Oct. 13. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Titley, of Cold Hatton, recd. into the Church, he was privly. bap., me peregrinante.

,, Oct. 17. Anne, illegitimate d. of Eleanor Dunn, by John Wood, of Kinnersley, privly.

,, Oct. 20. Anne, d. of Thos. & Catharine Lewis, Crudgington Green, recd. into the Church at Rowton Chapel, Mar. 2, 1794.

,, Oct. 26. William, s. of William & Mary Icke, Cold Hatton, privly., recd. into the Church Dec. 5.

,, [?Oct. 26]. Martha, d. of Peter & Elenor Matthews, privly.

,, Nov. 20. William, s. of John & Anne Lawrence, Crudgington, privly.

,, Apr. 28 (omitted). Mary, d. of Wm. & Margaret Espley, Ellardine Heath.

[*On the inside cover at the end of the second Register:*]

Anno Salutis 1764.

Ego Thomas Hatton, A.B., ad Rectoriam Ecclesiæ parochialis de Waters Upton *alias* Upton Parva, comitatu Salopiensi, in Dioces. Cov. & Lich. per serenissimum in Xto Principem, ac Dominum nostrum Dom. Georgium tertium Dei Gratia Magnæ Britan. Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regem Presentatus fui decimo Die Mensis Februarii.

Institutus ad Rectoriam prædictum p'. Rev. in Christo Patrem et Dom. Dom. Fredericum Cov. et Lich. Episcopum, decimo quarto Anno Consecrationis, vigesimo secundo Die mensis predicti. Inductus sum in realem, actualem, et corporalem possessionem ejusdem Ecclesiæ et Rectoriæ per Reverendum Jacobum Hewitt, A.B., Cur. de Stoke in Terne, testante Borlas Wingfield, Minis. de Bolas, viges. primo Die Mensis Aprilis.

Volume III.

Baptism-Register of Waters Upton, in the County of Salop, commencing Jany. 28th, 1794.

1794, Jan. 28. William, s. of John & Charlotte Williams.

,, Jan. 30. Jane, d. of William & Jane Pigeon, privly., recd. into the Church Feb. 10, 1794.

,, Feb. 23. Sarah, d. of John & Isabel Tudor, Cold Hatton.

,, Mar. 9. Jemima, d. of James & Margaret Clay, Ellardine Heath, at Rowton Chapel.

,, Mar. 15. Sarah, d. of Luke & Anne Morris, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 6, 1794.

Duty expired.

,, Mar. 19. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Hinks, privly.

,, Mar. 26. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Sarah Allen, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 12, 1794.

,, Mar. 28. Robert, s. of John & Phyllis Flemming, Cold Hatton Heath, privly., recd. into the Church Ap. 18, 1794.

,, Apr. 12. Anne, d. of Joseph & Susanna Whitfield, Cold Hatton Heath, privly., recd. into the Church July 13, 1794.

1794, Apr. 14. Richard, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 6, 1794.

,, Apr. 18. John, s. of William & Elisabeth Ash, Ellardine Heath, privly.

,, May 25. Jane, d. of William & Mary Harper, privly.; buried June 23rd.

,, June 9. Elisabeth, d. of Edwd. & Mary Walker, Rowton Lane, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 19, 1794.

,, July 6. Jonathan, s. of Jonathan & Mary Powel, Crudgington Green.

,, Aug. 3. Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Peplow, Ellardine Heath.

,, Aug. 16. Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah James, privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 9, 1795.

,, Sep. 21. John, s. of Solomon & Mary Ince, Crudgington.

,, Sep. 23. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Speed, Crudgington, privly., recd. into the Church June 21, 1795.

,, Oct. 5. Robert, s. of John & Mary Webb, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, Oct. 12. Sarah, d. of Andrew & Elisabeth Rogers, Seedles [*sic*].

,, Nov. 2. William, s. of John & Margaret Adney, Rowton, privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 1, 1796.

,, Dec. 7. Mary, illegitimate d. of Anne Millington.

,, Dec. 10. John, s. of John & Anne Lawrence, Crudgington, privly., recd. into the Church June 21, 1795.

1795, Jan. 11. Margaret, d. of Willm. & Elisabeth Buttery, Rowton, privly., recd. into the Church Ap. 19, 1795.

,, Feb. 25. John, s. of Willm. & Anne Turner, Twining Lane, privly.

,, Feb. 28. Elisabeth, d. of Richd. & Mary Wainwright, Crudgington, privly.

,, Mar. 1. Elisabeth, d. of John & Sarah Hatton, *Ibidem.*

1795, Mar. 18. Robert, s. of Samuel & Ann Wellings, Cold Hatton, recd. into the Church Oct. 12, 1795 [*written over an erasure*].

,, Apr. 19. Anne, d. of Luke & Anne Morris.

,, Apr. 26. Mary, d. of William & Elisabeth Lloyd, Sleap.

,, May 18. Elisabeth, d. of Joseph & Jane Breeze, Ellardine, privly., recd. into the Church Dec. 27, 1795.

,, June 7. Margaret, d. of George & Ann Stinton, Rowton.

,, June 21. John, s. of Charles & Ann Newnes, Crudgington [*written over an erasure*].

,, June 21. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Speed, do. Green.

,, July 5. Charlotte, d. of Richd. & Hannah Laycock, Crudgington.

,, July 5. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Walker, Rowton.

,, Aug. 16. Elisabeth, d. of Saml. & Jane White, Little Bolas.

,, [?Aug. 16]. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Wright, Crudgington.

,, Aug. 23. Richard, s. of Thomas & Phyllis Kaye, Crudgington.

,, Sep. 13. Elisabeth, d. of Sampson & Elis Pickin, do.

,, Sep. 20. Anne, d. of William & Mary Fieldhouse, do. Green.

,, June 26 (omitted). Charlotte, d. of William & Mary Icke, Cold Hatton.

,, Oct. 12. John, s. of Thos. & Elisabeth Titley, privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 5, 1796.

,, Oct. 16. Thomas, s. of John & Elisabeth Morris, Cold Hatton Heath.

,, Nov. 8. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Jane Buttery, Ellardine Heath, at Rowton Chapel.

,, Nov. 19. Anne, d. of William & Jane Pigeon, privly., recd. into the Church Jan 17, 1796.

,, Dec. 9. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Harper.

,, Dec. 20. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Pescal.

,, Oct. 28 (omitted). Thomas, s. of Thos. & Sarah Allen, Rowton Lane, privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 17, 1796.

1796, Jan. 10. Jane, d. of George & Jane Colley, Heath Lane.
,, Jan. 24. Thomas, s. of Willm. & Elisabeth Blakemore.
,, Mar. 13. Willm., s. of Willm. & Margaret Espley, Ellar. Heath.
,, Apr. 3. Will'm, s. of Thos. & Catherine Lewis, Crudgn. Green.
,, Apr. 19. Thomas, s. of Robt. & Mary James, Potford, privy., recd. into the Church Oct. 17, 1796.
,, Apr. 24. Thomas, s. of the late Thos. Parton & Sarah his widow.
,, Apr. 24. James, s. of John & Elisabeth Rogers, Cold Hatton.
,, Apr. 24. William, s. of Will'm & Mary Morgan, Heath Lane, do.
,, May 15. John, s. of John & Mary Titley, Cold Hatton.
,, May 22. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Dawes, Cold Hatton.
,, July 31. William, s. of John & Mary Kendrick, Crudgington Green.
,, Oct. 16. Benjamin, s. of George & Margaret Colley, Ellardine Heath.
,, Oct. 23. Elisabeth, d. of John & Sarah Matthews.
,, Dec. 4. Mary, d. of Solomon & Mary Ince, Crudgington.
,, Dec. 18. Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Nicklin, Heath Lane.
,, Dec. 19. John, s. of Joseph & Martha Titley, privly., recd. into ye Ch: Jan. 15, 1797.
,, Dec. 25. Elisabeth, d. of William & Elisabeth Lloyd.
1797, Jan. 2. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Walker, Cold Hatton, privly., recd. into the Church Nov. 12, 1797.
,, Jan. 4. Richard, s. of Thos. & Sarah Allen, Rowton, privly.
,, Jan. 15. John, s. of Thos. & Hannah Speed, of Crudgington Green, recd. into the Church.
,, Jan. 18. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Nevet, Crudgington Bridge, privly., recd. into the Church.

1797, Jan. 16 (omd.). Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elisabeth Titley, privly., recd. into the Church Mar. 25.

,, Feb. 5. Wililam, s. of Saml. & Jane White, Little Bolas.

,, Feb. 13. William, the illegitimate s. of Sarah Light, by Robt. Wright, privly.

,, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of John & Elisabeth Walker, Rowton Lane.

,, [?Mar. 25]. Sarah, d. of George & Jane Colley, Heath Lane.

,, Apr. 16. Esther, d. of John & Sarah Cartwright, Crudgn. Green.

,, Apr. 23. Mary, d. of William & Eleanor Jones, Crdugington.

,, May 7. Mary, d. of Luke & Anne Morris.

,, June 4. George, s. of Thos. & Elisabeth Yale, Ellardine Heath.

,, Apr. 17 (omitt'd). Mary, illegitimate d. of Jane Thomas, by J. Eddowes, decd.

Delivd. into ye Bp's Registry, July 24th.

,, July 2. John, s. of Thos. & Hannah Downes, Crudgington.

,, June 29. Mary, d. of John & Phyllis Flemming, Cold Hatton Heath, privly. June 29, & recd. into the Ch. July 16.

,, Aug. 20. Mary, d. of John & Ann Lawrence, Crudgington.

,, Aug. 25. William, s. of William & Elisabeth Dickin. Died Sep. 11.

,, Oct. 2. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Eleanor Radcliffe, Cold H. Heath.

,, Nov. 12. Martha, d. of Charles & Anne Newnes, Crudgn. Green.

,, Nov. 13. James, s. of James & Elisabeth Gregory, privly., recd. into the Church Jan. 1, 1798.

,, Nov. 18. Mary Anne, d. of Saml. & Anne Wellings, C. H. Heath, recd. into the Church Ap. 27.

,, Nov. 19. William, s. of Thos. & Elisabeth Nicklin, Rowton Chapel.

1797, Oct. 15 (omitted). Elisabeth, illegitimate d. of Phyllis Middleton, Crudgn. Green.
,, [?Oct. 15]. Anne, d. of Joseph & Jane Breeze, Ellardine.
,, [?Oct. 15]. Mary, d. of George & Anne Palmer, Cold Hatton Heath.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. of James & Anne Clay, Ellardine Heath, Rowton Chapel.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. of Robt. & Martha Williams, Crudgn.
1798, Jan. 1. Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Ruth Jones, privly., recd. into the Church Oct. 7, 1798.
,, Jan. 21. Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Felton, Crudgington.
,, Jan. 25. Sarah, d. of George & Anne Steenton.
,, May 22. Ann, d. of John & Mary Webb, Cold Hatton.
,, May 23. John, s. of William & Sarah Buttrey, Rowton.
,, June 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Titley.
,, June 19. William s. of William & Elizabeth Lloyd.
,, Aug. 10. Elenor, d. of Luke & Ann Morris.
,, Aug. 24. Jane, d. of Peter & Ann Matthews.
,, Oct. 20. John, s. of Jonathan & Mary Powel, Crud:
,, Oct. 29. Margreat, d. of William & Elizabeth Dickin.
,, Nov. 18. Francis, s. of Thomas & Phyllis Key, Cr:
,, Dec. 25. George, s. of George & Jane Colley, Eath Lane [*sic*].
1799, Jan. 20. Ann, d. of Samuel & Jane White.
,, Feb. 20. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Rafes, Crud: Green.
,, Mar. 10. Elisabeth, d. of Thos. & Catharine Lewis.
,, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Pascal.
,, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Matthews.
,, June 10. Robert, s. of Thos. & Sarah Allen, Rowton Lane.
,, June 12. John, s. of John & Elisabeth Mooris.
,, Sep. 10. John, s. of William & Elenor Jones, Crudgington.
,, Oct. 8. Thos., s. of Peter & Elenor Matthews.
,, Oct. 10. Elisabeth, d. of John & Ann Larrance, Crudgington.
,, Oct. 18. Elenor, d. of Richd. & Mary Humpryes, ditto.

1799, Oct. 18. George, s. of William & Mary Morgan, Eath Lane.
,, Dec. 10. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hatton, Crudgington.
1800, Jan. 12. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elisabeth Nicklin, Eath Lane.
,, Jan. 12. Joseph, d. of Joseph & Shusanna Whitfild.
,, Apr. 20. Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Brees, Elerdine.
,, May 29. Charlotte, d. of John & Mary Webb, Cold Hatton.
,, June 8. John, s. of William & Elisabeth Dickin.
,, July 3. William, s. of Luke & Ann Morris.
,, Oct. 2. Wililam, s. of William & Jane Pidgoon.
,, Oct. 10. Thos., s. of William & Lidea Griffis.
,, Oct. 12. Thos., s. of Thos. & Elisabeth Titley.
,, Oct. 12. Thos., s. of Thos. & Ann Hobson.
,, Nov. 18. William, s. of Charles & Ann Newnes, Crud: Green.
,, Nov. 25. James, s. of John & Ann Jackson, Crudgington.
1801, Feb. 20. Elenor, d. of John & Ann Fletcher, Cr. Green.
,, Mar. 12. Ann, d. of John & Elisabeth Moores.
,, Mar. 16. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Matthews.
,, Mar. 20. Margreat, d. of John & Ann Pickin, Crudgington.
,, Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Samuel & Jane Wite, Little Bolas.
,, May 12. John, illegitimate s. of Elenor Titley.
,, June 10. Elisabeth, d. of William & Lidea Griffis.
,, June 10. Ann, d. of William & Hannah Yale, Crudgington.
,, June 22. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Lloyd.
,, June 25. James, illegitimate s. of Phyllis Millington, ditto.
,, Oct. 8. William, s. of Peter & Elenor Matthews.
,, Oct. 12. Thomas, s. of George & Ann Steenton, Elardine.
,, Oct. 12. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Rafes, Crudgington Green.
,, Oct. 20. Richard, s. of Thomas & Martha Walleten, Cold Hatton.

1801, Nov. 17. John, s. of Thos. & Phyllis Key, Crudgington.
,, Nov. 30. Elisabeth, d. of Robert & Martha Williams, ditto.
1802, Jan. 6. Wm., s. of Wm. & Ann Wright, of Sleap.
,, Jan. 21. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Titley.
,, Feb. 12. William, s. of William & Elisabeth Dickin.
,, July 1. Mary Ann, d. of Rich'd & Sarah Bowen.
,, July 17. Ann, d. of Richd. & Mary Humpryes, Crud.
,, July 30. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Elisabeth Humpryes.
,, July 30. Robert, s. of William & Mary Morgan, Eath Lane.
,, Sep. 3. Mary, d. of William & Martha Hanmer.
,, Nov. 5. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Nicklin.
,, Nov. 10. John, s. of Joseph & Shusanna Whitfild.
,, Dec. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Cureton.
1803, Jan. 6. William, s. of William & Ann Tudor.
,, Mar. 10. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Wynn, Hatton.
,, Mar. 20. Joseph, s. of William & Elisabeth Flemin.
,, Mar. 20. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Larrance, Crudgington.
,, Mar. 25. Ann, illegitimate d. of Mary Powel, ditto.
,, Apr. 25. Elisabeth, d. of William & Elenor Jones, Cr:
,, Apr. 30. Elen, d. of Rich'd & Margreat Buttrey.
,, May 26. Charlotte, d. of William & Jane Pidgoon.
,, May 12. Mary, d. of Thomas & Catharine Lewis. Crudg: green.
,, July 29. Mary, d. of Edward & Margreat Spencer.
,, July 30. Elisabeth, d. of George & Ann Steenton.
,, Aug. 25. Sarah, d. of William & Hannah Yale, Cr:
,, Oct. 6. William, s. of Jorn & Elisabeth Moores.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Charles & Ann Newns, Crudg:
,, Oct. 8. Elis., d. of James & Elisabeth Gregory.
,, Oct. 12. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Allen, Rowton.
,, Oct. 20. John, s. of John & Sarah Rafes, Crud: gren.
,, Oct. 26. John, s. of John & Mary Nicklin.
,, Nov. 10. Elisabeth, d. of John & Ann Picking.
,, Dec. 25. Elenor, d. of Thomas & Mary Beech.
,, Dec. 29. William, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Titley.
,, Dec. 30. John, s. of Samuel & Jane White.
,, Dec. 30. William, s. of John & Sarah Blakmer.

1803,	Dec. 30.	George, s. of Rich'd & Mary Nicklin, Rowton.
1804,	Feb. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Cooper.
,,	Feb. 16.	Francis, s. of William & Elisabeth Dickin.
,,	Apr. 14.	William, s. of William & Martha Hanmer.
,,	Apr. 29.	George, s. of Thos. & Hannah Sandlands, Rowton.
,,	June 10.	Fanny, d. of Joseph & Jane Brees.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elisabeth, d. of John & Ann Fletcher.
,,	Aug. 13.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Wilks.
,,	Aug. 30.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Matthews.
,,	Nov. 10.	Joseph, s. of William & Elenor Jackson.
,,	Nov. 10.	James, s. of John & Mary Steel, Cold Hatton.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Lidea Griffis.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elenor, d. of Peter & Elenor Matthews.
,,	Dec. 26.	James, s. of William & Mary Evans.
,,	Dec. 26.	George, s. of Thomas & Phyllis Key, Crudgington.
,,	Dec. 30.	Rich'd, s. of Richd. & Sarah Bowen.
1805,	Jan. 26.	Elisabeth, d. of Richd. & Jane Daveson.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Wynn.
,,	Feb. 20.	Rich'd, s. of George & Ann Palmer, Hatton Eath.
,,	Mar. 10.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elis. Titley.
,,	May 17.	Robert, s. of William & Elis. Dickin.
,,	June 30.	Rich'd, s. of Thomas & Elis. Dickin.
,,	June 30.	Rich'd, s. of Thomas & Elis. Nicklin.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, s. of James & Elis Gregory.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of George & Ann Steenton.
,,	Sep. 1.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Nicklin.
,,	Sep. 10.	John, s. of William & Mary Morgan.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Allen.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richd., illegitimate s. of Phyllis Millington.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Cooper.
,,	Oct. 10.	Abram, s. of Richd. & Margreat Buttrey.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Rafes.
,,	Nov. 26.	Frances, d. of John & Hannah Olds.
,,	Nov. 29.	Ann, d. of Richd. & Ann Ballis.
,,	Nov. 29.	Rich'd, s. of John & Ann Larrance.
,,	Dec. 20.	Harriot, d. of Samuel & Jane White.
,,	Dec. 24.	William, illegitimate s. of Mary Larrance.

1806, Feb. 28. Jane, d. of William & Liddea Griffis.
,, Mar. 5. George, s. of William & Sarah Pascal.
,, Mar. 8. William, illegitimate s. of Elisabeth Wild.
,, Mar. 16. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Nancy Preston, Cold Hatton.
,, June 10. Thomas, s. of Robert & Martha Williams, Crud:
,, June 17. Charles, s. of Charles & Ann Newnes, Crudg: green.
,, June 25. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffis, Hatton Eath.
,, Oct. 12. William, s. of John & Sarah Matthews.
,, Oct. 20. John, s. of Richd. & Mary Nicklin.
,, Nov. 15. Sarah, d. of William & Elisabeth Dickin.
,, Nov. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Beech, Crudgington.
,, Dec. 25. Joseph, s. of Rich'd & Sarah Bowen, ditto.
,, Dec. 30. William, s. of William & Mary Williams, Crud:
,, Dec. 30. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Shuker, Elerdine Eath.
1807, Mar. 10. Catharine, d. of Thos. & Catharine Lewis, ditto.
,, May 3. William, s. of John & Sarah Rafes, Crudg'ton green.
,, May 3. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Davis, ditto.
,, May 10. Mary, illegitimate d. of Phyllis Millington.
,, May 10. William, s. of Thomas & Ann Hobson.

The above were baptized by the Revd. Thos. Hatton, as witness our hands, Rt. W. B. Hill, Minister, Jno. Dickin, Churchwarden.

1807. This is a true list of Baptisms since the induction of the Revd. Robt. W. B. Hill to the Rectory of Waters Upton, *alias* Upton Parva, on ye nineteenth of August 1807.

1807, Apr. 15. Alexander, s. of Alexander & Barbara Keate.
,, May 30. Mary, d. of John & Ann Pickin, Crudgington.
,, June 7. Charles, s. of Peter & Elenor Matthews.
,, June 14. Jane, d. of William & Sarah Dawes, Cold Hatton.

1807, June 21. Charlotte, d. of John & Charlotte Kendrick.
,, July 5. Robert, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Titley.
,, July 12. William, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Tuder, Cold Hatton.
,, July 12. Sarah, d. of George & Jane Colley, Eath Lane.
,, July 22. Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Bellis, privet:
,, Aug. 9. Jane, d. of John & Mary Wynn, Twine Lane.
,, Aug. 16. Mary Ann, d. of John & Hannah Olds.
,, Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Jennins, Cold Hatton Eath.
,, Sep. 10. Eliza, d. of William & Elenor Jackson, Crudgington.
,, Oct. 4. Amma [*sic*], d. of Joseph & Jane Brees, Elerdine.
,, Oct. 18. John, s. of John & Ann Fletcher, Crudgington green.
,, Oct. 25. Richard, s. of Joseph & Susanna Whitfild, Cold Hatton.
,, Nov. 1. Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Millington, Cold Hatton.
,, Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hodnett, Sleep, Excise Offis.
,, Nov. 15. John, s. of William & Jane Pidgoon.
,, Nov. 16. Sarah Challenor, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tuder, Sleap.
,, Nov. 22. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Allen, Rowton Lane.
,, Nov. 29. John, s. of Richard & Margreat Buttrey.
,, Dec. 13. Elizabeth Jackson, d. of Willm. & Sarah Shore, Crudgington green.
1808, Jan. 16. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Hollis, Rowton.
,, Jan. 31. William, s. of William & Sarah Buttrey.
,, Feb. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nicklin, Eath Lane.
,, Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margreat Spencer, Crudgington.
,, Feb. 28. Sarah, d. of Sampson & Elizabeth Pickin, Crudg:
,, Mar. 6. Sarar, d. of John & Ann Larrance, Crudgington.

1808, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane White, Little Bolas.
,, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Dickin.
,, Apr. —. [*Entry scratched out here.*]
,, Apr. 10. William, illegitimate s. of Elenor Fletcher.
,, Apr. 17. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Beech, Crudgington.
,, Apr. 24. Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Clay, Crudgington.
,, May 22. Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Shuker, Elerdine Eath.
,, May 30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sylvier Cooper, Sleap.
,, May 31. Jane, d. of Samuel & Ann Wellings, Cold Hatton Eath.
,, June 12. John, illegitimate s. of Cate Shakeshaft, Hatton.
,, June 19. George, s. of Richard & Eliz: Austin, Cold Hatton.
,, June 26. Ann, d. of Charles & Ann Newns, Crudg: green.
,, July 10. Ann, d. of Willm. & Liddea Griffis.
,, July 17. Emma, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Nicklin, Eath Lane.
,, July 18. Elenor, illegitimate d. of Jane Millington, Cold Hatton.
,, Aug. 21. Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Morgan, Eath Lane.
,, Sep. 4. William, s. of William & Mary Evans.
,, Oct. 9. James, s. of Thomas & Phyllis Key, Crudgington.
,, Oct. 23. Sophia, d. of Peter & Sarah Pekerson, Excise Offis.
,, Oct. 30. William, s. of William & Elenor Jones, Crudgington.
,, Nov. 20. William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffis, Cold Hatton.
,, Dec. 4. Joseph, s. of Will'm & Sarah Pascal.
,, Dec. 10. William, illegitimate s of Shunannah Granger.
,, Dec. 25. Rob., s. of Alexander & Barbara Keate.
1809, Jan. 17. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Atcherley.

1809, Jan. 22. Thomas, s. of Richard & Martha Griffis, Crudgington.
,, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tuder, Sleap.
,, Mar. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Bellis.
,, Apr. 2. Liddea, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Titley.
,, Apr. 30. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Hobson, Crudgington green.
,, June 11. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Tuder, Cold Hatton Eath.
,, June 18. Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Allen, Rowton Lane.
,, July 9. Jane, illegetimate d. of Phyllis Millington, Crudgington.
,, July 10. Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Ridgway, Hatton.
,, July 16. Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Ridgway, Cold Hatton.
,, Aug. 3. William, s. of William & Ann Shuker, Rowton Lane.
,, Aug. 13. Elennor, d. of John & Sarah Rafes, Crudgington green.
,, Sep. 3. Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Dickin.
,, Sep. 10. Thomas, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Bennet.
,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jones, Rowton.
,, Oct. 15. Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Olds.
,, Oct. 15. Hannah, illegitimate d. of Elis. Morris.
,, Oct. 16. Jane, d. of John & Sarah Matthews.
,, Nov. 5. Jane, d. of George & Ann Ferington, Elerdine Eath.
,, Nov. 26. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Mary Larrance, Crudgington.
,, Dec. 10. William, s. of John & Mary Yale, Elerdine Eath.
,, Dec. 10. Mary, d. of Richard & Margreat Buttrey, ditto.
,, Dec. 17. Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Davies, Casprick Lane.
1810, Jan. 1. John, s. of Joseph & Jane Brees, Elerdine.
,, Jan. 7. Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Cleary, Crudginton.

1810, Jan. 28. Richard, s. of William & Mary Friend, Elerdine.
,, Jan. 28. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Jennins, Cold Hatton.
,, Mar. 10. John, s. of John & Sylvia Cooper, Sleap.
,, Mar. 12. Amma, d. of Wm. & Elenor Jackson, Crudgington.
,, Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher, Shree Hill.
,, Mar. 21. Robert, s. of Samuel & Jane White, Rowton.
,, Mar. 25. James, s of John & Ann Wood, Elerdine Eath.
,, Apr. 1. Eisabeth, d. of John & Mary Wynn, Hatton Lane.
,, Apr. 20. Arriot, d. of William & Ann Cleary, Rowton.
,, Apr. 23. Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Griffies, Rowton Lane.
,, Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Dickin.
,, Apr. 29. William, s. of John & Mary Jones, Elerdine Eath.
,, May 5. Thomas, s. of Alexander & Barbara Kate.
,, May 13. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elarnor Icke, Hatton.
,, May 16. Maria, d. of William & Mary Smith, Elerdine Eath.
,, May 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Shuker, Elerdine Eath.
,, May 27. Jane, d. of Edward & Margreat Spencer, Crudgington.
,, July 15. Elen, d. of Thomas & Catherine Lewis, Crudg:
,, Aug. 8. William, s. of John & Mary Williams, Rowton.
,, Aug. 12. Elen, d. of Sampson & Elizabeth Pickin, Crudgington.

Delivered into the Bishops Register Sep. 25, 1810.

,, Sep. 30. Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Jackson, Hatton Lane.
,, Oct. 7. Ann, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Nicklin, Elerdine Eath.
,, Dec. 3. Margreat, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Adney, Rowton.

1810, Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tuder, Sleap.
1811, Jan. 14. Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Bellis.
,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Leatham, Upton.
,, Mar. 10. James, s. of John & Ann Ridgway, Hatton.
,, Apr. 14. Margreat, d. of Thomas & Ann Fletcher, Crudgington.
,, May 12. James, s. of William & Martha Bagnall, Rowton.
,, Sep. 15. Mary, d. of William & Mary Friend, Elerdine.
,, Oct. 6. William, s. of William & Sarah Shore, Crudg: Green.
,, Oct. 13. William, s. of John & Mary Tuder, Cold Hatton Eath.
,, Nov. 3. George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Allen, Rowton Lane.
,, Nov. 17. William, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Hughes, Crudg: Green.
,, Nov. 17. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Austin, Cold Hatton Eath.
,, Nov. 18. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphryes, Crudgington.
,, Nov. 24. George, s. of George & Ann Ferrington, Elerdine Eath.
,, Nov. 26. Robert, s. of William & Elenor Icke, Cold Hatton.
,, Dec. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Hobson, Crudg: Green.
,, Dec. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Jane Daveson, Elerdine Eath.
1812, Jan. 19. Mary, d. of Edward & Margreat Colley, Eath Lane.
,, Jan. 19. John, illegitimate s. of Phyllis Millington, Crudg: Green.
,, Feb. 3. Ann, d. of Charles & Sarah Wilks, Hatton Eath.
,, Feb. 23. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Fleamin, Upton Water.
,, Feb. 23. Charaline, d. of Thomas & Ann Lloyd, Sleap.
,, Mar. 15. John, s. of William & Elenor Jackson, Crudg: Green.

1812, Mar. 22. William, s. of Charles & Elis. Bennet, Upton.
,, Mar. 22. John, s. of James & Dorothy Hughes, Cold Hatton.
,, Apr. 5. Jane, d. of William & Martha Harper, Upton Lane.
,, Apr. 12. Ann, d. of John & Hannah Olds, Upton.
,, Apr. 26. John, s. of John & Mary Yale, Elerdine Eath.
,, May 3. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Birks, Rowton.
,, May 8. John Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Green, Elerdine.
,, May 23. Elizabeth, ilegitimate d. of Jane Millington, Hatton Eath.
,, May 31. Robert, s. of James & Elizabeth Gregory, Upton.
,, June 14. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Atcherley, Upton.
,, June 14. Mary, d. of William & Ann Shuker, Rowton Lane.
,, June 24. Ann, d. of John & Sylvier Cooper, Sleap.
,, June 24. Mary Ann, d. of Alexander & Barbarah Cate, Rowton.
,, Sep. 20. Amma, illegitimate d. of Mary Larrance, Crudgington.
,, Oct. 4. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphryes, Upton.
,, Oct. 29. Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Williams, Rowton.
,, Oct. 29. Eliza, d. of Charles & Ann Newns, Crudgington.
,, Nov. 1. Sarah, d. of George & Ann Ferington, Elerdine Eath.
1813, Feb. 21. Elizabeth, d. of James & Hannah Hoof, Hatton Eath.
,, Mar. 3. William, s. of Thomas & Martha Davies, Crudgtan [*sic*].
,, Mar. 14. Ann, d. of Samuel & Sarah Ferrington, Elerdine Eath.
,, Mar. 25. Margreat, d. of Thomas & Mary Buttrey, Upton.
,, Mar. 29. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Evans, Upton.

1813, Mar. 29. William, s. of William & Mary Fleamin, Hatton Eath.
,, Apr. 18. Robert, the illegitimate s. of Elisabeth Hayward.
,, Apr. 18. Charlotte, d. of Richd. & Margreat Buttrey.
,, Apr. 28. John, s. of John & Sarah Matthews.
,, May 30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Rafes, Crud: Green.
,, May 30. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Wynn, Hatton Lane.
,, July 18. John, illegitimate s. of Sarah Morris, Upton.
,, July 25. Francis, s. of Joseph & Susanna Witfild, Cold Hatton.
,, Aug. 7. Edwin, s. of William & Jane Cottril, Elerdine Eath.
,, Aug. 7. Samuel, s. of Richd. & Mary Nicklin, Eath Lane.
,, Aug. 10. Catharine, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Grice, Hatton Eath.
,, Aug. 29. Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Titley, Upton.
,, Sep. 10. John, s. of John & Mary Morrey, Meeson.
,, Nov. 14. John, s. of John & Elisabeth Madley, Crudgington.
,, Dec. 15. Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Wilkes, Cold Hatton.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. of Richard & Lydiea Buttrey, Elerdine Eath.
1814, Jan. 29. Mary, d. of John & Mary Yale, Elerdine Eath.
,, Mar. 27. Hugh, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffith, Cold Hatton.
,, Apr. 10. Elenor, d. of John & Ann Ridgway, Cold Hatton.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Allen, Rowton Lane.
,, Apr. 30. Robt., s. of John & Elizabeth Atcherly, Upton.
,, May 1. Joseph, s. of Wm. & Lydea Griffith, Upton.
,, May 1. Elenor, the illegitimate d. of Phyllis Millington, Crudg: Green.
,, May 10. Amma, d. of Thomas & Mary Bennet, Upton.

1814, Aug. 20. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Elenor Jackson, Crudgington.
,, Aug. 27. George, s. of Wm. & Mary Flemin, Cold Hatton.
,, Sep. 4. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Williams, Cold Hatton.
,, Sep. 4. Ann, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Bennet, Upton.
,, Sep. 10. George, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphrys, Upton.
,, Oct. 16. John, s. of John & Mary Tudor, Cold Hatton.
,, Oct. 16. William, s. of Richd. & Jane Daveson, Elerdine Eath.
,, Nov. 14. Jane, d. of William & Ann Shuker, Rowton.
,, Dec. 25. Ammelea, d. of Samuel & Sarah Ferington, Elerdine Eath.
1815, Mar. 12. Samuel, s. of Richd. & Ann Clay, labourer, Crudgington.
,, Mar. 12. Richd., s. of Thomas & Mary Jackson, labourer, Cold Hatton.
1816, Mar. 31. Wm., s. of John & Elis. Humphrys, Upton.

[*The following entry is on a leaf by itself.*]

1815, Mar. 28. William Harper & Jane Titley, both of this p. ... ... mar.
By John King, Off. Min.
Wit: John Titley, Sara Titley, Richd. Nicklin, Clerk.

[*The next eleven leaves, apparently blank, have been cut off.*]

Burial Register of Waters Upton, in the County of Salop, commencing May the 1st, 1793.

Burials. Buried.

1793, May 1. Mary Downes, wid., aged 80, pauper.
,, May 20. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Harper.
,, July 3. Thomas Matthews, ætat. 45.
,, Nov. 25. Mary Fletcher, widow, ætat. 72, pauper.
1794, June 23. Jane, infant d. of William & Mary Harper.
,, Sep. 3. Hugh, infant s. of Hugh Pugh, excise offr., & Sarah.

1795, Feb. 15. John Hobson, aged 25. He died the 13th by an Acct.
,, Apr. 8. Alice Jones, wid., aged 82.
,, June 7. William, s. of Luke & Ann Morris, ætat. 3.
,, June 10. Mary, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley, ætat. 3.
,, June 18. Richard, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Titley, etat. 1.
,, July 2. Thomas, infant s. of Thos. & Sarah Allen.
,, Dec. 30. Anne Jones, wid., by directn. of Rowland Dickin, Esq., Coroner.
1796, Jan. 6. Phebe, d. of Willm. & Mary Harper.
,, Mar. 21. Sarah, w. of Hugh Pugh, Sleap, ætat. 38.
1797, Jan. 7. Sarah, w. of Mr. John Beech, ætat 56.
,, May 10. Matthew Icke, senr., aged 90.
,, Nov. 23. Richard Yates, aged 57.
1798, Feb. 14. Richard Phillips, ætat. 70.
,, Mar. 4. Charles, infant s. of Charles & Mary Ridley, of May-Bank, near Newcastle.
1804, Dec. 4. Samuel Edge, pauper, aged 80.
1805, Oct. 29. Willm., s. of Willm. & Elisabeth Dickin.
1806, Mar. 22. George Chellenor, a Clerk, aged 72.
1807, May 13. Elisabeth, w. of John Morres, aged 29.
,, May 22. Revd. Thomas Hatton, Rector, aged 72.
1808, Jan. 5. George Evans, aged 56.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas Hollis, an infant.
,, Apr. 5. Lucy, w. of John Gore, aged 70.
,, Apr. 8. Ann, w. of Richard Leighton, aged 68.
,, May 20. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Blakmer, aged 3.
,, June 26. Robert Madley, aged 72.
,, Sep. 18. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Titley, aged 4.
,, Sep. 28. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Allen, aged 3.
,, Oct. 12. Jane, d. of Samuel & Ann Wellings, aged 6 m.
,, Oct. 27. Elenor, w. of Peter Matthews, aged 41.
,, Nov. 4. Richard, s. of John & Mary Titley, aged 9.
[*An Entry is cut out here.*]
,, Dec. 14. Shusanah Granger, aged 19.
,, Dec. 18. Richard Harper, aged 87.
1809, Feb. 17. Richd., s. of John & Elizabeth Cowley, Meeson, aged 2.

1809, Mar. 20. Wm., infant s. of Shusannah Granger, aged 3 months.
,, Apr. 30. Peter Matthews, aged 50.
,, July 6. Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Blakmer, aged 1.
,, Aug. 16. Alexander, s. of Alexander & Barbara Cate, aged 2.
1810, Apr. 15. John, infant s. of Hugh & Margreat Dodd.
,, Oct. 4. Robert Tricket, aged 22.
1811, Oct. 10. William, s. of Peter & Elenor Matthews, aged 11.
1812, May 2. George Jones, aged 80.
,, Aug. 28. George, infant s. of Thos. & Sarah Allen, 1 year.
,, Dec. 4. Joseph Titley, labour, aged 76.
1813, June 23. Sarah Downs, aged 76.
[*An Entry is cut out here.*]
,, July 12. John Kate, aged 68.
1814, Feb. 4. Leanora Hatton, wid., aged 93.
,, Feb. 25. John Pascal, aged 27.
,, Oct. 16. Richd. Leighton, aged 76.
1815, Jan. 21. The Revd. Robert Hill, Rector, aged 41.
,, Feb. 7. Jane Ashdoen, aged 84.
,, Apr. 12. Sarah Pascal, aged 50.

Volume IV.

Marriage Register, 1755 to 1811.

[*The parties are of Waters Upton, unless otherwise described.*]

1755, Oct. 9. John Birn, p. Malpas, Cheshire, & Elizabeth Blakemore, *lic.* By Benjamin Wase.
1757, May 2. Wililam Middleton, tailor, about 21 [?], & b., & Elinor Dabbs, wid.
1758, July 6. Thomas Tudor, p. High Ercall, b., 21, & Sarah Randle, sp., 21, *lic.* By John Smith.
1762, Apr. 15. John Taylor, p. Edgmont, co. Salop, & Elizabeth Davis, *lic.* By Borlase Wingfield, Curate.

1763, Nov. 28. William Key, p. High Ercol & Jane Jackson.
1765, Jan. 1. James Jones & Ann Cook. By THOMAS HATTON, Rector [*signs every succeeding entry to 1807*].
,, July 1. John Norton & Catharine Richards.
1766, Jan. 6. John Whitmore & Mary Hazeldine.
1768, Dec. 30. William Blakemore & Mary Knight.
1770, Feb. 12. John Mansell & Elizabeth Haines.
1771, June 14. Thomas Wood & Mary Rider, p. High Ercall, sp., *lic.*
,, Aug. 20. William Walker, p. Dawley, & Frances Wyke.
1772, Oct. 26. Richard Swift & Elisabeth Jones.
1773, Dec. 30. Thomas Randles & Sarah League, p. High Ercall.
1774, Dec. 15. Thos. Cartledge & Mary Plant.
1775, Sep. 14. George Challenor, b., & Sarah Allen, *lic.*
1777, Apr. 3. William Friend, b., & Mary Okely, sp.
1778, June 29. Richard Brees & Elisabeth Jones.
1779, July 20. Robert Dawes, p. High Ercall, & Elisabeth Ellerton, sp.
1780, Feb. 7. Thomas Hollis & Mary Kaye.
1781, July 9. Joseph Icke, p. Kinnersley, co. Salop, b., & Hannah Fowke, sp., *lic.*
1783, June 9. William Woolley & Elisabeth Downes.
,, Nov. 25. Joseph James, b., & Sarah Matthews, sp., *lic.*
1785, Oct. 10. Luke Morris & Ann Edge.
1786, May 29. William Pescal, p. High Ercal, & Sarah Matthews.
1787, Apr. 4. John Smith, p. Kinnersley, b., & Martha Foysey, sp., *lic.*
,, Dec. 29. William Jones, p. Edgmond, b., & Ann Harper, sp.
1788, Feb. 4. John Barber, p. Newport, co. Salop, & Sarah Madeley, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Maria Wase & Robert Madeley.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas Barratt, p. Gnosall, co. Stafford, & Elisabeth Madeley, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Wase & Robert Madeley.
,, July 21. Peter Matthews, b., & Eleanor Symonds, sp.

1789, Feb. 3. James Gregory, widr., & Elizabeth Hughes, p. High Ercall, *lic.*

,, Aug. 3. Thomas Ralphs & Elizabeth Dunn.

1790, Apr. 13. William Emery, p. Wellington, co. Salop, & Ann Maria Wase, *lic.*

Wit: Mary Wase & Samuel Atcherley.

MEM. William Pigeon, of the Long Lane, near Peplow, in the parish of Hodnet, & Jane Mansell, of this parish, were thro' ignorance or misinformation married by Banns at High Ercall, Feb. 11th, 1793. As the Marriage was illegal, I insisted upon my marriage fee, and was paid it upon Monday Mar. 18th as witness my hand the day & date above written. THOS. HATTON, Rector.

Waters Upton Rectory is not dependent upon High Ercall Vicarage, except that it pay eight pence to the Vicar of High Ercal for every person buried in the parish.

1791, Apr. 28. John Dickin, p. Shawbury, & Elizabeth Wase, *lic.*

Wit: Frances Farror & William Dickin.

Deliver'd with the Terrier into Bp's Registry at Newport, Oct. 23.

1793, Mar. 7. John Farrow, widr., & Martha Cund, sp.

Wit: John Gore & John Cooper.

,, Dec. 30. Francis James, p. Edgemond, & Martha Hobson.

1794, Dec. 11. Peter Mathews, b., & Anne Matthews, wid., *lic.*

1795, Jan. 5. Thomas Titley, b., & Elizabeth Clews, p. High Ercall, sp.

,, June 25. James Jones, p. Hodnet, b., & Mary Taylor, sp.

,, July 18. William Blakemore, b., & Elizabeth Light, sp.

1796, Mar. 28. John Matthews, b., & Sarah Tudor.

,, July 12. Sarah Randles & Robert Allen.

1798, Jan. 30. William Griffiths, widr., & Lydia Titley, sp.

1799, Mar. 28. Thomas Higgins, p. Tettenhall, co. Stafford, & Mary Wase, *lic.*

Wit: Margaret Wase & Robt. Higgins.

1801, Feb. 16. James Tidd, b., & Harriet Davies, wid.

,, Aug. 4. Richard Bowen, b., & Sarah Jones, p. High Ercall, sp.

1802, Mar. 15. Samuel Atcherley, p. High Ercall, & Margaret Wase, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Wase & John Atcherley.

,, Oct. 14. John Blakemore & Sarah Williams, p. High Ercall.

1803, Jan. 6. William Fleming, p. Bolas, b., & Elizabeth James, sp., *lic.*

,, May 16. Thomas Groom, p. Bolas, b., & Margaret Plant, sp.

,, Dec. 27. William Thomas & Mary Haycock.

1804, Sep. 24. William Evans, b., & Mary Higgins, sp.

,, Nov. 5. John Cowley, b., & Elizabeth Wilde, wid.

1805, Jan. 21. William Vickers, b., & Jane Humphrys, sp.

,, Feb. 9. Lewis Jones, p. [*torn off*], & Mary Holmes, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Adams, Geo. Challenor.

,, Oct. 8. Alexander Digmore Keate, p. High Ercall, & Barbara Leighton, *lic.*
Wit: John Langley & Richd. Leighton.

1807, Jan. 8. Samuel Tudor, p. High Ercall, & Elizabeth Challenor, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Forester & Joseph Matthews.

,, Apr. 29. Richard Swift, widr., & Eleanor Evans, sp. By Rt. W. Hill, Minister of Bolas.

1808, June 28. Charles Bennett, p. High Ercall, & Elizabeth Turner. By Rt. W. Hill, Rector.

1811, Jan. 21. Wm. Harper & Martha Harriss. By Rt. W. B. Hill, Rector.

WATERS UPTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Marjory Wight.

(An Asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page).

Achonry (Ireland), v*.
Admaston, 31.
Africa, 60.

Balderton, v.
Bolas, *see* Great Bolas, Little Bolas.
Bristol, 50.
Burly Dam (co. Chester), 54.

Cambridge, Sidney Sussex College, v; St. John's College, v*.
Caspich (Casprick, Caspish, Lane), 50, 55, 75.
Charnes (p. of Eccleshall), vi, 33.
Cherrington (Cherington), 17, 18.
Chevington, 13.
Child's Ercall, 36.
Cold Hatton (Hatton, Coulde hatton), 7, 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 52*, 53, 54, 56, 57*, 58, 59*, 60, 61, 62*, 63*, 65*, 66*, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*.
Cold Hatton Heath, 46*, 47, 54*, 55*, 56*, 58*, 59, 60, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 67*, 68, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77*,
Coleham, iii.
Coventry and Lichfield, Dioc. of, 31, 63*.
Coventry, St. Michael's, 55.
Cressage (Creshage), 11.
Crudgington (Chrudginton, Chur ginton), 9*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 26, 34, 44, 45, 46, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57*, 58*, 60*, 62*, 64*, 65*, 66, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78, 79, 80*.
Crudgington Bridge, 66.
Crudgington Green, 48, 49*, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 58, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62, 64, 65, 66*, 67*, 68 , 69*, 70*, 72*, 73, 74, 75*, 77*, 79*.
Crudgington Liby, 57.

Drayton, 38.
Drayton in Hales, 35.
Dublin, 44.

Eccleshall, 33.
Edgmond (Edgemont), iii, v, 82, 83, 84.
Ellardine (Elerdine, Elardine, Ellardyne), 16, 49, 54, 55, 58*, 64, 68, 69, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78.
Ellardine Heath (Eath), 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60*, 62, 63*, 64*, 66, 68, 69, 72*, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*.

Gnosall (co. Staffs.), 83.
Gosty Hall, 43.
Great Bolas (Bolas, Bolas Magna), v*, vi, 23*, 25, 33, 37, 44, 51, 56, 63, 85*.

Hatton, *see* Cold Hatton.
Hatton Heath, 71, 72, 77, 78*, 79.
Hatton Lane, 76*, 79.
Haughmond Abbey, iii*.
Hawkestone, v.
Heath Lane (Eath Lane, Heath Lane Cottons), 58, 62, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73*, 74, 77, 79.
High Ercall (Ercall Magna, Arcoll, High Ercol, High Ercal), iii, iv, v, vi*, 31, 32, 34, 35, 42, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49*, 51*, 52, 57,

82, 83*, 84*, 85*.
Hinstock (Hinstoke), 31.
Hodnet, iii. 84*.
Hughley, 17.
Hungry Hatton, 51.

Kidderminster, 45.
Kinnersley, 62, 83*.

Leegomery (Leygombry), 13.
Lichfield, Diocese of, iii, iv, v, 31*, 63*.
Lichfield, v.
Lilleshall, iii.
Little Bolas, 65, 67, 69, 74.
Llangattock-upon-Usk, v.
Lodmore Lane, Burley Dam (co. Chester), 54.
London, 13.
Longdon, 56.
Long Lane, 59, 84.

Malpas (co. Chester), 82.
May-Bank, near Newcastle, 81.
Meeson, 50, 79, 81.
Moor Bank (More-Bank), 22, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 53, 55.
Moreton Corbet, iii.

Newport, iii, 83.
Norbury, 30.

Ochurst, 18.
Oxford, Hart Hall, v.
Oxon Hoath (co. Kent), vi.

Peplow, 84.
Peynton, p. of High Ercall, iii.
Pitchford, v.
Potford, 66.
Prees, v, 50.

Rodington, vi, 45.
Rowton, 6, 8, 12, 23*, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61*, 64, 65*, 66, 68, 70, 71*, 73, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 80.
Rowton Chapel, 55, 58, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68.
Rowton Lane, 52, 58, 64, 67, 68, 73, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 79*.
Rowton Township, 62.

Salop, Archdeaconry of, iii.
Seedles, 64.
Shawbury, 84.
Shray Hill (Shrey Hill), 44, 54, 56, 76.
Shrewsbury, iv, v, 39*.
Shrewsbury, iv, v, 39*; Abbey, iii, iv*; St. Julian's, 33; St. Mary's, v.
Sleap (Seape, Sleape, Sleep), 9, 10, 11*, 12, 14, 16*, 17, 18, 26, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 57, 60*, 61, 65, 70, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 81.
Sleap (Slape) Bridge, 45.
Sleapford (Slafford), 52.
Somer Wood, 57.
South Bradford, iii.
Stanton, 44, 61, 62.
Stoke (Stoake), 31, 32, 38, 41.
Stoke on Tern, 63.
Studley, (co. Warwick), 42.
Sutton Lane, Coleham, iii.

Tern, 56.
Tern Hill, in p. of Drayton, 38.
Tern, River, iii.
Tettenhall, 84.
Twine Lane (Twining Lane), 64, 73.
Trench, 42.

Uppington, v.
Upton, 17, 77, 78*, 79*, 80*.
Upton Lane, 78, 79.

Waste (Rodington), 45.
Watling Street, 58.
Wellington, iii*, iv, 59, 84.
Wem, iii.
Weston (Norbury), 30.
Whicsall, 12.
Workhouse, the, 43.
Wrockwardine (Rockwardine, Wrockwadine), 30, 31, 39, 59.
Wrsester, 12.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MARJORY WIGHT.

(An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page).

IRREGULARITIES —(i) *Christian name omitted :* . . . Jaye (?), 1 ; . . . Lowe, and Mgt. . . . age, 1 ; . . . Butchard, 1* ; . . . Lowe, 1 ; . . . Haye, 2 ; Wm. Erinte and . . ., 14 ; . . ., d. of Rd. Upton, 21 ; . . ., of Jn. Vaughan, 21. (ii) *Surname omitted :* Nehemiah . . ., 21. (iii) *Miscellaneous :* Ann Humphris, d. of . . ., 22 ; . . ., the son of a wandering man and woman, 36.

Adams (Addames), Eliz., 85 ; Jane, 36 ; Johan., 29 ; Jn., 30, 36, 38, 61 ; Mgt., 38 ; Mgy., 30 ; Robt., 38 ; Rog., 29 ; Sar., 35, 36 ; Wm., 35*, 36.
Adney (Adeney), Ann, 26, 46 ; Ben., 76 ; Eliz., 76 ; Fortune, 6 ; Jn., 26*, 46, 53, 64 ; Mgt., 46, 53, 64, 76 ; Mrs., 57 ; Rd., 6 ; Thos., 6, 53 ; Wm., 64.
Allen (Allyne), Alice, 14 ; Ann, 75 ; Arthur, 14 ; Eliz., 45, 79 ; Geo. 77, 82 ; Jn., 70 ; Mgt., 14 ; My., 71, 81 ; Rd., 45, 66 ; Robt., 68, 84 ; Sar., 45, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81*, 82, 83 ; Thos., 63*, 65*, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81*, 82 ; Wm., 73.
Amies, Ann, 37 ; Kath., 37 ; My., 37 ; Wm., 37.
Andrews (Andrew), Ann, 55, 60* ; Sar., 60 ; Thos., 60 ; Wm., 55*, 60.
Ansell, My., 23.
Applestone, Betsey, 52 ; Han., 48, 52, 61 ; Mgt., 48 ; Thos., 61 ; Wm., 48.
Arner, Francis, 28, 31, 34 ; Han., 28, 33 ; Joan, 28, 31*.
Arnewey (Arnway), Alice (Ales), 6 ; Ambros., 30 ; Elline, 6, 7, 8 ; Frances, 8 ; Joan (Jhoanne), 6, 30, 40 ; Jn., 6 ; Rd., 6*, 7*, 8.
Ashdoen, Jane, 82.
Ashe (Ash), Alice (Ales), 7 ; Ann (Ane), 7 ; Eliz., 64 ; Jane (Janne), 16 ; Jn., 64 ; Mgy., 16 ; Wm., 7, 16, 64.
Ashewood, Cath., 29 ; Rd., 29.
Ashton, Wm., 40.
Asteley, Ane, 7 ; Eliz., 7 ; Jn., 7.
Aston, Mgt., 12 ; Robt., 12.
Atcherley, Eliz., 74, 78, 79 ; Jn., 74, 78, 79, 85 ; Mgt., 85 ; My., 78 ; Robt., 79 ; Sam., 84, 85 ; Sar., 74.
Atkeys, Rondle, 14 ; Rose, 14 ; Ruth, 14.
Austin (Austen), Eliz., 41, 42*, 74, 77 ; Geo., 41, 74 ; Jn., 77 ; Rd., 41, 42, 74, 77.

Babbington, My., 25 ; Rd., 25.
Badsey, Thos., 32.
Badshaw, Eliz., 19 ; Francis, 19 ; Robt., 19
Baggate (Baggote), Eliz., 11, 12 ; Jn., 12 ; Rd., 11 ; Thos., 11*, 12.
Bagnall, Jas., 77 ; Martha, 77 ; Wm., 77.
Ballis (Bellis), Ann, 71*, 73, 75, 77 ; Eliz., 75 ; My., 77 ; Rd., 71, 73, 75, 77 ; Thos., 73.
Barber, Jn., 83 ; Sar , 83.
Barker, Alice (Ales), 4, 29 ; Johanne, 4 ; Thos., 4, 29.
Barkley, Eliz., 20 ; Wm., 20*, 25.
Barnes, Alice, 11 ; Sys., 11 ; Wm., 11.
Barratt, Eliz., 83 ; Thos., 83.
Barrow, Jane 26 ; Joan (Jone), 32 ; My., 26 ; Robt., 26, 32.
Bartley (Bartly, Barteley), Alice, 19 ; Cath., 17 ; Eliz., 19* ; Jane, 22 ; Johanne, 17* ; Jn., 19 ; Mgt , 19 ; My., 17 ; Vin., 17*, 20 ; Wm., 19*, 22, 27.

Bates, Jn., 35 ; My., 35.
Bathowe, Alice, 18 ; Frances, 4 ; Rd., 18 ; Thos., 4* ; Wm., 4*, 18
Baugh, Dan., 50* ; My., 50.
Bayley (Bailey), Edw., 48 ; Jn., 5 ; Lewis, 27 ; Mgt., 5, 48 ; My., 26, 48 ; Sar., 25.
Beech (Beatche), Ann, 74 ; Elean., 70 ; Eliz., 29 ; Jn., 81 ; My., 70, 72, 74 ; Sar., 81 ; Thos., 70, 72*, 74.
Bendbowe, *alias* Wylley, Jn., 15 ; Mgt., 15 ; Rd., 15.
Bennett (Bennet), Amma, 79 ; Ann, 80 ; Chas., 49, 75, 78, 80, 85 ; Eliz., 44, 75, 78, 80, 85 ; Jane, 44, 45*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55*, Jn., 53 ; My., 47, 49 ; Thos., 50, 75, 79 ; Wm., 44, 45, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 53, 55, 78.
Bentley, Jn., 62 ; Martha, 56, 62 ; Thos., 56*, 62.
Bercar, Adam, iii.
Betterton, Thos., 8*.
Bevan (Bevern), Ann, 56 ; Martha, 41 ; My. Ann, 56 ; Sam., 41 ; Sar., 41.
Bibbye, Andr., 22 ; My., 22 ; Rd., 22.
Birch, *see* Burtche.
Birks, Ann, 78 ; Jn , 78 ; Sar., 78.
Birn, Eliz., 82 ; Jn., 82.
Blakemore (Blakmer, Blakemer), Ann, 81*, 82 ; Eliz., 66, 82*, 84 ; Jn., 47, 52, 70, 81, 85 ; My., 43*, 47, 83 ; Sar., 70, 81, 85 ; Thos., 43, 66 ; Wm., 43*, 47, 66, 70, 82, 83, 84.
Blakeway, Ann, 40, 41* ; Jas., 40, 41* ; Jane, 41 ; My., 40.
Blanthorn (Blantern, Blantarn), Ann, 58* ; Eliz., 58, 60* ; Geo., 58* ; Jn., 58 ; Mgt., 58 ; Robt., 58, 60.
Blest, My., 35.
Bloore, *alias* Wood, Eliz., 8 ; Matt., 8.
Bolis, Ann, 23*, 24* ; Jn., 23*, 24*.
Bowen, Jos., 72 ; My Ann, 70 ; Rd., 70, 71*, 72, 84 ; Sar., 70, 71, 72, 84.
Brain, Edw., 57.
Brees (Breeze), Amma, 73 ; Ann, 68 ; Eliz., 65, 83 ; Fanny, 71 ; Geo., 60 ; Jane, 60, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75 ; Jn., 75 ; Jos., 56, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75 ; My., 69 ; Rd., 83.
Brooke, Jn., v, vi, 37*, 39, 40*.
Brown, Ann, 28 ; Jn., 28 ; Wm., 28.
Bruneshope, Jn. de, iv.
Bubb, My., 36.
Bucknell (Buckenell, Buckna, Buckenoll, Bucknall), Edw., 11, 19, 20 ; Eliz., 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 15 ; Hom., 12 ; Jane (Janne), 9 ; Jn., 20 ; My., 13, 20 ; Robt., 15 ; Thos., 1, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 15.
Bullock, Ann, 36*, 50 ; Prisc., 36 ; Rd., 36* ; Sar., 49, 50 ; Thos., 49.
Burtche (Birch, Birtche), Johanne, 15*, 16 ; Mgt., 15, 33 ; My., 16 ; Rd., 15*, 16 ; Robt., 33.
Butchar (Butchard), Agnes (Anes), 2 ; Ann, 29 ; Eme., 29 ; Einkine, (?), 1 ; Rog., 15* ; Sib., 2 ; Sys., (Tyssely), 15* ; Thos., 15* ; Wm., 2.
Buttrey (Butterey, Buttery), Abr., 71 ; Charl., 79 ; Elean., 9 ; Elen., 70 ; Eliz., 60, 64 ; Esther, 50 ; Jane, 55, 59, 65 ; Jn., 68, 73 ; Kath., 9, 10, 12, 13 ; Lydia, 79 ; Mgt., 12, 64, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78, 79 ; My., 50, 55, 75, 78, 79 ; Rd., 70, 71, 73, 75, 79* ; Robt., 10 ; Sar., 68, 73 ; Thos., 60, 65, 78 ; Wm., 9, 10, 12, 13*, 50, 55, 59*, 60, 64, 65, 68, 73*.
Bynnell, Johane, 29 ; Jn., 29.

Carrier, Ann, 19 ; Francis, 19 ; Mgt., 19* ; Thos., 19*.
Cartlidge (Cartledge), Eliz., 48 ; Jn., 47 ; My., 45*, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53 ; Sar., 45, 52 ; Thos., 45*, 47, 48, 50*, 52, 83.
Cartwright, Esther, 67 ; Jn., 67 ; Sar., 67.
Casewell, Eliz., 49 ; Jn., 49 ; Sar., 49.
Catster, Alice (Ales), 8, 30 ; Rd., 8*, 30.
Challenor (Chellenor, Chalner), Elean., 9 ; Eliz., 50, 85 ; Geo., 46*, 47, 50, 53, 81, 83, 85 ; My., 47 ; Sar., 46*, 47, 50, 53, 83 ; Thos., 9 ; Wm., 9.
Charlton, Alice (Ales), 9 ; Robt., 9 ; Thos., 9.
Charnes, My., 49 ; Wm., 29.
Cheese, My., 32.
Chetto (Chettoe), Eliz., 38 ; Jn., 35* ; My., 35.
Chidley (Chiddley), Eliz., 39 ; Jas.,

37*, 38*, 39*, 40*; Mgt., 40; My., 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 42; Rd., 38*; Thos., 38.
Childe, Eliz. Frances, 44; Frances, 44; Francis, 44.
Chirme (Churme), Dor., 9; Eliz., 8, 13; Jane, 8; Jn., 53; Mgt., 9, 18; Robt., 8, 13, 18*; Thos., 9, 13.
Christian, Eliz., 32*, 33, 42; My., 33; Thos., 32, 33*, 35, 36, 40.
Church (Churche), Alice, (Ales), 30; Eliz., 30; Rog., 11; Thos., 11; Wm., 30.
Circam (Circa, Chirca), Elline, 4*; Mgt., 4; Rd., 4*; Wm., 4.
Clarke, Martha, 38.
Clay, Ann, 68, 74, 80; Jas., 63, 68; Jem., 63; Mgt., 63; Rd., 74, 80; Sam., 80; Thos., 74.
Cleary, Ann, 75, 76; Arriot, 76; My., 75; Rd., 75; Wm., 76.
Clentchar, Alice, 11; Edm., 11; My., 11.
Clews, Eliz., 84.
Colfoxe (Colfox), Eliz., 6*, 7, 8*, 9; Frances, 8; Jn., 9; My., 7; Servatius, 8; Thos., 6, 7, 8*, 9.
Colley, Ben., 66; Edw., 58, 77; Geo., 58, 60, 62, 66*, 67, 68*, 73; Jane, 58, 62, 66*, 67, 68, 73; Jn., 62; Mgt., 60*, 66, 77; My., 47, 77; Sar., 67, 73; Thos., 47.
Colli, Ann, 18; Robt.,18; Sam., 18.
Conedoure, Gil. de, iii.
Cooke (Cook), Andr., 17; Ann, 83; Cath., 45; Eliz., 7, 45; Jn.. 7, 16, 17*; Luttage, 17; Mgt., 16*, 17; My., 7, 17.
Cooper, Ann, 45, 78; Cath., 48; Eliz., 74; Jn., 45, 47, 74, 76*, 78, 84; Jos., 51; My., 44, 48, 51, 71*; Sar., 45, 47*; Syl., 74, 76, 78; Thos., 44, 48, 60, 71*; Wm., 44, 51, 71.
Cope, Eliz., 24.
Corbet, Andr., iii; Eliz., iii; Jn., iv; Robt., iii.
Corbett, Eliz., 24.
Corfield, Jn., 36; Jos., 34, 35; My., 35; Rd., v.
Cornes, Amies, 5; Elean., 11, 12; Eliz., 4*, 5; Johanne, 4, 13; Mgt., 11, 13; My., 12; Rd., 4*; 5; Rog., 4; Thos., 13; Wm., 11,12.
Cotton, Ann, 27*; Thos., 27.
Cottril, Edwin, 79; Jane, 79; Wm., 79.
Cowley, Eliz., 81, 85; Jn., 81, 85; Rd., 81.
Coxe, Frances, 6; Johanne, 6, 7, 8; Mgy., 7; Mgt., 29; Wm., 6, 7, 8*, 29.
Crumpe, Agnes (Anes), 5*; Jn., 5, 12; Thos., 5*; Wm., 5.
Cund, Martha, 84.
Cureton, Eliz., 38; Martha, 38; My., 70; Rd., 38; Thos., 70*.

Dabbs, Elean., 39*, 82; Rd., 39; Thos., 39*.
Danill, Elin., 39.
Darbishire, Alice (Ales), 7, 13; Andr., 15; Chas., 16; Dor., 7; Frances, 7; My., 13, 14, 15, 16; Rog., 7*, 13, 14*, 15, 16.
Darbishire, *alias* Tayler (Taylder), Alice (Ales), 8; Mgt., 8; Wm., 8*.
Darbishire, *alias* Turner, Andr., 9; Mgt., 9; Thos., 9; Wm., 9.
Davis (Davies), Abr., 20; Ann, 20, 25, 53, 55, 59, 75; Chas., 55; Chris., 61; Edw., 49, 52*, 75; Elean., 55, 60; Eliz., 21, 22, 24, 25*, 26*, 33, 37*, 49, 52, 56, 82; Francis, 24; Harriet, 84; J., 51; Jane, 20; Joan, 20*; Jn., 21, 39, 47, 49, 55, 60; Jn. Bayley, iv, v; Jud., 21, 25; Mgt., 25*; Martha, 39, 78; My., 46, 47, 49, 51*, 53*, 55, 56, 59, 61, 72, 75; Rd., 20*, 21, 30, 37, 39*, 53*, 55, 56, 59; Robt., 61; Sar., 49; Thos., 21*, 22, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 34, 35, 47, 60, 72, 78; Wm., 22, 35, 37*, 41, 46, 49, 59, 78.
Davison (Daveson), Alice, 25, 26, 28, 32; Eliz., 71, 77; Jane, 71, 77, 80; Rd., 71, 77, 80; Sar., 26; Thos., 25*, 26, 28*; Wm., 80.
Dawes (Daws, Daues), Alner, 22; Andr., 25, 39; Ann, 31; Elean., 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39; Eliz., 22, 33, 83; Frances, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 28; Francis, 24, 60; Geo., 24; Han., 38; Hester, 36; Jane, 72; Jos., 25, 40; Martha, 35, 37, 39; My., 22, 26, 40; Robt., 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 40, 83; Sar., 23, 28*, 60, 66, 72; Thos., 22, 31, 34, 66; Wm., 22, 31, 32, 37, 41, 60*, 66, 72.
Daynteth (Dainteith), Alice (Ales),

7, 8, 10; Ann, 19; Eliz., 7; Frances, 18; Johanne, 16, 29; Mgt., 10, 16, 18, 19, 30; Mgy., 2, 30; Thos., 8, 16, 18, 19, 29; Wm., 7, 8, 10*, 30.
Dickin, Ann, iv, 75; Eliz., iv, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71*, 72, 74, 75, 76*, 81, 84; Francis, 71; Jn., iii, 69, 72, 75, 84; Mgt., 68; Rd., 71; Robt., 71; Rowl., 81; Sar., 72; Thos., 71, 74; Wm., 67*, 68, 69, 70*, 71*, 72, 74, 76, 81*, 84.
Dodd (Dod), Hugh, 82; Jn., 18*, 82; Mgt., 82; My., 18.
Doody, Eliz., 59; Geo., 32; Jn., 32, 59; My., 32*; Mich., 32*; Sar., 59; Thos., 32.
Downes (Downs, Dowones, Downe), Ben., 40; Eliz., 40, 83; Geo., 40, 50; Han., 67; Jn., 39, 42, 67; Jos., 50; Mgt., 42; My., 39*, 40*, 53, 80; Sar., 50, 82; Thos., 67; Wm., 39*, 40*.
Duning, Ellin, 39; My., 39*; Robt., 39*.
Dunn (Dun), Ann, 62; Elean., 62; Eliz., 84.
Dunnel, Martha, 38; Robt., 38.

Eddowes, J., 67.
Edge, Ann, 42, 83; Chas., 44, 45*; Charl., 49*; Eliz., 40, 49*; Geo., 41; Is., 23, 24, 25,; Jas., 43, 45; Jn., 24, 38, 53, 59, 61; Jos., 43; My., 32, 37, 39, 48; Rd., 40; Robt., 44; Rowl., 41; Sam., 23, 32, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 81; Sar., 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 53, 59; Thos., 23, 24, 25*.
Edward the Confessor, iii.
Edwards, Eliz., 34, 46, 50*, 51; Sar., 46; Wm., 46, 50, 51*,
Ellerton, Eliz., 83.
Embry, Hum., 16.
Embry, Peat *alias*, *see* Peate, *alias* Embry.
Enery, Ann Maria, 59, 84; Jn. Wase, 59; Jn., 59; Wm., 84.
Enfaunt, Jn. le, iv.
Espley, Eliz., 58; Mgt., 58, 62, 66; My., 62; Wm., 58, 62, 66*.
Evans, Ann, 60; Elean., 85; Geo., 56*, 81; Jas., 71; Jn., 60; My., 56, 71, 74, 78, 85; Sar., 78; Thos., 60; Wm., 71, 74*, 78, 85.
Farlow, Jn., 62; Martha, 62*.
Farmer, Thos., 44.
Farror, Frances, 84.
Farrowe (Farrow), Jn., 4, 84; Mgt., 4; Martha, 84.
Farthinge, Jn., 30; Mgy., 30.
Felton, Alice (Ales), 7; Agnes (Anes), 5; Ann, 5, 29, 68*; Dor., 28; Eliz., 3, 5, 6, 7; Jane (Janne), 6, 7, 14, 15*, 17; Jn., 6, 30; Jos., 68; Mgt., 5, 16, 30, 49; My., 5, 15*, 16, 17*, 28; Rd., 5*, 6, 7*, 14, 15*, 17, 29; Thos., 14, 15*, 16, 17, 28; Rd., 6*, 7, 15; Zach., 5.
Ferrington (Ferington), Alice (Ales), 8; Annelea, 80; Ann, 77, 78*; Geo., 77*, 78; Jn., 8*, 50; Mgy., 4; My., 50; Rd., 50; Rog., 8; Sam., 78, 80; Sar., 78, 80; Thos., 4, 8.
Field, Miles, v, 24*.
Fieldhouse, Ann, 65; Eliz., 61; My., 61, 65; Wm., 61, 65.
Fisher, Eliz., 23; Mgt., 23; Thos., 23.
Fisk, Earnest Jn., iv.
Fleming (Fleminge, Fleeming, Fleamin), Ann, 75; Edw., 8, 16, 19*; Elean., 51; Eliz., 15, 18*, 19*, 70, 85; Geo., 75, 80; Jane (Janne), 16, 75, 77; Jn., 7, 15*, 18, 50, 51, 54, 63, 67, 77,; Jos., 70; My., 67, 79, 80; Phylis, 50, 51, 54, 63, 67; Rd., 16; Robt., 63; Thos., 7, 8, 50, 77; Wm., 54, 70, 79*, 80, 85.
Fletcher, Ann, 69, 71, 73, 77; Ben., 41; Diana, 45; Elean., 69, 74; Eliz., 48, 49, 56*, 71; Geo., 40; Jn., 48, 56, 59, 69, 71, 73*; Jos., 49; Mgt., 77; My., 39*, 40*, 41, 42*, 80; Peter, 42*; Sar., 76; Thos., 39, 45, 48, 49, 76*, 77; Wm., 39*, 40, 41, 42*, 45, 53, 74; W.G.D., vii.
Fluelline, Eliz., 29; Jn., 29.
Forester, Eliz., 85.
Foster (Forster, Forstar), Alice (Ales), 6, 29; Edm., 4; Elizabell, 3; Hen., 4; Hom., 6, 29; Mgt., 4, 34; Rd., 34; Wm., 6, 34.
Foster, *alias* Jones, Eliz., 34. *See* Jones *alias* Foster.
Fowke (Foulches), Anna, 51; Edw., 49*, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57; Eliz., 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57; Han., 83; Jn., 50; Jos., 53, 57; Wm., 54.
Foysey, Martha, 83.

Francks, Ann, 35; Eliz., 34; Martha, 33; My., 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 36*; Rd., 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36; Wm., 35.
Fraunces (Frances), Eliz., 18*, 19; Helline, 30; Joan, 29; Rd., 18*, 19*.
Frentche, Jn., 29; Mgy., 29.
Friend, Eliz., 50*; Jn., 46, 47; My., 46, 47, 49, 50*, 76, 77*, 83; Rd., 76; Thos., 49; Wm., 46, 47, 49, 50*, 76, 77, 83.
Frinte, Robt., 14; Wm., 14.

Gale, Eliz., 50; Thos., 50; Wm., 50.
Gamel, iii.
Gardner, Joyce, 30.
Garmston (Garmeston, Garmstone, Garmon, Garmsone, Garmison), Alice (Alis), 4, 12, 13, 18, 20, 30; Ann, 15, 22, 25, 29, 30; Cath., 29; Dor., 19, 25; Edw., 3; Elean., 30; Elline (Helline), 2, 7, 8; Eliz., 7, 10*, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 28, 37; Eme, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 29; Frances, 6, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20*, 23; Gil., 12; Jane (Janne), 8; Joan (Johanne), 3, 29; Jn., 3, 7, 11, 16, 20*, 21, 22*, 23; Jos., 8; Joyce, 30; Mgy., 5; Mgt., 2, 8, 13, 20, 29; My., 7*, 17, 22; Ralphe, 3; Raign, 5; Robt., 1; Rog., 2; Thos., 4, 5*, 6, 7*, 11, 13, 16*, 17*, 18, 20*, 29, 30, 34, 36, 37; Wm. de, iii; Wm., 3, 4, 12, 13.
Garson, Wm., iv.
Geary (Gearye), Eliz., 20*; Francis, vi, 20; Joanne, 12*; Jn., 4, 5*, 12, 29; Mgt., 22; My., 4*, 5*, 29, 33; Rd., 5; Robt., 32, 33, 34.
Gech, Jn., iv; Thos., iv.
Gilbert, Rev. Mr., 60.
Gill, Jn., 43*; My., 43.
Goodalle, Mgt., 31; Rd., 31.
Gone, Jn., 48, 81, 84; Lucy, 81.
Goosse, Rd., 5; Rog., 5.
Gould (Gold), Barkley, 26; Eliz., 27, 33, 35, 42; Hum., 27; Kath., 26*, 27*; Martha, 26; My., 27; Thos., 33, 37; Wm., 26*, 27*, 33*, 41.
Gower, Thos., iii.
Granger, Sus., 74, 81, 82; Wm., 74, 82.
Green (Greeine), Eliz., 78; Jane, 39; Johane, 12, 40; Jn., 78; Jn. Thos., 78; Jos., 39, 40; My., 12; Thos., 12, 39; Wm., 40.
Greenfield, Jas., 33; Jn., 33; Martha, 33.
Gregory, Ben., 57; Eliz., 56, 60, 67, 70*, 71, 78, 84; Henrietta, 60; Jas., 50, 54*, 56, 60, 67*, 70, 71, 78, 84; Jane, 50, 54; Jn., 56; Martha, 50; My., 57; Robt., 78; Thos., 57; Wm., 71.
Griffiths (Griffith, Griffies, Gryffies), Abr., 40; Ann, 74; Edw., 72, 74, 79; Eliz., 4, 14, 18, 40, 69, 72, 74, 79; Frances, 17, 18; Hugh, 79; Jane, 72; Johanne, 4, 5, 12, 17; Jn., 11, 12, 14*; Jos., 40, 79; Lidea, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 79, 84; Lucy, 14; Mgt., 11, 12, 14; Martha, 75, 76; My., 71, 72; Rd., 75, 76*; Robt., 4, 5; Thos., 5, 11, 14, 17, 18, 69, 75; Wm., 26, 69*, 71, 72, 74*, 79, 84.
Grise (Grice), Alice (Ales), 8; Cath., 79; Eliz., 79; Joane, 8; Rog., 8; Sam., 79.
Groom (Groome, Grome), Eliz., 15, 16; Jn., 42, 50; Mgt., 85; Martha, 48, 50; My., 16, 18, 48; Rach., 42*; Rd., 18; Robt., 48, 50; Thos., 85; Wm., 15, 16, 18.
Groves, Alice, 13; Ann, 13; Jn., 13.
Growcott, My., 60; Rosanna, 49; Sus., 49; Thos., 60.

Haines, Ann, 44; Eliz., 83; Jn., 44*.
Hales, Chas., 47; Jas., 43*, 47; My., 43, 47.
Halke, Jn., iv, v.
Hall (Halle), Alice, 7; Chris., 23; Eliz., 8, 30; Helline, 7; Johanne, 8; Mgt., 22; Thos., 23; Wm., 8.
Hallward, Rev. Mr., 46.
Hanle, Johane, 14; Robt., 14.
Hanmer, Martha, 70, 71; My., 70; Wm., 70, 71*.
Harlyng, Thos., iv.
Harper, Alice (Ales), 7, 8, 10, 29, 30; Ann, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 38, 46, 83; Charlotte, 58; Eliz., 10, 35, 41, 48, 50; Gil., 7, 8, 10*, 30; Jane, 64, 78, 80*; Johane, 7; Jn., 33; Mgt., 8, 38, 41; Martha,

78, 85; My., 34, 48*, 50, 55, 58, 61, 64, 65, 80*, 81; Phebe, 46, 55, 81; Rd., 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 38, 41, 81; Rog., 29; Sar., 32, 61, 80; Thos., 46, 65; Wm., 48*, 50, 55, 58, 61, 64, 65, 78, 80*, 81, 85.
Harris (Harries, Harriss), Alice (Ales), 30; Ane, 29; Ciss., 7; Eliz., 12, 13*, 14, 27; Elline, 1; Ester, 30; Johanne, 4*, 5, 6*, 7; Jn., 30; Mgt., 14; Martha, 85; Mich., 4*, 5, 6, 7, 12; Rd., 4, 12, 13, 14, 20; Sar., 5; Thos., 4.
Hatfield (Hadfield), Ann, 43*, 44, 58; Ben., 44; Eliz., 39; Jane, 39; Jn., 43*, 44; Jos., 58; My., 35, 58; Robt., 39, 43; Thos., 58; Wm., 43.
Hatterton, Eliz., 24.
Hatton, Eliz., 59, 64; Jn. de, iv; Jn., 57, 59, 64, 69; Leon., 82; My., 69; Sar., 57, 64, 69; Thos., v, vi*, 41, 47, 48, 57, 63, 72, 81, 83, 84.
Haycock, My., 85.
Haye, Agnes (Anes), 5; Johannie, 2; Jn., 2; Wm., 5.
Haynson, *alias* Harper, iv, v.
Hayward, Eliz., 32, 79; Jane, 33; Jn., 32*, 33, 34*; My., 32*, 33, 34; Robt., 79.
Hazeldine (Hazeldyne, Hasselldine), Ann, 17, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 31; Cath., 21, 28, 31, 32*; Eliz., 24*, 25*, 34; Elizabell, 17, 18*; Han., 25; Is., 19*, 20; Jn., 19, 23; Mgt., 18, 26; Mgy., 18; Martha, 34, 36*; My., 22, 83; Pet., 24*; Rd., 19, 21, 22*, 34, 36*, 42; Robt., 25; Sar., 20, 25; Thos., 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25*; Wm., 17, 18*, 19*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 31, 32.
Henry I., King, iii.
Henson (Haynson), Harper *alias*, Rog., iv, v.
Hewitt, Jas., 41, 63.
Hickine, Eliz., 10*; Janne, 5; My., 5; Thos., 10.
Hickine *alias* Wattes, Mgy., 7; Rd., 7.
Hicks (Hickes), Jane, 55; Jn., 48; Mgt., 53, 55; My., 48, 53; Rd., 48.
Higgins, My., 84, 85; Robt., 84; Thos., 84.
Higginson, Rach., 25; Wm., 25.
Hill (Hyll), Alice, 47; Jn., v*, 10, 47; Jud., 10; Rd., v; Robt. Wilbraham Bromhall, v, 10, 72*, 82, 85*; Thos., 47.
Hilton (Hylton), Alice (Ales), 4; Andr., 20*; Ane, 6, 7, 8; Eliz., 4, 12; Embline, 3*; Frances, 3; Jane, 20; Johanne, 3, 10, 20; Mgt., 8; Mgy., 30; My., 10, 12, 20; Rd., 4, 6, 7*, 8, 10*, 12; Robt., iv, 4, 6, 20*.
Hinks, Chas., 59; Eliz., 53; Jn., 51, 53, 55, 59, 63; Jos., 51; My., 51, 53, 55*, 59, 63; Sar., 63.
Hifchcock, Oct. Caesar, Aug. vi, 48.
Hitchins (Hitchines, Hitchin), Alice, 19*; Andr., 45; Eliz., 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 30*, 61; Joanne, 29; Mgy., 12; Martha, 45; My., 16, 19, 25, 61; Rd., 11*, 12*, 14*, 16, 19*, 30; Sar., 45; Thos., 11, 29.
Hobson, Ann, 69, 72, 73*, 77; Eliz., 77; Geo., 45; Jn., 43, 81; Martha, 44, 84; My., 43, 44, 45; Sam., v, vii; Thos., 43, 44, 45, 69*, 72, 75, 77; Wm., 72.
Hodgekins (Hotchkeys), Eliz., 37, 38, 48; Jn., 37*, 38, 47; My., 37.
Hodnett (Hodynet), Eliz., 73*; Jn. de, iv; Thos., 73.
Hoggins, Jn., 23; My., 23.
Holden, Eliz., 55; Geo., 58; My., 55, 58; Wm., 55.
Hollande, Ane, 11; Helline, 11, 12; Jn., 22; Martha, 22, 23; Rd., 11, 12; Sam., 22; Thos., 12.
Hollis, Jane, 54, 56; Jn., 52, 73; My., 52, 54, 56, 61, 83; Rd., 54, 61; Sar., 73; Thos., 52, 56, 61, 73, 81, 83.
Holmes (Home, Homes,) Agnes (Anes), 9, 10; Edw., 9, 10; Eliz., 10; Janne, 9; Kath., 35; My., 85; Robt., 35*.
Hoof, Eliz., 78; Han., 78; Jas., 78.
Horton, T. R., vii.
Houlding, Diana, 51; Wm., 51*.
Houlds (Houls), Ann, 52, 55, 57; Jn., 52*, 55, 57; Jos., 57; Thos., 55.
Houlstone, E., 48, 51.
Howell, *alias* Warde, Anne, 8; Eliz., 8; Jn., 6*, 8; Johanne, 29; Ralph, 6; Thos., 6, 8. *See also* Warde *alias* Howell.
Howells (Howle, Howell), Dan., 28*; Eliz., 18; Mgt., 30; Thos., 18,

30; Wm., 18.
Hudson, Eliz., 29.
Hugh, Anne ap, 15; Cath., 15, 16; Ralfe ap, 15; Rd., 16; Rad. ap, 16
Hughes (Hues, Huges), Ann, 23*; Arth, 23, 30; Dor., 78; Elean., 32; Eliz., 22*, 23, 25, 59*, 77, 84; Ellen, 32, 33*; Evan, 59; Jas., 78; Jn., 20, 22*, 23, 25, 32, 33*, 78; Jos., 25, 34; Mgt., 20; My., 22, 30, 33, 34; Rebec., 34; Robt., 20, 77; Thos., 32; Wm., 77.
Humphries (Humphreis, Houmffreyes, Humfris, Umfreyes, Homfreyes), Ann, 22*, 23*, 24*, 70; Cath., 11*; Elean., 23, 68; Eliz., 14*, 15, 19, 22, 31, 43*, 70, 77, 78, 80*; Geo., 80; Jane, 18, 22, 85; Jn., 14, 15, 43, 77, 78*, 80*; Mgt., 18*, 19, 30; Martha, 22, 24; My., 11, 24, 52, 61*, 68, 70; Raphe, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25; Rd., 14, 20, 24, 61, 68, 70, 77; Robt., 14, 18*, 19, 20; Rog., ap, 6; Sar., 52, 70; Thos., 14, 15*, 23, 31; Walter, 11; Wm., 11*, 14*, 80.
Humphrisson, Ann, 22*; Mgt., 22; Ralfe, 22; Sar., 22.
Husbands, Ane, 30.
Hussey, Jos., 35; My., 35.
Huxley, Ann, 45; Thos., 45.

Icke, Charl., 65; Elean., 55, 76, 77; Eliz., 76; Han., 83; Jos., 83; My., 54, 55, 57, 59, 62, 65; My. Ann, 54; Matt., 81; Robt., 59, 77; Wm., 54, 55, 57*, 59, 62*, 65, 76, 77.
Ince, Jn., 64; My., 60, 64, 66*; Sar., 60; Sol., 60, 64, 66.

Jackson (Jacson), Alice (Ales), 5, 19, 20*, 22, 35; Amma, 76; Ann, 20*, 22, 23*, 25, 26*, 33, 37, 40, 44, 56, 62, 69; Elean., 71, 73, 76, 77, 80; Eliz., 26, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 73; Hen., 5; Jas., 69; Jane, 76, 83; Jn., 44, 56, 62, 69, 77; Jos., 71; Rd., 80; Sar., 23, 26; Thos., 5, 12, 20, 25, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 56, 76, 80*; Wm., 9, 12, 19, 20*, 22, 23*, 25, 26*, 33*, 44, 71, 73, 76, 77, 80.
Jainines, Ales, 29.
James, Ann, 25; Eliz., 51, 85; Francis, 84; Jn., 83; Jos., 45, 51, 54*, 57, 64; Martha, 84; My., 64, 66; Robt., 66; Sar., 51, 54, 57*, 64, 83; Thos., 66; Wm., v.
Janes, Wm., 19.
Jaret, Agnes (Anes), 4; Mgy., 4.
Jarvies (Jarveis), Alis., 3; Eliz., 29; Rafe, 29.
Javins, Alice, 30.
Jaxton, Ann, 24; Wm., 24*
Jebbe, Janne, 10; Mgt, 10, 12, 14; My, 12; Rd, 10, 12, 14; Thos., 14.
Jenkin, Joane, 21*, 23; Mgt., 21; Thos., 21*.
Jennins, Eliz., 73; My., 73, 76*; Thos., 73, 76.
John, Pagan fitz, iii; Walter fitz, iii.
Jones (Joanes, Johnes), Alice, 27, 34, 35*, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 81; Ann, 37, 41, 43, 44*, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 81, 83*; Ben., 40, 52, 55, 58, 68; Cath., 29; Cha., 25, 51; Edw., 45; Ealnor, 22, 67, 68, 70, 74; Eliz., 27, 28, 34, 36, 38*, 43, 46, 70, 75, 83*; Geo., 82; Han., 37; Hugh, 26*, 27*, 28, 38; Jas., 19, 41, 43, 44*, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 83, 84; Jane, 47, 49, 52, 54; Jn., 22, 26*, 27*, 34*, 35*, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 43*, 46, 48, 49, 52*, 68, 75, 76; Jos., 39*, 49, 68; Lewis, 85; Mgt., 19; Martha, 38; My., 26*, 27*, 28*, 34*, 35, 38, 41, 58, 67, 75, 76, 84, 85; Mr., 57; Mrs., 57; Pet., 19; Rebec., 52; Ruth, 52, 55, 58, 68; Sam., 28; Sar., 38, 84; Thos., 22, 23, 26, 27, 44; Wm., iv, 45, 49, 67, 68, 70, 74*, 76, 83.
Jones *alias* Foster, Eliz., 34; Jn., 32.
Jucks (Juckes), Ann, 50; Chas., 50; My., 50; Rd., 24.
Judson, Han., 61; Jane, 61.
Juson (Jusen), Ann, 31; Johanne, 17; Jn., 17*.

Kaye (Key, Kay), Eliz., 51; Francis, 68; Geo., 71; Jas., 74; Jane, 49, 51, 61, 83; Jn., 70; My., 83; Phyllis, 52, 57*, 61, 65, 68, 70, 71, 74; Rd., 49, 65; Sus.,

56; Thos., 39, 52, 56, 57, 61, 65, 68, 70, 71, 74; Wm., 49, 51, 52, 83.
Keate (Kate, Cate), Alex., 72*, 74, 76, 78, 82*; Alex. Digmore, 85; Barb., 72, 74, 76, 78, 82, 85; Jn., 82; My. Ann, 78; Robt., 74; Thos., 76.
Keeling, Kath., 32.
Kendrick, Charl., 73*; Jn., 49, 54*, 66, 73; My., 49*, 54, 66; Rd., 32; Thos., 45; Wm., 66.
Kilvert (Kilvarte), Elean., 54; Eliz., 13; Robt., 13; Thos., 54; Wm., 13.
King, Jn., 80.
Knight, My., 83.

Lace, Roger de, iii.
Laffing (Lassing, Lasfing), Eliz., 38*; Jn., 38; Jos., 35, 36, 38*; My., 35, 36*, 38*.
Langley, Jn., 85.
Lankeshire (Lanckashire), Alice (Ales), 5*, 6, 31; Ane, 16, 27; Edw., 16; Elean., 19*; Frances, 6, 16, 17; Francis, 19*; Mgt., 17; My., 19; Rd., 5, 6, 19.
Laurance (Larrance, Larance), Amma, 78; Ann, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73; Eliz., 24, 40, 68, 75; Fortune, 16; Jonath., 31; Jn., 16, 62, 64*, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73; Mgt., 28; My., 28, 49*, 67, 71, 75, 78; Rd, 40, 71; Sar., 73; Thos., 40, 70; Wm., 16, 24, 28, 49, 62, 71.
Lathe, Mgt., 30.
Lawley, Eliz., 9; Mgt., 9; Thos., 9.
Laycock, Charl., 65; Han., 65; Rd., 65.
League, Sar., 83.
Leatham, Eliz., 77; Jn., 77; My., 77.
Lee (Lees), Eliz., 32*, 33, 34*; Jas., 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37; Jn., 28; Mgt., 34, 35; My., 32, 35; Rowl., 33, 36.
Leighton, Ann, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44, 46, 47, 53, 81; Barb., 46, 85; Eliz., 41, 53; Frances, 41; Jn., 44, 47; Mgt., 43; Rd., 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 46, 47, 53, 81, 82, 85; Robt., 43.
Lester, Dor., 21; Jn., 21*.
Leveson, Francis, iii; Jn., iii.
Lewis, Ann, 62; Cath., 62, 66, 68, 70, 72*, 76; Elen, 76; Eliz., 68; My., 70; Thos., 62, 66, 68, 70, 72, 76; Wm., 66.
Light (Lite), Ben., 48, 52; Elean., 34; Eliz., 84; Francis, 34; Jn., 52, 53; My., 48, 52; Rd., 44, 46; Sar., 44*, 46, 48, 67; Wm., 46, 67.
L'Issoir, Hort., 57; Rene Neve, vi, 54, 57; Maria Cleo., 54; Theresa Beatr., 54, 57.
Littlehales, Edm., vi, 39; Mgt., vi, 39; My., vi, 39.
Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 77; Char., 77; Eliz., 65, 66*, 68, 69; Is. Leybourne, 45; Jn., 69; My., 32, 65; Thos., 77; Wm., 65, 66, 68*, 69.
Lockley, Anna Maria, 54; Ann, 51, 52, 54, 56; Jn., 51*, 52*, 54, 56; My., 34; Sam., 56.
Louote, Robt., iii.
Lowe, Eme, 29; Helline, 30; Jane, v, 5, 7, 29; Johanne, 2; Jn., 5, 30; My., 7, 29; Rog., v, vi*, 1, 2*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 14*, 18, 29.
Lylleshull, Thos., v.

Madeley (Madley), Ann, 47, 54; Chas., 44, 60; Elean., 60; Eliz., 18, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 52, 79, 83; Ellen, 47; Jas., 54; Jn., 41, 42, 79*; My., 18; Robt., 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 52, 81, 83*; Sar., 40, 83; Thos., 18, 47, 54, 60; Wm., 43.
Maneringe, Mgt., 30; Rog., 30.
Mansell (Mancell), Eliz., 83; Jane, 84; Jn., 83; Martha, 39; Sam., 39.
Mason, Eliz., 24, 25; Han., 25; Jer., 24, 25; My., 53*; Thos., 24.
Massey (Massie), Ann, 25*, 26*, 27; Elean., 59; Geo., 26; Mgy., 7; My. Davis, 39; Robt., 7; Wm., 7, 25, 26*, 27*.
Mather, My., v; Robt., v.
Matthews (Matthewes), Ann (Ane), 5, 36, 37, 55, 68, 84; Chas., 33, 72; Charl., 45; Elean., 41, 55, 59*, 62, 68, 69, 71*, 72, 81, 82, 83; Eliz., 37, 38*, 40, 41, 42, 66; Jane, 40, 42, 59*, 68, 75; Johanne, 5*, 6*, 8, 9*, 10; Jn., 5*, 6*, 8, 9, 10, 43, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 79*, 84; Jos., 31, 34, 36*, 38, 85; Mgt., 8; Martha, 62; My., 10, 31, 35, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 45, 47*,

49, 69; Pet., 47, 55, 59*, 62, 68*, 69, 71, 72, 81, 82*, 83, 84; Rd., 6, 79, 83, 84; Sar., 40*, 41, 42*, 66, 68, 69, 71*, 72, 75; Thos., 38, 49, 68*, 80; Tim., 31; Wm., 5, 37, 38*, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 45, 49, 53, 69, 72, 82.
Meadows, Eliz., 49; Jn., 49; Sar., 49.
Mechine, Thos., 6*.
Merigold, Joan, 29.
Middleton, Andr., 60; Elean., 82; Eliz., 60, 68; Mgt., 60; Phyllis, 68; Sar., 55, 59; Thos., 55; Wm., 55, 59, 82.
Millington, Andr., 46, 54; Ann, 64, 73; Elean., 74, 79; Eliz., 46, 54, 78; Jas., 69; Jane, 54, 74, 75, 78; Jn., 48, 77; Jos., 48; My., 48, 51, 64, 72; Phebe, 46 (?); Phyllis, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79; Rd., 71; Sar., 51, 73.
Minor (Minior), Geo., 21; Hen., 40; Jane, 20, 21; Jn., 20*, 21; My., 40; Wm., 40.
Momford (Maunford), Ane, 16; Eliz., 24; Rd., 16*.
Moore (More, Moree), Ales, 30; Ann, 69; Eliz., 17, 69, 70; Jn., 69, 70; Robt., 30; Wm., 70.
Morgan, Geo., 69; Jn., 71; Kitty, 55; Mgt., 55; My., 66, 69, 70, 71, 74*; Robt., 70; Wm., 55, 66*, 69, 70, 71, 74.
Morrey, Jn., 79*; My., 79.
Morris (Morrice, Mooris), Ales, 5; Ann, 52, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65*, 67, 68, 69, 81, 83; Elean., 68; Eliz., 52*, 54, 56, 65, 68, 75, 81; Geo., 52; Han., 75; Jas., 5; Jn., 56, 61, 65, 68*, 79, 81; Jos., 52, 54, 56; Luke, 52, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 81, 83; Mgt., 5; Martha, 58; My., 56, 61, 67; Sar., 63, 79; Thos., 54, 61, 65; Wm., 61, 69, 81.
Morton, Elline, 4, 29; Geo., 4, 29; Thos., 4.
Mylles, Eliz., 6, 7, 8; Frances, 4; Johanne, 7; My., 4; Robt., 6; Thos., 4, 6, 7, 8*.
Mynde, Thos., v.

Nevett (Nevet), Eliz., 62; My., 54, 57, 62, 66; Thos., 54*, 57, 62, 66*; Wm. Hen., 57.
Nevall (Nevil, Nevel), Alice, 24; Ann, 23*, 24, 26, 34; Eliz., 21*, 23, 24; Jn., 21*, 23, 24; Mgt., 21; Martha, 26; Rd., 24.
Newman, Eliz., 13; Jn., 13; Jud., 13.
Newnes (Newns), Ann, 58, 61, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74*, 78; Chas., 61, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72*, 74, 78; Dor., 20; Eliza, 78; Eliz., 57; Jas., 58; Jn., 65; Martha, 67; Sam., 46; Sar., 61; Thos., 70; Wm., 46, 58, 69.
Nicholas, John fitz, iii.
Nickling (Nicklin), Ann, 76; Ben., 71, 74; Elean., 66; Eliz., 67, 69, 70, 71, 73*, 76; Emma, 74; Geo., 71; Jn., 66, 70*, 72; My., 41, 43, 45, 66, 70*, 71, 72, 79; Rd., 41, 43, 45*, 71*, 72, 79, 80; Sam., 79; Sar., 69, 71*, 74; Thos., 43, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76; Wm., 41, 67.
Norton, Cath., 83; Jn., 83.

Oakley (Okeley), Ben., 44, 45; Eliz., 44, 45; Geo., 44; Martha, 45; My., 83.
Olds, Ann, 78; Frances, 71; Han., 71, 73, 75*, 78; My. Ann, 73.
Olivers, Jn., 46, 51; Martha, 51; My., 46, 51; Rd., 46.
Onion, Charlotte, 42.
Osburne, Johane, 31; Rd., 31.
Ouls, Ann, 50*; Jn., 50.
Owen, Hum. ap, 6; Jn., 61; Jos., 34, 46; My., 34, 46.

Paddocke, Ann, 19; Eliz., 19, 21; Han., 21; Thos., 19, 21.
Palmer, Ann, 55*, 59, 68, 71; Eliz., 24; Geo., 55, 59*, 68, 71; Jane, 31*; My., 68; Rd., 71; Wm., 31*.
Pantulf, Baron of Wem, iii.
Parkes, Johanne, 10; My., 10; Rd., 10, 11.
Parrock (Poroke, Parock), Agnes (Anes), 9; Ales, 9; Andr., 28*, 36; Ann, 21; Elean., 34; Eliz., 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 28; Frances, 13; Han., 36; Jas., 22; Jn., 22; Jonath., 27; Mgt., 23; My., 28, 30; Robt., 9; Sam., 34; Thos., 13, 21*, 22*, 23, 24, 28, 31.

Parsons, Eliz., 24; Wm., 24.
Parton, Eliz., 51; Francis, 49; Helen, 59; My., 62; Sar., 49, 51, 59, 62, 66; Thos., 49, 51, 59, 62, 66*.
Patrick, Ann, 36.
Peate (Peete), Andr., 5, 6*, 7, 8*; Eliz., 5, 6*, 7, 8*; Janne, 8, 16, 29; Johanne, 7, 16; Robt., 5; Rog., 6; Thos., 6.
Peat, *alias* Embry, Thos., 16.
Peever, Joan, 22, 23, 27; Jn., 22; Jos., 23; Rd., 22, 23, 27.
Pekerson, Pet., 74; Sar., 74; Sophia, 74.
Peplow (Peploe, Pelope), Eliz., 43; Jn., 53, 56, 59*, 64; Mgt., 64; My., 43, 56; Sar., 53, 56, 59, 64; Wm., 53.
Persal (Pascal, Percas, Pescal), Eliz., 56; Geo., 72; Jn., 53, 82; Jos., 74; My., 68; Sar., 53, 56, 61, 65*, 68, 72, 74, 82, 83; Wm., 53, 56, 61*, 65, 68, 72, 74, 83.
Peshale, Nich. de, iv.
Peter, iv.
Phillips (Phillippes, Phillipp), Ann, 44; Esther, 30; Han. Maria, 43, Jn., 43; My., 41, 45; Rd., 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 81; Sar., 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45; Sinah, 42.
Pickin (Picking, Picken, Pyckin, Pickine), Ales, 9; Andr., 9, 18, 26, 27*, 28, 34; Ann, 22*, 35, 69, 70, 72; Dor., 61; Elen, 76; Eliz., 6, 7, 8, 22, 30, 33*, 34, 35*, 37, 57, 62, 63*, 70, 74, 76; Han., 62; Jas., 62; Joane, 8; Jn., 16, 22*, 24, 26*, 27, 28, 33*, 34, 35*, 37*, 45, 62*, 69, 70, 72; Mgt., 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 45, 69; Martha, 24*; My., 22*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 34, 61, 72; Rd., 7, 8, 9, 13, 20, 22, 28; Ruth, 20; Sampson, 26, 35, 45, 57*, 62, 65, 74, 76; T., 57; Thos., 8, 14, 20, 26; Wid., 38; Wm., 6*, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 18, 30.
Pigeon (Pidgoon), Ann, 65; Charlotte, 70; Jane, 63*, 65, 69, 70, 73, 84; Jn., 73.
Pixley, Eliz., 53; My., 53*; Thos., 53.
Plant, Ann, 40*, 41*, 45, 47; Dan., 23; Eliz., 45; Mgt., 41, 85; Martha, 40; My., 83; Ruth, 23*; Thos., 40*, 41*, 47, 52.
Pointon, Dor., 39; Rd., 39*.
Poole, Agnes (Anes), 10*, 11; Eliz., 30; Jas., 46; Mgt., 11; Sar., 46; Soc., 10, 11*, 30; Wm., 46.
Porke, Eliz., 4, 5; Jn., 4; Thos., 4, 5*.
Powell (Powel), Ann, 70; Eliz., 58; Jn., 68; Jonath., 52, 54, 58, 64*, 68; Jos., 52; Martha, 54; My., 25, 29, 52, 54, 58, 64, 68, 70.
Powler, Ales, 29.
Preston, Ann, 49; Jos., 72*; My., 41; Nancy, 72; Sam., 49*; Thos., 41*.
Price, Rev. Mr., 61.
Pridnie, Elline, 2.
Prothero, Thos., 54.
Prynton, Eliz., 30; Wm., 30.
Pugh, Hugh, 80*, 81; Sar., 80, 81

Radcliffe, Elean., 67; Sar., 67.
Ralphs (Rafes), Elean., 75; Eliz., 79, 84; Jn., 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72, 75, 79; My., 68; Rd., 69; Sar., 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 79; Thos., 71, 84; Wm., 72.
Randle (Randles), Ann, 37; Eliz., 35; Jane, 38; Jn., 35, 36*, 37, 38*; Jos., 58; My., 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 58; Robt., 84; Sar., 36, 82, 83, 84; Thos., 38, 58, 83.
Reynolds (Reignoldes, Raignoldes, Raignoulds, Renoldes), Ane, 14, 29; Eliz., 5, 12, 14, 29*, 31; Helline, 30; Johanne, 13; Jn., 2; Mgt., 20; Mgy., 3, 13; My., 20; Oliver, 1, 5; Rog., 5, 13; Thos., 11, 12*, 14, 20, 29, 30, 31.
Richardes (Richard), Cath., 83; Eliz., 7, 29; Jn. ap, 7, 29; Jn., 13; My. ap John ap, 7; Mgt., 13; Thos., 13.
Ridel, Robt., iv.
Rider (Ryder), Ann, 61; Eliz., 38; My., 61, 83; Robt., 61; Wm., 38.
Ridgway, Ann, 75*, 77, 79; Elean., 79; Jas., 77; Jn., 75*, 77, 79; My. Ann, 75*.
Ridley, Chas., 81*; My., 81.
Roberts (Robert), Ales ap, 29; Ann, 46; My., 46; Rd. ap, 3; Thos. ap, 2, 46.
Roden (Rodon), Ann, 30; Eliz., 40; Jud., 30; My., 27, 40, 41; Rd., 25, 27; Robt., 36; Wm., 36, 39, 40, 41.
Rodenhurst, Wm. de, iv.

Roger, Earl of Shrewsbury, iii.
Roger, Eme, relict of, iii.
Rogers, Andr., 64; Eliz., 52, 57, 63, 64, 66; Jas., 66; Jn., 52*, 57, 63, 66; Jos., 57; Sar., 64; Wm., 63.
Rowlands, Ben., 56; My., 56.
Rowley, Dorcas, 20; Francis, 14; Ilde, 20; Jas., 6, 13, 14, 15, 17*; Johanne, 15, 31; Jn., 17, 20; Mgt., 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 17*; Thos., 6, 7, 13; Wm., 7.
Russell, Johanne, 5; My., 5; Thos., 5.
Rycroft, Ann, 27; Rd., 27.
Rygby, Eliz., 33.
Rylands, Robt., 20.

Sale, My., 23.
Salomon, Jane, 44; My., 44; Sam., 44.
Sambroke, Jn., 18; Mgt., 18; My., 18.
Sandford, Folliott, vi, 39; My., vi, 39.
Sandlands, Geo., 71; Han., 71; Thos., 71.
Sargante, Ane, 10; Joanne, 10.
Savage, Elean., 24.
Seuuard, iii.
Shakeshaft, Cate, 74; Jn., 74.
Shaw, Eliz., 51; My., 51.
Shefeild, Jane, 19; Jn., 19; Urs., 19.
Shore, Eliz. Jackson, 73; Sar., 73, 77; Wm., 73, 77*.
Shuker, Ann, 75, 78, 80; Jane, 74, 80; My., 72, 74, 76, 78; Thos., 72, 74, 76*; Wm., 51, 72, 75*, 78, 80.
Signpole (Sinepole), Rd., 35; Robt., 4.
Slepe, Wm., iv.
Small, Ann, 48, 62; Nathan, 48; Thos., 62.
Smith (Smithe), Ann, 27, 36; Cath., 61; Eliz., 7, 29; Johanne, 7; Jn., 27, 82, 83; Mgy., 29; Maria, 76; Martha, 83; My., 61, 76; Mostin, 36; Thos., 7; Wm., 35, 76.
Snaxton, Jn., 29; My., 29.
Speed, Eliz, 64, 65; Han, 60, 64, 65, 66; Jn., 66; Martha, 44; My., 60; Thos., 44, 60, 64, 65, 66.
Spencer, Edw., 70, 73, 76; Eliz., 73; Jane, 76; Mgt., 70, 73, 76; My., 70.
Stanyley, Eliz., 29; Thos., 29; Wm., 3.
Steele (Steel), Helline, 8; Jn., 8, 71; My., 71.
Steene, Eliz., 6; Mgt., 6; Thos., 6.
Steenton (Stenton, Stinton), Agnes (Anes), 3; Ann, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71; Edw., 4; Eliz., 11, 70; Eme, 4, 29; Geo., 65, 68, 69, 70, 71; Johanne, 3; Jn., 4, 29; Mgt., 65; My., 71; Rog., 4, 11; Sar., 11, 68; Thos., 69.
Steventon, Eliz., 12*; Rd., 46; Rog., 12.
Stilgo, Mgt., 31.
Stockall (Stockal), Eliz., 26*, 27*; My., 27; Rd., 27; Thos., 26*, 27*, 33, 34.
Street, G. E., iv.
Sumpson (?), Jn., 30.
Sutherland, Duke of, iii*.
Swift, Elean., 85; Eliz., 83; Rd., 83, 85.
Symonds, Elean., 83.

Taylor (Taylure), Alice, 17; Cath., 20, 21; Eliz., 82; Han., 57; Jn., 82; Mgt., 57; Mgy., 20; My., 84; Mr., iv; Rd., 17*; Thos., 20, 21*.
Taylor, Darbishire *alias*, *see* Darbishire *alias* Tayler.
Thomas, Ambros ap, 5; Cath., 5, 7; Fortune, 7; Jane, 67; Jn., 5, 40; My., 41, 67, 85; Thos., 7; Wm., 85.
Tidd, Harriet, 84; Jas., 84.
Titley (Tittley), Ann (Ane), 8, 51, 53; Elean., 49, 69; Eliz., 41, 43*, 44*, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 73, 75, 79, 81*, 84; Jane, 55, 56, 79, 80; Jn., 41, 57, 62, 65, 66*, 69, 80, 81; Jos., 41, 43*, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 66, 71, 81*, 82; Lydia, 46, 75, 84; Martha, 66; My., 57, 59, 66, 70, 81*; Rd., 64, 81*; Robt., 73; Sam., 8; Sar., 47, 67, 80; Thos., 40, 65, 67, 68, 69*, 70*, 71, 73, 75, 79, 81, 84; Wm., 62, 70.
Tricket, Eliz., 54; Robt., 54, 82.
Trine, (Tryne), Eliz., 30*; Jn., 30.
Tudor (Tuder), Ann, 56, 70; Eliz.,

43, 73, 75, 77*, 85; Is., 47, 51, 54, 56, 63; Jn., 43, 47*, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 61, 63, 75, 77, 80*; Mgt., 57*; My., 75*, 77, 80; Rd., 51; Sam. Challenor, 73; Sam., 73, 75, 77, 85; Sar., 43, 52*, 54, 63, 82, 84; Thos., 52, 54*, 73, 75, 82; Wm., 54, 70*, 73*, 77.
Tumpson, Elean., 30; Jas., 30.
Turner (Tourneor), Ann, 51, 54*, 59, 64; Deb., 27, 28*, 32, 33; Eliz., 37, 38*, 40, 85; Jn., v*, vi*, 17, 27*, 28, 31, 33, 36*, 37*, 64; Jos., 33, 39*, 40; Martha, 44; My., v, 36, 38, 39, 59; Sar., 39*, 40, 51; Sus., 44; Thos., 28, 37*, 38*, 51, 54, 59; Wm., 27*, 28*, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 44*, 64.
Turner, *alias* More, Jn, 17.
Turner, Darbishire *alias*, *see* Darbishire *alias* Turner.
Twifford (Twisord), Alice, 19; My., 19.
Tyther, Andr., 32; Cath., 12, 14, 15; Eliz., 14, 31; Mgt., 12; My., 25*, 32; Mich., 15; Rog., 12, 14, 15; Thos., 25*.

Umfreyes, Johanne, 6; Jn., 6*; My., 6*; Ralph, 6; Robt., 6; Rog., 6; Sam., 6.
Upton (Upto'), Adam de, iii; Agnes de, iii; Alice, 19, 34; Ann, 13, 20*, 21*, 27*, 30; Const., 5; Dionysia, de, iii; Eliz., 2, 5*, 7, 29; Elline, 1; Emma de, iii; Evan, 1; Johanne, 4, 5, 6, 7; Jn., 2, 5*, 11, 29; Joyce, 6; Jud., 30; Mgt., 21; Mgy., 5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16; My., 2, 19*, 21, 29; Nich. de, iii, iv; Rd. de, iii*; Rd., 1, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 15, 19*, 20, 21*, 28, 30*; Thos., 4, 14, 19; Walter, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16; Wm. de, iii, 16; Wm. fitz Walter de, iii.
Upton (*or* de Tyrne), William de, iii.
Urgate, Mgt., 48; My., 48.

Vane, G. H. T., vi.
Vaughan (Vayghhan), Andr., 21; Ann, 21; Eliz., 10, 22; Ellyne, 9; Han., 21; Johanne, 9* 10; Jn., 21*, 22*, 26, 27*; Martha, 22; My., 21*, 22*, 27*; Thos., 9*, 10.
Vernon, Robt., 10.
Vickers (Vickars, Viccars, Vicers), Caleb, 21; Eliz., 9, 10, 21*, 25, 27, 31; Gil., 25; Jane, 85; Joanne, 10; Jn., 9, 10; Mgt., 30; My., 21; Rd, 21*, 25, 27; Wm., 9, 85.
Vigares, Alice, 13; Hen., 13*.
Vise, My., 42*; Thos., 42.

Wainwright, Eliz., 64; My., 64; Rd., 64.
Walker, Ambrose, 26; Ann, 15, 61, 65; Dav., 4*, 5; Edw., 55, 59, 64; Elean., (Ellen) 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*; Eliz., 8, 9*, 64, 67; Eliza, 55; Embilne, 4; Frances, 83; Harriot, 60; Hen., 25; Johanne, 4*, 5, 15; Jn., 4, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 59, 61, 65, 67; Mgy., 4; My., 3, 55, 59, 60, 64, 65; Mich., 8, 9*, 10, 15, 25; Rd., 59, 61; Robt., 8, 27; Sar., 65; Thos., 26, 66, 67; Wm., 9, 28, 83.
Wall, Jn., 28; My., 28*, 31; Rd., 28*, 31*.
Wallop, Eliz., iii; Hen., iii; Robt., iii.
Walshe, Wm. de, iv.
Walton (Walleten), Kath., 32; Martha, 69; Rd., 69; Thos., 69; Wm., 32.
Warberton, Auston, 8; Mgy., 8.
Warde (Whorde), Alice, 10, 13, 16, 31; Beatr., 39*; Eliz., 13; Frances, 12, 16; Helline, 30; Jas, 10, 13, 16; Jn., 31, 39*; Mgt., 10; My., 10, 39; Mich., 10; Nich., 12; Phil., 10; Rose, 12.
Warde *alias* Howell, Ane, 6; My., 6; Thos., 6. *See also* Howell *alias* Warde.
Wase, Ann, 32, 42; Ann Maria, 41, 83, 84; Ben., 82; Charl., 43; Eliz., iv, 42; Frances, 32*; Hen., 42, 46; Is., 44, 45; Jn., iii, iv, vi, 28, 32*, 37, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*; Mgt., 43, 84, 85; My., 41, 42, 43, 84*; Misses, the, 54; Nich., 32; Sar., 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 83, 85; T., 46.
Waters, Thos., 59.

Watkin (Watkine, Wattkyn), Eliz., 17, 18; Evan, 18; My., 17; Rd., 18; Yavan, 17.
Wattes, Ane, 30; Wm., 30.
Wattes, Hick *alias*, Mgy., 7; Rd., 7.
Webb, Ann, 68; Charl., 69; Geo., 53; Jn., 53, 56*, 58, 61, 64, 68, 69; My., 53, 56, 58, 61*, 64, 68, 69; Robt., 64; Thos., 58.
Wellins (Wellings), Ann, 61, 65, 67, 74, 81; Jane, 74, 81; Jn. Leighton, 61; My. Ann, 67; Robt., 65; Sam., 61, 65, 67, 74, 81.
Wellys, Robt., v.
Weyman, Francis, 58.
White (Wite), Ann, 68; Eliz., 65; Harriet, 71; Jane, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76; Jn., 70; My., 69; Robt., 76; Sam., 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76; Thos., 74; Wm., 67.
Whitfield (Whitfilde, Whitfild), Ann, 63; Cath., 9; Francis, 79; Jn., 70; Jos., 58, 63, 69*, 70, 73, 79; Rd., 73; Sus., 58, 63, 69, 70, 73, 79; Thos., 9*; Wm., 58.
Whitmore, Jn., 83; My., 83.
Whittingham, Eliz., 42; Janne, 6; Jn., 42; My., 42; Rd., 6.
Widdowes, Elline, 2, 29.
Wilde (Wild), Eliz., 72, 85; Wm., 72.
Wilkes (Wylkes), Alice, 10; Ann, 77; Chas., 51, 77, 79; Dor.. 16, 17; Eliz., 17, 46, 51; Gil., 17*, 18; Johanne, 6, 17*, 18*; Jn., 10; Jos., 46, 51; Mgt., 18; Mgy., 6, 17; My., 18, 71, 79; Rd., 6*, 16*, 17, 18; Sar., 77, 79; Thos., 6, 17, 46, 71; Wm., 6, 71.
Williams, Ann, 78; Charl., 63; Edw., 40; Eliz., 25, 58, 70; Jn., 25, 56, 58, 63, 76, 80; Jos., 52, 78; Martha, 68, 70, 72; My., 26, 43, 52, 56, 68, 72, 76; My. Ann, 78; Phebe, 58; Robt., 68, 70, 72; Sar., 80, 85; Thos., 72, 80; Wm., 43*, 52, 56, 63, 72*, 76.
Winchilsea, Earl of, v.
Wingfield, Borlase, 41, 63, 82; Mgt., vi, 39; Mr., 44.
Witcharley, Ane, 29; Cath., 29; Frances, 6; Johanne, 7; Kath., 6, 7*; My., 30; Robt., 1, 2, 6, 7*, 11, 29; Symon, 3; Thos., 7, 29.
Wood (Whood, Woode), Ales, 5, 6, 7; Aloisia, 21; Ann (Ane), 6, 76; Eliz., 21*, 23, 58; Frances, 7; Geo., 58; Hen., 58; Jas., 76; Johanne, 5, 21; Jn., 62, 76; Mgt., 30; My., 32, 83; Rev. Mr., 42; Rd., 6, 21; Robt., 21; Thos., 32, 83; Wm., 5, 6*, 7, 21*, 23.
Wood, Bloore *alias*, Eliz., 8; Matt., 8.
Woodcock, Eliz., 24; Rach., 25.
Wolley (Wolley), Ann, 42; Eliz., 50, 56*, 83; Jn., 42, 50; Wm., 50, 56, 83.
Wotton, Eliz., 30.
Wright, Ann, 70; My., 65; Robt., 67; Sar., 57*, 65; Wm., 57, 65, 70*.
Wyate, My., 30; Rd., 30.
Wyke, Frances, 83.
Wylleson, Jn., v.
Wylley, *alias* Bendbowe, Jn., 15; Mgt., 15; Rd., 15; Tymasine, 15.
Wynne, (Wynn), Eliz., 76; Jane, 45, 73; Jn., 70, 71, 73, 76, 79; Jos., 71; My., 45, 50, 70, 71, 73, 76, 79; Rd., 45, 50; Sar., 70; Thos., 79; Wm., 50.

Yale, Ann, 69; Eliz., 55*, 59, 67; Geo., 67; Han., 69, 70; Jane, 55; Jn., 75, 78*, 79; Mgt., 55; My., 59, 75, 78, 79; Sar., 70; Thos., 55, 59, 67; Wm., 55, 69, 70, 75.
Yamans, Ales, 5; Eliz., 5; Rog., 5.
Yates (Yate), Mgy., 5; Rd., 81; Thos., 5.
Yonge, Eliz., 33; Vernon, vi, 33.

INDEX RERUM.

Acreage, population, &c., iii.

Burials at High Ercall, vi.

Church, description of, iv.
,, Brief for building, 1761—2, iv.
,, Foundation of, iv.
,, Re-built, 1864, iv.
,, Bells, iv.
,, Plate, iv, v.
,, Goods return, 1553, iv.

Domesday Survey, iii.

Families, chief, named in Register, vi.

Hall re-built in 18th century, iii.

Independent of High Ercall, 84.

Manor, descent of, iii.
Manor house, iii.

Patrons of the Rectory, iv.

Rectors, induction of, 31, 41, 63, 72.
,, List of, iv, v.
Registers, description of, vi.
Religious Census of 1676, iv.

Small-pox, deaths from, 42.

ADDENDA.

Pages iv, v. An account of the "Incumbents of Waters Upton," by the late William Phillips, F.L.S., is given in *Shropshire Notes and Queries*, for the years 1895 and 1896.

Page v. Robert Wilbraham Bromhall Hill, rector of Waters Upton, 1807 to 1815, and minister of Great Bolas, 1801 to 1806, was the eldest son of the Rev. Robert Hill (fourth son of Sir Rowland Hill, 1st Bart.), vicar of St. Mary's, Chester, 1772 to 1803, by his wife Mary, daughter and heiress of the Rev. John Wilbraham. He was born 8th February, 1774, and died 13th January, 1815. (See Burke's Peerage, and Ormerod's Cheshire, II. 346.)

The Register

of

Great Bolas.

Great Bolas Registers.

GREAT BOLAS is a parish and village situate on the river Tern, seven miles north from Wellington, in the hundred of South Bradford, rural deanery of Edgmond, archdeaconry of Salop, and diocese of Lichfield. It includes the township of Meeson, on the south-east. Its total area is about 1,897 acres, and its population in 1801 was 207; in 1831, 255; in 1841, 228; and in 1901, 255. It must not be confused with Little Bolas, which is a township of Hodnet, and lies due north, the river Tern forming the boundary between Great and Little Bolas. The river Mees also flows through the parish.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 contains this account of the Registers of Great Bolas:—" Bolas Magna R. Nos. I.—V., Registers, 1582—1650, 1653—1812. Nos. VI., VII., Marr., 1755—1812."

Shropshire Parish Documents, issued by the Salop County Council in 1903, has the following:—

" General Register, 1651—1679.
Do. 1679—1722.
Do. 1723—1755, then Baptisms and Burials only to 1805.
Register of Baptisms and Burials, 1805—1812.
,, Banns and Marriages, 1755—1808.
,, Marriages, 1809—1812.
Churchwardens' Account Book, 1699—1799.
Overseers' Account Book, 1698—1769.
Do. 1770—1817."

The earliest volume of the Registers is not mentioned in the County Council's list.

Volume I. consists of 14 leaves of parchment, 11½ inches by 8½ inches, and contains entries of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages from 1582 to 1650. The cover, and apparently the first two leaves of the Register, have been cut off. It is much faded and stained from damp, but is on the whole legible. From 1590 onwards the names of the Churchwardens are often entered at the beginning of each year, and occasionally the names of the Sidesmen and Surveyors of the Highways.

Volume II., which contains entries from 1653 to 1679, is a parchment book of 21 leaves, 11 by 5 inches, in a vellum cover, and is written on the right hand side only. On the left side after 1662, the names of the rector and churchwardens are given each year, and the inductions of the incumbents. Generally this volume is in good condition and well written, though in places the writing is faded and illegible. Until 1662, it is in the handwriting of Edward Bury; after 1662 in that of John Tourneour. Inside the cover are the names of Churchwardens 1656—1672, but some of these are decayed and faded, and the names sometimes differ from those given in the body of the Register. From the beginning of the volume until 1660, the words " borne," " sep.", " nat.", or " nupt.", are written in the margin against each entry. There is a note that the Bishop preached and confirmed at Hodnett on 13 June, 1665.

Volume III. contains 34 parchment leaves, 13½ by 7 inches, bound in a brown leather cover, and extends from 1679 to 1722. It is in good condition, and is in the handwriting of John Tourneour, and of his son of the same name. It is written on one side of the leaf only from 1683 to 1694. Until 1706 burials in woollen are recorded. The Bishop's visitations and confirmations are also entered. The rector signs each year, and the churchwardens' names are given throughout the volume. Outside the cover is written "Bowlas Register," and inside are rates, fees payable on induction and at visitations, and a note as to Terriers.

Volume IV. consists of 39 vellum leaves, 13½ by 6½ inches, in a vellum cover. It extends from 1723 to 1805, but has no marriage entries after 1754. It is well written and in good condition. The rector generally signs each year, and the churchwardens' names are given to 1741. There are a few Latin entries, chiefly of the Tourneour family. Inside the cover is a note as to the demolition of the old church, and the opening of the new church in 1728, and entries of the delivery of Terriers and copy of the registers to Lichfield. At the end of the book is a memorandum as to the induction of Benjamin Wase in 1745.

Volume V. is a parchment book, 12 by 7 inches, in a vellum cover, and extends from 1805 to 1812, but only six leaves are written in.

Volume VI. contains marriages from 1755 to 1808, and one earlier in 1753. It consists of 14 paper leaves, 16 by 10 inches, stitched in a piece of parchment which serves as a cover. They are printed forms of marriage, three entries on a page.

Volume VII. is one of Lowndes's printed Marriage Registers, four entries on a page, but only nine entries are filled up. It is a paper book, 15 by 9½ inches, in a brown leather cover, and the entries entered from 1809 to 1812.

The Registers are of considerable interest as a whole. During the Civil War and Commonwealth period we have Isaac Martin, rector from 1628, who was ejected by the Puritans for refusing the Covenant, and Edward Bury, who was appointed in 1653 in his place. At the Restoration Bury was turned out, and John Tourneour put in as rector. Bury retired to Eaton, in the parish of Stoke-upon-Tern, but was interred at Bolas 7 May, 1700, as was his widow, Mary Bury, on 30 January, 1703—4. The most important families named in the Registers are those of Tayleur (patrons of the living), Tourneour, Geary, Meeson, Jervoise, Wingfield, Eddowes, Taylor, &c.

The most interesting entries are, however, those relating to the family of Hoggins, on account of the romantic circumstances connected with the marriage of Henry Cecil, M.P., nephew and heir of the Earl of Exeter, to Sarah Hoggins of Bolas. From 1789 to 1794, Henry Cecil was living at Bolas, under the assumed name of John Jones. The incident has been immortalized by Tennyson's poem, *The Lord of Burleigh.*

The Hoggins family settled at Bolas about 1694, in which year John Hoggins of Bolas Heath married at Waters Upton, on Dec. 1st, Mary Ansell of that parish. They had four children born to them, and then Mrs. Mary Hoggins died, in July, 1708. John Hoggins married a second wife, Margaret Adney, on 27 Dec., 1708, and in 1711 he served the office of Churchwarden.

His only surviving son, Thomas Hoggins, of Bolas, was baptized 18 February, 1701, was Churchwarden in 1734, and was buried 6 August, 1752. By his wife Sarah, who died in 1753, he had seven children.

The eldest of these, Thomas Hoggins, who lived at the old Rectory House, Bolas, was baptized 7 Nov., 1730, and was twice married; first, on 25 March, 1755, to Sarah Eddowes (she died in May, 1760), and secondly, on 6 Nov., 1768, to Jane Bayley, the daughter of a clergyman. By his first marriage he had two daughters, and by the second marriage six sons and four daughters. The eldest surviving child by the second wife was Sarah Hoggins, who was baptized at Bolas on 28 June, 1773.

Towards the end of June, 1789, a stranger came to Mr. Hoggins's house, and begged shelter for the night. He gave the name of "John Jones." His stay lasted some weeks, for on July 18th, he witnessed the marriage of Francis Light and Sarah Massey, and when he went away, he soon returned to Bolas. The next year, on April 13th, he married by license Sarah Hoggins. In the marriage bond, which is dated 4 April, 1790, he described himself as John Jones of Bolas Magna, yeoman, over 21 years of age and a bachelor.

As a matter of fact he was already married at the time. As Henry Cecil, he had married at St. George's, Hanover Square, on 23 May, 1776, Miss Emma Vernon, of Hanbury, Worcestershire. She eloped, on 14 June, 1789, with the Rev. William Sneyd, curate of Hanbury. Mr. Cecil obtained from the Consistory Court a divorce *a mensa et thoro* on 2 March, 1791, and also procured an Act of Parliament dissolving his marriage with Emma Vernon and permitting him to re-marry, which received the Royal assent on 10 June, 1791.

On 3 Oct., 1791, Mr. Jones,—this time as "Henry Cecil, bachelor,"—married Sarah Hoggins a second time, at the Church of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Mr. Jones had bought some land at Bolas, and built on it a small house which he called Bolas Villa. For this his name occurs in the rate books from May, 1790, to May, 1797, first as "Mr. John Jones," and afterwards as "the Right Honble. the Earl of Exeter." In 1790 he is rated at 7s. 10½d.; in 1794 at 6s. 4½d. Here he lived with his young wife. There were two children of the marriage born at Bolas, viz., Sophia, who was baptized 27 February, 1792, and afterwards married the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont, and Henry, who was baptized 3 January, and buried 29 May, 1793, in Bolas Church near the pulpit. These are both entered in the Register as the children of "John and Sarah Jones." After their second marriage at St. Mildred's Church, they were evidently still called Jones at Bolas, as on 1 April, 1793, "John Jones" and "Sarah Jones" were the witnesses to the marriage of Francis Arkinstall and Martha Rogers.

On 26 Dec., 1793, the 9th Earl of Exeter died, and Henry Cecil succeeded as 10th Earl, and in 1794 removed to Burghley. Sarah had two more children,—Brownlow, born 2 July, 1795, who succeeded in 1804 as 2nd Marquess of Exeter and K.G., and Thomas, born 1 January, 1797, a Colonel in the Army. The Countess Sarah did not long survive the birth of her youngest son, but died 18 January, 1797, and was buried on the 28th at St Martin's, Stamford. The Earl was created Marquess of Exeter in 1801, and lived till May, 1804. He was born at Brussels 14 March, 1754, and was M.P. for Stamford in 1774, in 1780, and from 1784 until 1790, and a Fellow of the Royal Society.

His first wife Emma Vernon seems to have married the Rev. William Sneyd on 13 Oct., 1791; and also a third husband, Mr. John Phillips of Winterdyne, Bewdley. She died 21 March, 1818, aged 63, and was buried "by her own desire" at the extreme north edge of Hanbury Churchyard, and not in the Vernon vault with her forefathers. In regret for her misdoings she chose this unworthy place for her sepulture. She had had a child by her first husband, Henry Cecil, who was baptized 12 June, and buried 11 July, 1777, at Hanbury.

Thomas Hoggins, the Countess's father, was Overseer of Bolas in 1785 and 1794, and was buried there 1 May, 1796. Administration to his estate was granted 27 May, 1796, to his daughter Sarah, Countess

of Exeter. His wife Jane predeceased him, and was buried 27 March, 1796.

Their other children were all preferred by the kindness of the Earl of Exeter. William became a Captain in the 92nd Regiment. John was settled on a farm at Micklewood, and left a numerous family. Thomas was also an officer in the Army. Whilst James was educated at Shrewsbury School and St. John's College, Cambridge, and became Vicar of Elham in Kent. One daughter married; the remaining children all died young.

When he left Bolas, Lord Exeter gave Bolas Villa to his godchild Creswell Tayleur (son of the Rev. Creswell Tayleur, curate), who was baptized on 23 Febr., 1795. It was for him that the house was enlarged, and its name was changed to Burghley Villa. On his death in 1819 it was sold, and became the residence of Mr. Thomas Taylor, whose daughter Mrs. R. Taylor Davies now owns it.

THE MANOR.

Bolas Magna is not named in the Domesday Survey; it was at that time a member of the manor of Isombridge, which was held by Ralph de Mortimer of Earl Roger de Montgomery. Either Earl Roger or his son Earl Hugh founded the Forestership of Shropshire, and endowed it with the manors of Isombridge and Bolas, and the office was still further augmented by King Henry I. The Chief Forester had a residence at Bolas, which became a place of great importance, and the *caput* of the manor, Isombridge becoming merely a member of Bolas. The hereditary Foresters of Shropshire are often called "Foresters of Bolas." The name Bolas (Boulwas or Bolewas) is probably derived from the Anglo-Saxon *Bold*, a house, and *was* a marsh or fen,—"the house in the marsh"; and from the proximity of the two rivers the land must often have been marshy. The first known lord of Bolas and Chief Forester of Shropshire was Ulger Venator, who occurs as witness to a charter of Earl Hugh (1094-98); he assisted Robert de Belesme in his rebellion in 1102, but soon surrendered Bridgnorth Castle to the King, and was pardoned, and he was still living in 1135. His son William fitz Ulger, the second Chief Forester died in 1182; he was succeeded by his son Robert fitz William, who gave a rent of 4s. in Boulewas to Lilleshall Abbey, and died in 1203. In the *Testa de Nevill* is an account of the King's Serjeanties in Shropshire, written about 1200. The record states that "Robert, son of William, the King's Forester in Shropshire, holds in serjeantry in Bolewas half a carucate of land in demesne which is worth half a mark (per annum); and one carucate and an half there in villanage which renders 18s., and a mill which renders 10s.; and it is worth altogether 34s. 8d. He offers to the King 3 marks." It also gives particulars of his estates in Isombridge and Cotes, and of his undertenants' holdings in Caynton, Calvington, Orleton, and Dorrington.

Hugh fitz Robert was the fourth Chief Forester; he married at King John's request a niece of John le Strange, but renounced his fealty to the King, and his estates were forfeited; in 1217 they were restored to him by Henry III. He died in 1249, and the Inquisition taken after his death states that Bolas, with its mill, fishery, rents, and one carucate of demesne-land, was worth £8 3s. 8½d. per annum.

His son John fitz Hugh was 25 years of age in 1249. In 1272 he appears as a knight, and his estates at Bolas, Isombridge, and Brumfield (in Herefordshire) constituted a knight's fee. He died in 1284, and was succeeded by his son, Hugh fitz John, sixth hereditary Forester of Shropshire. The Tenure Roll of 1284 states that Hugh fitz John held Bowlas, with its members, viz., Meeson, Isombridge, Caynton, Calvington, Orleton, and half the vill of Sugden; that he held his free

court at Bowlas twice yearly, and adjudged cases of bloodshed and hue-and-cry, and had a gallows. He died in 1292. Sara, "Lady of Boulewas," presumably John fitz Hugh's widow, held Bolas in dower, and in 1284 married Brian de Brompton.

Roger fitz John, brother and heir of Hugh, succeeded. He died in 1302, seized of Boulewas, which was worth £5 3s. 9d. per annum. His son John fitz Roger, an infant of three at his father's death, became eighth hereditary Forester of Shropshire. In 1324 he was summoned to the Great Council at Westminster. In 1327 he was assessed 15d. to the Subsidy. An Inquisition was taken in 1349, when it was found that Boulwas was worth 100s. per annum; and that John proposed to settle it on himself and his wife Petronilla, and their heirs. He died without issue about 1370.

The manor of Bolas then passed to Sir John de Eylesford (or Eynesford) and his wife Isabella, who was presumably the sister of John fitz Roger. John de Eynesford died in 1396; Isabella survived him, and married Richard de la Mare, and died in 1421. Richard de la Mare held the manor until his death in 1436. The following year it was sold, by license from the Crown to Sir John Talbot, afterwards second Earl of Shrewsbury.

The manor remained in the possession of the Talbots until 1565, when George, sixth Earl of Shrewsbury, sold it to Thurstan Woodcocke, of Newport, and Thomas Kerdiffe (or Cardiff).

Thurstan Woodcock's moiety passed at his death in 1587 to his son Thomas Woodcock, who died seized of it in 1616, when it came to his son Thomas. This Thomas Woodcock and Elizabeth his wife, and their son Thomas and Mary his wife, in 1632, sold this moiety to Creswell Tayleur. (William Hill, cousin and heir of Humphrey Hill, seems to have had some interest in this moiety in 1601).

Thomas Cardiff's moiety descended to his son Roger Cardiff, who sold it in 1620 to John Tayleur (or Taylor), of Longdon-upon-Tern, who in 1632 settled it upon his son Creswell Tayleur on his marriage with Ann Steventon of Dothill.

The whole manor of Bolas thus became vested in Creswell Tayleur, and it continued in the Tayleur family for nearly 200 years, until the death of Mr. Creswell Tayleur in 1819, when his estates were divided among his four sisters. Rachael Anne, the eldest of these, married on May 2, 1804, the Rev. Edward Scott Dickenson, who in 1836 sold the site of the ancient manor-house and the demesne lands to Messrs. John and Thomas Taylor, the sons of Mr. Richard Taylor of Crudgington. The manor of Bolas is now presumably vested in their descendants. Mr. Thomas Taylor's property passed to his daughter, Mrs. R. Taylor Davies.

In olden times, Isombridge, Old Caynton, Calvington, Orleton, half Sugden, and Meeson were all members of the manor of Bolas. Meeson is now its only township. MEESON was held by a family who took its name from the place. William de Meston occurs in 1245, and the surname Meeson is frequent in the Registers. The township passed with Bolas, through its various changes, to the Tayleurs, who resided at Meeson Hall for several generations. In 1836 the Rev. Edward Scott Dickenson and his wife sold the subordinate manor of Meeson with its manor-house and demesnes to Mr. John Ogle of Longdon-upon-Tern (the only child of the Rev. Richard Ogle, Curate of Preston on the Weald Moors). Meeson contains about 630 acres. Its population in 1841 was 85.

Seven inhabitants of Bolas Magna were assessed to the Subsidy of 1327:—John fitz Roger 15d.; Richard Calueser' 6d.; Richard fil' Pyck' 6d.; Thomas de Meston 6d.; Roger Bercar 12d.; John Serjant 12d., and Richard Payn 12d. In the Muster Roll of 1538 Humfrey Baughe and John Sockett, billman, were of Bolas.

There was a chapel at Isombridge at least as early as the 13th century, built by some lord of the manor, of which the lords of Bolas were the patrons. It was still standing in 1535, but has long since disappeared.

The patronage of the rectory was vested in the hereditary Foresters of Bolas, who presented the rectors. Thus in 1322 John fitz Roger presented, and again in 1349 and 1353 as Sir John de Boulewas, knight. In 1377 and 1388 Sir John de Eyneford presented, and in 1414 Richard de la Mare and Isabel his wife. In 1454 John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury presented; in 1463 and 1467, Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury; and in 1497, 1503, 1515, 1527, and 1531, George, Earl of Shrewsbury. In 1662 and 1694 Creswell Tayleur presented. Browne Willis states that Mr. Kinaston was patron in 1727. The patronage afterwards passed to the Hills of Hawkestone; Sir Rowland Hill occurs as patron, and Viscount Hill in 1851. In 1877 General Turner was patron, and Miss Miller in 1886.

THE CHURCH.

The Church at Bolas is dedicated to St. John the Baptist. There was a church here at least as early as the 13th century, but, as the Rev. D. H. S. Cranage has pointed out, no part of the mediaeval building remains, except possibly two stones in the arch of the east window. The present church consists of chancel, nave and western tower, with two bells. The chancel is about forty years earlier in date than the nave. It is of stone, and is a mixture of Classic and of debased Gothic style. It was built in 1690, at the cost of Mr. John Tourneor, 32 years rector of Bolas, who died 18 January, 1693-94, as is clear from the Register, which states that he was buried under the Communion Table in "this Chancell which hee unconstrainedly and generously erected on his Sole Charges about 3 years before his Death." The nave was taken down in 1726-27; the Register states,—"The Old Church demolished on ye 10 April, 1727." The new nave and tower are built of brick, with stone quoins and dressings. The cost was £331, which was raised mostly by Briefs. The design was the work of John Willdigg, who is described as "one of the trustees and manager." The new church was opened on 23 June, 1728. There is a gallery at the west end, with some massive oak pews of pre-Reformation date. The squire's pew, below the pulpit, has a row of balusters round the top. The font dates from 1843. There is a brass in the chancel to John Tourneor, 1693; a mural tablet of Thomas Griffiths, 1745; and another to John Ogle, esq., 1840. In the tower are two bells, both quite plain.

The Church Goods Return of 3 Edward VI. gives this information about the bells and plate:—"Bollas, ij bellis of oone accorde and a sackryng bell, oone chaleys of sylver wythe a patten over gyld." In 1553 the Return is as follows:—"Boolas, 4 May, 7 Edward VI., John Penson, curate; Holyfer Becher, Fowke Anderson, Roger Broke, Wyllyam Scoton and John Lyle. Two small bells, a small chalice of silver." In 1740 and 1752 there were at "Bowlas Magna 2 Bells."

The Religious Census of 1676, states that there were at Bowlas Magna, in the Deanery of Newport, 120 conformists, no Papists, and 7 Nonconformists, all "inhabitants above the age of 16." The whole population would then be about 250. The seven Nonconformists were probably those who were attached to Edward Bury, the puritan Rector ejected in 1662.

INCUMBENTS OF BOLAS.

1306, Nov. 10.	Alan de Newton, custos, but his appointment was revoked.
1307, Jan. 17.	William de Thene, custos.
1307, Feb. 17.	Alan de Neweton, instituted, resigned Aug. 31, 1318.
1315, Nov. 1.	John de Norton, presented by Edward II.
1318, Oct. 18.	Edmund atte Stone, of Neuton, chaplain, died July 24, 1349.
1322, May 17.	John fitz Herbert, of Bascherch, chaplain.
1349, Aug. 17.	Thomas de Boulewas, chaplain. Probably the same person as Thomas Tabbe, who died Dec. 19, 1352.
1353, Jan. 23.	Benedict de Frodesleye, chaplain.
1366, May 19.	Roger Dios, priest, died Oct. 24, 1366.
1366, Nov. 8.	Thomas de Neuport, clerk and subdeacon, resigned 1377; was rector of Eyton in 1391, and of Pulverbatch, 1395; he died 1413.
1377, July 16.	Thomas de Chetwynd, priest.
13...	Hugh Harpere, exchanged for Bisshopeston, 1388.
1388, Feb. 14.	John Pikeryng, late rector of Bisshopeston.
1388, June 6.	John, son of William de Beverton (or Bawerton).
1414, Jan. 21.	Roger Lovet, chaplain, formerly Vicar of St. Alkmond's, Shrewsbury, resigned 1454.
1454, June 29.	John Hykkeson, chaplain, died 1463.
1463, Feb. 20.	Henry Key, M.A., resigned 1467.
1467, July 28.	Edmund Jannes, resigned 1481.
1481, April 6.	Thomas Taylor, chaplain, died 1497.
1497, Aug. 19.	John Wilson, priest, resigned 1503.
1503, June 2.	Robert Westonne, chaplain, resigned 1515.
1515, Aug. 17.	Edward Lye, chaplain, died 1527.
1527, April 8.	David Cowper, M.A., died 1531.
1531, Sep. 7.	William More, or Moor, named in *Valor Eccles.*, 1534-5.
15...	John Penson, was curate in 1553. (*Church Goods Return*, 7 Edw. VI.)
15...	Roger Benbowe, parson; was incumbent in 1582; "no degree, no preacher," 1602-3 (*Elizabethan Clergy List*); buried at Bolas, March 10, 1627-8.
1627-8, Mar. 17.	Isaac Martin, son of Rev. Thomas Martin of Forton, co. Stafford; matriculated at Broadgates Hall, Oxford, March 12, 1618-9, aged 21; presented to Bolas by his father, patron pro hac vice, 1628; in 1650, "he was turned out for refusing the Covenant, and succeeded by one Bury, a taylor." (Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy*, Part ii, p. 310).* He presumably died during the Commonwealth, as he was not reinstated in 1662. His father, Thomas Martin, died June 20, 1635, aged 78, and was buried at Forton.

* On page 368, Walker mentions "Martin Sage," ejected from Great Bolas, but this is no doubt an error.

1650. Edward Bury. Calamy says he was "of Oxford Univsrsity," but his name is not in *Alumni Oxonienses*. He was born in Worcestershire, 1616, and educated at Coventry; was chaplain in a private family until appointed to Bolas. On March 7, 1653, he was chosen "publicque Register" of the parish. He signs each year until 1660 as "minister and Register," and in 1661 as Rector. He was "suspected of desiring the King's restoration," and his life was threatened. On March 26, 1662, he subscribed £1 to the Free and Voluntary Present to His Majesty. On the passing of the Act of Uniformity he left Bolas, but built a house in the neighbourhood where he ministered, when permitted. He died at Eaton in Stoke upon Tern parish, May 5, 1700, aged 84, and was buried May 7th at Bolas. His widow Mary Bury was interred 30 January, 1703-4. He was the author of eight small works. (Calamy's *Nonconformists' Memoriat*, ed. Palmer, III., 140—143).

1662, Oct. 9. John Tourneour, B.A. Was baptized August 13, 1635, and married Mary Twisse of Middle, August 4, 1663. Built the Chancel of the Church at his own cost, circa 1690-1. Died January 18, 1693-4, and buried under the Communion Table 22nd. There is a brass in the chancel to his memory.

1693-4, Jan. 26. John Tourneour, eldest son of the presiding rector, born March 13, 1663-4, and bapt. at Bolas March 25, 1664; matriculated at Hart Hall, Oxford, July 10, 1685, M.A. Rector of Waters Upton 1718-41, also minister of Hadnall; died July 2, 1741, and buried 3rd at Bolas.

1741. Thomas Griffith, buried May 3, 1745.

1745, Sep. 21. Benjamin Wase, or Waste, buried May 19, 1758. Blakeway's MSS. say that one "West held it for Borlase Wingfield, and refused to resign it."

1758. Borlase Wingfield, M.A., bapt. at Shawbury, Aug. 1, 1729, second son of Borlase Wingfield of Preston Brockhurst and Ellen Hill; styled "rector" in 1759, and "curate" in 1762; admitted a burgess of Shrewsbury October 8, 1773; married at Bolas, November 5, 1765, Phillis, relict of Creswell Tayleur of Meeson; died March 4, 1782, aged 53, and buried 8th at Bolas.

1761. Thomas Griffith, named as Rector in the Overseers' Accounts, 1761 to 1771.

1772. Robert Hill, B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford, and B.C.L., All Souls'; fourth son of Sir Rowland Hill, 1st Bart., born May 17, 1746, married August 13, 1772, Mary, daughter and heiress of John Wilbraham of Hough; rector of St. Mary's, Chester, 1772, and vicar of Talk-on-the-Hill, 1803, died January 31, 1831, aged 85.

1831, July 6. John Hill, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford, second son of Colonel John Hill of Hawkestone, born 11 March, 1802; married December 17, 1833, Charlotte, daughter of the Hon. Thomas Kenyon of Pradoe; sometime curate of Weston-under-Red Castle; resigned, 1877; died June 15, 1891.

1877. Richard Spencer Turner, B.A., Queen's College, Oxford, son of Henry Blois Turner, born at Bombay, 1846; curate of Hodnet, 1872-5, and of Bolas, 1876-7; rector of Huntingfield, Suffolk, 1892.

1886. Joseph Miller, B.D., Univ. of St. Andrew's. Author of *Historical and Speculative Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles, Sermons Literary and Scientific, &c.* The present rector of Great Bolas.

Amongst the names of the CURATES that occur in the Registers are these:—

1601. Thomas Gryce, "the precher," buried Oct. 13, 1601.
1761-74. Borlase Wingfield.
1774-78. Richard Morgan.
1779-98. Creswell Tayleur, of Pembroke College, Oxford, baptized 2 January, 1754, buried Apr. 14, 1800.
1798, 1802-6. Robert Wilbraham Bromhall Hill.
1799-1804. Rowland Hill.
1807-12. Edward Scott Dickinson.

It remains only to add that the Registers were transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and were collated as they passed through the press with the original Registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, and they are now printed with the permission of the Rev. Joseph Miller, the present rector of Bolas. For much of the information contained in this Introduction the writer is indebted to a series of papers contributed by Mr. W. O. Woodall and others, to *Notes and Queries*, 7th Series, vol. XII., and 8th Series, vol. I., and to information kindly supplied by the present rector, by the Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman (from Wm. Hardwicke's MSS.), and by several others.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

OXON VICARAGE,
SHREWSBURY,
November, 1912.

Great Bolas Parish Registers.

Volume I.

[*The cover, and apparently two leaves at the beginning of the Register, have been cut off.*]

1582.

Willm. Broke, Sonne to John Broke was bapt. the 24 daye of September.

Willm. Steventon, the father of Richard Steventon, buried the 22 of October.

Richard Smith *alias* turner was baptized the 5 daye of November.

John preston was buried the 23 daye of November.

Margarett Bendbow, the dowghter of Roger Bendbow, bapt. 26 of November.

Als Bolas, dowghter to Thomas Bolas, was bapt. the 3 of December.

1583.

John Bochard sonne to John Bochard baptized the 8 of August.

Elizabeth Bochard, dawghter to Willm. Bochard bapt. 25 of September.

Dortie Steventon wife to Richard Steventon 5 daye of November.

Anne Crumpe the mother to Margaret Crump burie 8 daye of November.

John bickerton Sonne to Margaret Crump bapt. 5 daye of februarie.

ffowlke & Thomas meesonne, Sonnes To Thomas meesonne, bap. 3 day of Marche.

Robart bendbow. sonne to Roger bendbow, bapt. the 8 daye of marche.

Thomas broke sonne to Margaret broke was bapt. 26 of Julie.

1584.

Roger Jacks & Margaret Cromp weare maried the 10 of October.

Roland Bentley sonne to Gilbart Bentley bapt. the 19 of Marche.

1585.

John Bolas was buried the 19 daye of Aprill.

Richard fowrde sonne to Richarde fowrde bapt 25 of Aprell.

John Alen Sonne to Richard Alen was buried the 20 of february.

John Edwards & Jone Chester[?] weare maried the 7 of Marche.

Richard bendbow Sonne to Roger bendbow bapt. 22 of Julie.

1586.

Elizabeth Bolas dawghter to Thomas Bolas was baptized 23 of october.

Thomas fowrd sonne to Richard fowrde was bapt. the 28 of october.

Thomas mesonne Sonne to thomas mesonne bapt. the 6 of November.

Doritie fowrde, wyfe to Richard fowrde, was buried 7 of November.

Elizabeth Jarvis wyfe to Raph Jarvis buried 3 daye of Marche.

The old Margaret broke was buried 9 of Marche.

Isabell yeardley wyfe to Thomas yeardley buried the 20 of Marche.

1587.

John Socket the father to John Socket was buried the 21 of Julie.

Eme widdows wyfe to Thomas widdows buried the 10 of August.

Thrustan Woodcocke, sonne to Thomas Woodcock, bapt. 7 of november.

Thomas Alen, sonne to Richard Alen, bapt. the 14 of november.

Oliver turner, father to George turner, was buried 22 of november.

Thomas Alen, sonne to Richard Alen, was buried the 6 of Januarie.

1588.

Thomas barker was buried the frist daye of Januarie.

Anne woodcocke dowghter to Thomas woodcock bap. 20 of Januarie.

Marie broke dowghter to John broke bapt. the 10 of [marche *erased*] februarie.

This Regestrie in wrythenge must for the uppermust lyne [of *erased*] unto the of our lord 1588 and then is true.
[*At bottom of the first page of the Register.*]

1589.

Thomas bochard sonne to John bochard bapt. the 18 of Aprell.
Marie Bendbow dowghter of Roger bendbow bapt. 23 of Aprell.
Als Barker the wyfe of Thomas barker buried the 29 of Aprell.
Milborowe mesonne dowghter to Thomas mesonne bapt. 24 of August.
Ane broke dowghter to Thomas broke bapt. the 9 daye of November.
Elias Yevans was buried the 14 daye of December.
Jonne Woodcock dowghter to Thomas bapt. the 12 daye Marche.
George tayler sonne to frauncis tayler buried 14 of februarie.

1590.

THOMAS BROKE, FFOWLKE MESONNE, Churchwardens.

Anne Dasonne the dowghter of Richard Dasonne bapt 29 of Maye.
John Broke husbande to Margaret Broke was buried 9 of October.

1591.

RICHARD STEVENTON, ROBART MORE, Churchwardens.

Isabel turner wyfe to George turner, buried the 22 daye of Maye.
John broke the sonne of John broke bapt. the 8 daye of October.
Thomas peat the sonne to John peat bapt. 14 of Januarie.
Fowlke mesonne the father of Thomas Mesonne buried 6 of Sept.
William hill father to John Hill was buried 5 daye of Octobr.
Roger Roden sonne to [*blank*] Roden bapt. the first of November.

[*The last three entries have been erased.*]

Thomas peate. sonne to John peate buried 27 daye of Januarie.
Margaret Wilks dowghter to George Wilks bap. 12 of Marche.

1592.

GEORGE SMITH, RICHARD PAROCKE, Churchwardens.

ffowlke mesonne sonne to Thomas Mesonne, was buried [*entry erased*].
John broke the sonne to John broke, buried the 7 daye of Maye.
Jane adams the dowghter of John Adams, bapt. 2 daye of August.
ffowlke mesonne sonne to Thomas mesonne, buried 6 of September.
William hill. father to John hill, was buried 5 of october.
Roger Roden sonne to John Roden was bapt. 1 of September.

Margerie Elias, the wyfe Wyllm. Elias, buried 4 of November.
Anne Tailer dowghter to ffrauncis tailer, buried 3 of December.
Margerie bochard wyfe to Thomas bochard, buried 9 of December.
Roger bochard sonne to Thomas Bochard buried 2 of Januarie.
Willm. broke sonne to John broke was buried 4 of Januarie.
Margaret Bolas, dowghter to Willm. Bolas, bap. 28 of Januarie.
Will'm mesonne, sonne to Thomas Mesonne, bapt. 1 daye of februarie.

1593.

RICHARD DASONNE, WILLM. MESONNE, Churchwardens.

Will'm Elias the husband Magerie Elias buried 4 of Aprell.
Elizabeth peate dowghter to John peate bapt. the 12 of Aprell.
ffowlke mesonne, sonne of Thomas mesonne, buried 27 of Aprell.
Als Yeardley wyfe to Thomas Yeardsley buried 23 of Maye.
Magaret broke dowghter to John broke bapt. 24 of July.
Jone Smith, Sister to Oliver Smith was buried the 28 of July.
Gilbart Wilkes. sonne to George, baptized the 9 daye of December.
Jane Bolas, dowghter to Willm. Bolas, was bapt. 24 of Januarie.
Richard Tayler & Maude turner weare maried 5 of februarie.
Fraunces higgins, dowghter to James Higgins, bapt. 20 of februarie.

1594.

JOHN BOCHARD, ROGER HARPER, Churchwardens.

Jone Wenlocke, dowght. to Robart Wenlocke bapt. 10 of Marche.
Richard Chartwright, sonne to John Chartwright bapt. 17 daye of Marche.
Richard Roles & Ane Harrison weare maried the 23 daye of September.
John Bickerton sonne to Yevan Bickerton bapt. 21 of November.
Isabell Tayler dowght. to Richard Tailor bapt. 12 of December.
Thomas Webbe the husband of Jone Webbe buried 10 of Marche.

1595.

WILLM. BOCHARD, ROBART MORE, Churchwardens.

Thomas Parocke, the sonne to Richard Parocke, buried 5 of Aprell.

Lucie Cooke, the dowghter of Robert Cooke buried the 14 of Aprell.
Thomas Yeardley buried the same daye the 14 of Aprell.
Will'm Poole & Fcs. [?Frances] Yeardley weare maried the 16 of June.
Thomas Annscell & Aime Harper weare maried the 16 of June.
John Roles sonne to Richard Roles was bapt. 19 of December.
Elizabeth Hill dowghter to John Hill baptized 19 of October.
Ane Webbe dowght. to Roger Webbe bapt. the 5 of November.
Marie Wilks dowghter to George Wilks bapt. 7 of December.

1596.

THOMAS WIDOWS, RICHARD PARROCKE, Churchwardens.

Thomas Bochard sonne to John Bochard bapt: 30 of Maye.
Margaret bolas wyfe to Robart Bolas buried 9 of June.
Marie Alen dowghter to Richard Alen bapt. the 28 of July.
Ane Birche, dowghter to John Birche bapt: the 19 of September.
Fortune Bolas dowghter to Thomas Bolas bapt. 26 of September.
Philipp Woldriche & Ane Cardys weare maried 5 of October.
George Broke sonne to John Broke bapt. 4 of November.
Willm. Edgerton sonne to John Edgerton bapt. 12 of December.
Thomas Bolas sonne to Willm. Bolas bapt. the 19 of December.
Thomas Parocke sonne to Richard Parocke buried 21 of December.
Doritie Snaxton, dowghter to George Snaxton bap. 27 December.
Margerie Broke sister to Thomas broke buried 27 februarie.
Richard Wenlocke sonne to Robard Wenlocke bap. 1 of marche.

1597.

FRAUNCIS TAYLER, FOULKE SOCKET, Churchwardens.

Frauncis Higginson sonne to James Higginson bapt. 3 Aprell.
Thomas Bochard father to John Bochard was buried 4 Aprell.
Margerie Garrat a strainger buried the 8 of Aprell.
Anne Edwards, dowghter to Will'm Edwards, buried 22 Aprell.
Roger Fermer sonne to Will'm Fermer bapt. 23 of October.
John Picheford my man was buried the 9 of November.
Elizabeth Wilks, dowghter to Georg Wilks bap. 4 of September.
Richard Hitchins sonne to Richard Hitchins bap. 18 December.
Elizabeth Greene dowght. to Fowlke Greene bap. 11 Januarie.
Thomas fletcher the husband to Elizabeth fletcher, buri. 13 Januarie.

Richard Hill, sonne to Willm. Hill, was buried the 12 daye of februarie.

Richard broke husband to Ane broke, buried the 15 of februarie.

1598.

RICHARD STEEVENTON, THOMAS HARPER, Churchwardens.

Jhn Cartwright sonne to John Cartwright buried the 1 of Aprell.

Jane Cartwright dowghter to John Cartwright buried 8 of Aprell.

Margaret Hill wyfe to Willm. Hill was buried the 21 of maye.

Roger Harper father to Thomas Harper was buried the 25 of June.

Doritie Roles dowghter to Richard Roles bapt. the 14 of September.

Will'm Cramer & Jone Watts weare maried the 26 of September.

John Cramer uncle to Willm. Cramer was buried 27 of September.

Ane Cleeton the dowghter of Willm. Cleeton bap. 1 of October.

Als Podmore the dowghter of John Podmore bap. 8 of October.

Willm. Watts brother to Jone Watts buried the 12 of October.

Margaret Hill dowghter to John Hill was bapt. ye 5 daye of november.

John Hodgkis sonne to Willm. Hodgkis was buried 19 of november.

Marie Jacson dowghter to Rondulph Jacson bap. 22 of August.

Thomas Cardyss husband to Isabell Cardyss, was buried 22 of November.

Thomas Steventon & Elizabeth broke weare maried 28 of November.

Margaret Jacks wyfe to Roger Jacks was buried 6 of December.

Will'm Tayler sonne to Richard Tayler of Cherington the ferm' was baptized the 10 daye of December.

Ane Cooke, dowghter to Robt. Cooke, bap. 18 daye of marche.

1599.

THOMAS BROKE, THOMAS MEESONNE, Churchwardens.

1599,	Apr. 6.	Jone Broke, d. to Richard broke ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Marie Shurlow, d. to Willm. Shurlow...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Walter Turner, s. of Thomas Turner...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Marie Shurlow, d. to Willm. Shurlow...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Marie Tailer, d. to Richard Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	John Hitchins, s. to Richard Hitchins...	bap.

JOHN WYLDE, JOHN MORGAN, Churchwardens.

1600,	Apr. 27.	John, s. to Thomas Auncell... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary Tayler, d. to Richard Tailer ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Simond, s. to Simond Ashe	bap.
,,	June 25.	Doritie, d. to John Bratton ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Marie, d. of John Broke	bur.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of Doritie Hill	bap.
,,	July 7.	John Hill, the said sonne of Doritie ...	bur.

My lords visitacion the xijth of September, 1600.

JOHN WYLDE, JOHN MORGAN, Churchwardens.

,,	Oct. 2.	Doritie, w. of Thomas Widdows ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard, s. of Roger & Margarie Jacks	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	James, s. of Thomas & Johan Willams	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elen Turner	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richard, s. of Roger & Margarie Jacks	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William Ibb' & Margaret the d. of Thomas & Marie Greene ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Jone Harper, widowe	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. of Will'm & Jane Cramer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of Frauncis Basfford & Margerie Rogers	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Walter Robarts, the s. of [*blank*] ...	bap.

WILLIAM CRAMER, EDMOND ASHE, Churchwardens.

1601,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of Frauncis Basford & Margerie Rogers	bur.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Vaugzhan	bur.
,,	July 26.	Edwarde, s. of William & Margerie Geerie	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	William, s. of William & Margaret Ibbs	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brooke	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Margaret, d. of John & Jane Bolas ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Bendbowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas Gryce, the precher	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Willm. & Amye Bolas, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John, s. of John & Doritie Podmore...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Doritie, d. of Robart & Jane Cooke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Steeventon	bap.

1601,	Jan. 24.	Jone, d. of John & Anne Tayler (Tayler of Podford's daughter) ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Widdows	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Simonde Ashe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon & Elizabeth Ashe	bap.

RICHARD HITCHENS, FFOWLKE SOCKETT, Churchwardens.

1602,	Apr. 15.	Margaret Bolas, d. of Anne Bolas ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	John, s. of John & Jone Hill ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Margerie, d. of Mawde Wells, & supposed to be the father, one John Cherrington	bap.
,,	May 23.	Doritie, d. of Thomas & Margaret a Cherrington, of Cherrington ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. to William Cleeton, was baptized at Yeaton, in Stoake parishe.	
,,	July 25.	John, s. of Robart & Margeret Davis	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Robart, s. of Foulke & Margaret Greene	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth Fletcher	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Margaret Ibbe	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Wyllm., s. of Richard & Sara Hitchins	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Brooke	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Roland, s. of John & Doritie Podmore, of Cherington	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Mawde Tayler	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Willm., s. of William & Margerie Geerie	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Will'm, s. of Richard & Sara Hitchins	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of John & Jane Whitfeild	bap.

RICHARD GENINGS, 1603, THOMAS HARPER, 1603.

1603,	May 12.	Margaret, w. of Richard Steeventon...	bur.

My Lords vicitacion the the tenthe daye of June.

,,	July 13.	Anne, d. of William & Jane Wiggan...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Frauncis Bolas & Alle'	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Frauncis Basford & Margerie Rogers... Podfurde [*sic*] 1603.	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Als., d. of John & Anne Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Willm., s. of Frauncis & Als. Bathow	bap.

1603,	Dec. 11.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Steeventon	ba.
,,	Feb. 20.	Frauncis, s. of Thomas & Ane Awncell	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Tayler	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Fraunces, d. of Peete & Elizabeth Madeley	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Jone, w. of John Cartwright ...	bur.
1604,	Apr. 5.	Ane Bolas, widowe	bur.
,,	Ap.r 8.	Amie, w. of William Bolas	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, s. of John & Dorithee Bratten...	bap.

2 year of the kyngs Raigne.

JOHN BOCHARD, THOMAS MEESOON, Churchwardens.
JOHN MORGAN, RICHARD HITCHINS, Overseers of heewayes.

1604,	Apr. 17.	John, the husband of Margaret Peate...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Edward, s. of Richard & Als. Dowghtie	bap.
,,	June 6.	Marie Renalds, borne 4th June ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Cherington	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Cleeton	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Katherne, d. of William & Jone Cramer	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Will'm Bickerton	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Marie, w. of Thomas Greene ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elen Turner	bap.

This last name before rehersed was baptized the 2 daye of September.

,,	Oct. 7.	Willm., s. of Richard & Sara Hitchins	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Willm. Rogers & Margaret Bendbowe	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas Greene	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elin', d. of John & Jone Hill ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Margaret, w. of Fowlke Greene ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Marie Jacsonne, borne 9 Dec.	chr.
,,	Dec. 23.	Willm., s. of Willm. Cooke & Doritie Meadings	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard, s. of Frauncis & Als Bathow	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jone, d. of John & Jane Bolas ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Jane, w. of Frauncis Tayler ...	bur.

1604. The yeare of our Lord god 1604.

1604,	Mar. 22.	John Chartwryght & Jone Lanckishyre	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Rowley, s. of Edwarde & Prudens Brooke, born 20 Jan.	chr.
1605,	Mar. 26.	Sara, d. of Edward & Dowss Whitfeeld	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Margerie, w. of Frauncis Bassford ...	bur.

RICHARD DOWGHTIE, JOHN MORGAN, Churchwardens.

,,	May 12.	Thomas, s. of Will'm & Margerie Geerie	bap.
,,	July 25.	Marie, d. of Richard & Mawde Tayler	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Whytfilde & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John Cartwright, the husband of Jone	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Rowley, s. of Edward & Prudens Brooke	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Doritie, d. of Randulph & Margaret Jacson	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Als, d. of Doritie Hill & John Gittings	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Homfray, s. of Will'm & Magaret Rogers, borne 10 Febr.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth Worall	bur.
1606,	Apr. 20.	Rose, w. of Thomas Brooke ...	bur.

JOHN BOCHARD, FRAUNCIS BASSFORD, Churchwardens.

My Lord Bysshops visitacion the 31 daye of Julie.

,,	July 20.	Frauncis & Doritie, s. & d. of Thomas & Marie Turner	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Ane, d. of Roger & Susan Cardis ... & borne the last daye of August a bowt 3 of the Clocke after midnight e domi'call letter.	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Fowlke Groome	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard Jarvis & Doritie Parocke ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Magaret, d. of Frauncis & Margaret Basford	bap.

hear the regester of Lich. ends.

,,	Dec. 31.	Margerie, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Steeventon	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Susan, d. of Edward & Prudens Brooke	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Abell, s. of John & Jane Bolas ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Jane, d. of Frauncis & Als Bathow...	bap.

1606,	Mar. 6.	Richard, s. of Will'm & Elizabeth Daws	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of Robart & Elin' Perkings...	bap.

RICHARD TAYLER, FOWLKE SOCKETT, Churchwardens.

1607,	Apr. 4.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Steneton	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Jone, d. of John & Jone Hill ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Steeventon	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Als, d. of Will'm & Jone Cramer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Bochard, s. of Margeret Bochard & Richard Cherrington ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Margerie Cramer, weedowe	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Steventon	bur.
,,	May 10.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mawde Tayler	bap.
,,	May 19.	Jone, w. of Will'm Cramer ...	bur.

Delivered up the register as before mensioned in the yeare of our lord god 1607 to the 19 daye of Maye of Weddings, burialls, & Christnings.

1607,	July 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sara Hitchins	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Doritie Jacson	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	The said Elizabeth Jacson	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Jane, d. of Will'm Bochard ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	John, s. of Richard & Doritie Jarvis...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of Roger & Susan Cardyss and buried the 9 daye of the same moneth a bout ix of ye clock in ye forenoone.	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Will'm, s. of John & Jane Jonsonne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sara Hitchins	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jone, w. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Elizbeth Spendlove	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Sockett	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John Poynton & Jane Bickerton ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 5.	Katherne, d. of Willm. Cramer ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Doritie, d. of Jhon & Jane Whitfeeld	bap.

THOMAS JACKSONNE, THOMAS HARPER, Churchwardens, 1608.

1608, Apr. 3. John, s. of Laweraunce & Tomasonne Browne ... ... bap.

,, July 14. Thomas Bolas the elder, & Thomas his sonne ... ... bur.

,, July 19. George Bolas, the sone of Thomas & Jane ... ... bur.

,, July 26. Fortune Bolas, the sonne of Thomas & Janne ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Frauncis & Margaret Basford ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 20. Elner, d. of Frauncis & Elizabeth Garmeson, was borne the 16 daye of August in the after noone a bout 4 a clock, & bap. the 20 daye of August.

,, Aug. 20. Magaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Reinolds was borne the 13 daye of August betwne 4 & 5 of the clock in the after noone b. beinge the domi'call, & bap. the 20 of August.

,, Oct. 28. Doritie, d. of Robart & Jone Bendbow, borne the 26 of October, & bap. the 28 daye of the same.

,, Nov. 30. Walter, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Woodkocke ... ... bur.

,, Jan. 30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Katherne Morgan ... ... b.

,, Feb. 2. Will'm, s. of Will'm & Elizabeth Davis b.

,, Feb. 13. Roger, s. of Roger & Susan Cardys ... bap. & borne ye seventh daye of the same under the Signe Leo.

WILLM. CRAMER, THOMAS MESON, Churchwardens.
RICHARD HITCHINS, Survear.

1609, Apr. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde & Prudens Brooke ... ... bap.

,, May 1. Willm. Peate, the Sonne of Aas Peat, supposed to be the sonne of Lewes Owen ... ... bap.

,, July 18. Jane, d. of Will'm & Margerie Geerie bap.

,, July 25. Anne, d. of Thomas & Als Churche... bap.

,, Sep. 17. Anne, d. of John & Jone Turner ... bap.

,, Dec. 3. Marie, d. of Willm. & Als Cramer ... bap.

1609, Jan. 28. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Johan Harper ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 11. Thomas, s. of Reanolde & Marie Menlove ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 18. Marie, d. of Margaret & Richard Mathews ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 18. Richard, s. of Ale Bentley & Katheren Bentley ... ... bap.

JOHN STEVENSEN & JOHN MORGAN, Churchwardens.

,, Apr. 8. Will'm, s. of John & Jane Whytfeeld bap.
,, May 13. Doritie, d. of Richard & Doritie Jarvis bap.

1610. JOHN STEVENSON, JOHN MORGAN, Churchwardens.
THOMAS JACKSON, Surveyor of heewayes, THOMAS MEESON.

1610, May 28. Doritie, d. of Robart & Jone Bendbowe ... ... bur.
,, June 11. Francis Doughtie & Marie Bendbowe... mar.
,, July 15. Homfray Smithe & Jane Powell ... mar.
,, Sep. 2. Jane, d. of Will'm & [*blank*] Cleeton... bap.
,, Oct. 18. Jone, d. of Fraunces Bolas, supposed to be the d. of Will'm Jacks ... bap.
,, Feb. 5. Marie, d. of Frauncis & Margaret Basford ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 2. Jane, d. of Robart & Elizabeth Devis bap.
,, Mar. 10. Richard, s. of Henrie & Jone Heathe bap.

JOHN BRATTON, MICHAELL WALKER, Churchwardens.

1611, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Frauncis Bolas ... bur.
,, June 9. Rondulph Greatpatche ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 10. Anne Meesonne, weedowe ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 25. Thomas Meesonne, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 8. Marie, d. of John & Catharine Morgan bap.
,, Oct. 13. Peragreene, d. of Edward & Prudens Brooke ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 10. Judith, d. of John & Jone Turner ... bap.
,, Dec. 12. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Renoldes, borne the 8 daye ... bap.
,, Dec. 29. Roger, s. of Will'm & Isabell Davis... bap.
,, Jan. 12. Rondulph, s. of Richard & Katherne Jackson ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 16. Robart Brooke ... ... bur.

1612, Apr. 5. Richard Steneton ... ... bur.

THOMAS BROOKE, FOWLKE SOCKET, Churchwardens.

,, May 16. William Cramer ... ... bur.

,, May 17. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Eliza Woodcocke ... ... bap.

,, May 24. Jane, d. of Roger & Susans Cardys... bap.

,, June 7. Jane, d. of Richard & Mawde Tayler bap.

,, June 20. Frauncs Tayler ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 2. Jone, w. of Thomas Harper *als*. Henson bur.

,, Aug. 4. John Bocherd, the elder ... ... bur.

THOMAS BROOKE, FOWLKE SOCKET, Churchwardens.

,, Sep. 27. Jeorge, s. of Richard & Sara Hitchinges b.

,, Sep. 30. Margeret, d. of Elizabeth Gale, supposed to be the d. of Willm. Bolas ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 11. Jane, d. of Roger & Margaret Cadman bap.

,, Nov. 3. Raph Jarvis ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 10. Foulke Socket ... ... bur.

,, Jan. 1. Will'm Bochard ... ... bur.

,, Feb. 4. Roland, s. of Frauncis & Marie Doughtie ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 29. Frauncis, s. of John & Jane Rowley ... bap.

,, Feb. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas *als*. Churche ... bap.

1613, May 2. Thomas, s. of Frauncis & Ane Renolds bap.

RICHARD HITCHINS, THOMAS HARPER, Churchwardens.

,, Sep. 5. Frauncs, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Woodcock ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 5. Will'm, s. of Renolde & Als Bryan... bap.

,, Sep. 10. Thomas Brooke ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 24. [*blank*], d. of Allen & Catherine [?] Bentley ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 9. Willm., s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Meeson ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 13. Marie, d. of John & Johan Turner ... bap.

RICHARD DOWGHTIE, THOMAS MESONNE, Churchwardens.

1614, Nov. 3. Margaret, d. of Henrie Heath & Jone bap.

,, Apr. 26. Richard, s. of Richard & Doritie Jarvis ... ... bap.

,, May 3. Frauncs, s. of Willm. & Isabell Davis bat.

1614,	May 15.	Rondulph Ikin & Jane Broke ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 26.	Isabell Cardys	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Will'm, s. of John & Dolritie Addington	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margaret, d. of Henrie & Jone Heath	bap.

RENOLDE BRYAN, ALLEN BENTLEY, Churchwardens.

1615,	May 11.	Richard, s. of Richard & Marie Yevan	bap.
,,	May 19.	Yevan Bekarton	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Doritie, d. of Frauncis & Ane Renalds	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Edmond, s. of Roger & Suzan Cardiss, borne the 30 Dec.	chr.
,,	Jan. 5.	William Greene	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Will'm, s. of Thomas & Ales Church...	bap.

JOHN BOCHERD THE ELDER, FRAUNCIS BASFORD, Churchwardens.

1616,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Thomas & Als. Bochard...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jone, d. of John & Marie Bochard ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of James & Jane Hodgekis...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Michaell Walker	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Fraunces, d. of Richard Jarvis ...	bap.

RICHARD JARVIS, RICHARD YEVANS, Churchwardens.

1617,	Apr. 13.	Jone, d. of Henrie & Jone Heath ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Richard, the sonne supposed of Raph Raghbone & Marie Wilks ...	bap.

Memorandum that thes are Deliver upp for this eare before spesified.

,,	June 16.	Thomas Weston & Doritie Brooke ...	mar.
,,	July 13.	Ane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Meeson	b.
,,	July 25.	Willm., s. of John & Marie Bochard ...	b.
,,	Oct. 12.	Marie, d. of Thomas & Als. Bochard ...	b.
,,	Feb. 3	Als. Bochard, weedow, deseaced [?] &	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Magaret Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Jone, d. of Fraunes & Jone Parocke...	b.

RICHARD JARVIS, RICHARD YEVANS, Syde Men.
THOMAS STEENTON, JOHN MORGAN, Church Wardens.

1618,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Janne Hodgkis	b.
,,	Apr. 12.	Janne, d. of Willm. & Isabell Davis...	b.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Ibbe...	b.
,,	Aug. 16.	Willm. Hughe, s. of Willm. & Fraunes	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Als, d. of John & Marie Bochard ...	bap.

1619. THOMAS STEENTON, JOHN MORGAN, Syde men.
JOHN PAROCKE, ROBART WALKER, The Churchwardens.

1619, Apr. 17. Frauncis Renolds, s. of Frauncis & Ane ... ... bap.
And buried the 18th daye of the same moneth.
,, May 22. Doritie, w. of Thomas Jackson ... bur.
,, June 6. Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Meesonne ... ... bap.
,, June 20. Jone, d. of Frauncis & Jone Basford ... b.
,, June 28. John Owen was buried the xxviij daye of June, He leased his land to his youngest chylde, thesse beinge witnesses, Richard Hitchins, Thomas Dawes, withe others.
,, July 4. Rose, w. of Thomas Walford ... bur.
,, Jan. 26. Thomas Bochard, the miller ... bur.

JOHN BOCHARD THE YOUNGER, RICHARD HODGKIS, Ch.-wardens.
ROBERT WALKER, JOHN PAROCKE, Sydesmen.
[RICHARD JERVIS, RICHARD YEAVENS, Ch. W. *is also written.*]

1620, June 4. Thomas, s. of George Felton ... bur.
,, June 5. John Jacksone & Sislie Bochard ... mar.
Ye Regest. booke for Bolas.
,, July 13. Anne Brooke ... ... bur.
,, July 17. Yeavon Jones & Jane Jones ... mar.
,, Aug. 14. Als a Bolas, w. of Willm. a Bolas ... bur.
,, Aug. 13. Willm. Morgan & Elner Bedow ... mar.
,, Aug. 27. John, s. of Fraunes & Ann Renolds... bap.
,, Jan. 7. Richard, s. of Robart & Margaret Walker ... ... bap
,, Jan. 14. Marie, d. of Thomas Ibbe ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 25. Michaell, s. of Rich. Deos & Anne[?] bap.
[*In the margin opposite last entry:*] Richard the father.

RICHARD TAYLER & THOMAS HARPER, Churchwardens.

1621, June 26. Richard, s. of Thomas & Ales Bochard bap.
,, June 10. Thomas Meeson ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 30. Jone, d. of John & Marie Bochard ... bap.
,, Sep. 1. John Brooke, the husband of Jone ... bur.
,, Sep. 17. Thomas, s. of Edward & Elsabeth Masoone ... ... bap.

1621,	Nov. 4.	Will'm, s. of Renolde & Als. Bryan...	bur.
,,	[*blank*].	Thomas, s. of Robert Walker ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Als Yeavans other wayes Glover [?]...	bur.

THOMAS JACKSONNE, THOMAS MEESONNE, Churchwardens.

1622,	May 3.	William Lewas & Elnar Griffies ...	mar.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Meeson	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Margaret, d. of Willm. Lewes & Elen	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Marie, d. of Houmffre & Margaret Maynus	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ane, d. of John & Sislie Jackson ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sara, d. of Thomas & Margarie Bolas	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Jane, d. of Richard Evans & Mary ... & was buried the 23 of february following.	bap
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Gilbert Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Edward Mason & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas Trowe[?], of Eaton in p. Stoke, & Elizabeth Cherrington, of Cherrington	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Meeson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas Harper, of Meeson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard, s. of Francis Parrock ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	William Wiggin, an old man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Sara, d. of Thomas Jacson & Dorothie	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Joane, d. of William & Elizabeth Robinson	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Hugh [William *erased*] Shingler, of Prece, & Anne Bate, of Hodnett ...	wed.

Incipit novus annus [*in the margin*].

1623,	Apr. 6.	Jane, d. of Morris [Thomas *erased*] Blunt ... ... and buried the 12th of the same moneth, 1623.	bap.

JOHN JAXSON, JOHN MORGAN, Churchwardens.

,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas, s. of Ellen Harrower ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of James Hotchkis & Jane [Elizabeth *erased*]	bap.

1623,	June 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Roden & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 25.	Thomas Hotchkis	bur.
,,	July 6.	Henry Evans	bur.
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. of James Hotchkis ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard, s. of William Lewis & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Richard, s. of Francis Parrock ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Katherne Stringer	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Ales, d. of Reignold Menlove & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Phillip Treaver ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Samuell Dod, a yong childe	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	David Evans, an old man	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Francis, s. of Thomas Butchard & Alice	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Roger Parrock & Joane Ansell ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Manus & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margaret, d. of Margret Bolas ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Alice Foster, an old woman ...	bur.

JOHN STEVENSON, ROBERT WALKER, Churchwardens.

1624,	May 1.	Thomas Turner, of Eaton	bur.
,,	May 26.	Alice Bickerton, an old woman ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Zachary Benbowe & Jone	bap.
,,	June 16.	Sara, d. of Richard Onslowe & Jane Felton	bap.
,,	June 17.	Anne, d. of Martin Morrice & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Richard Evans, of Meeson heath ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Francis Reynolds & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Hill, of Meeson, an olde man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	James, s. of John & Anne Parrocke, of Eaton	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Roger & Joane Parrocke, of Meeson	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Joane, d. of Richard & Mary Evans...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of Harry & Joane Heath...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Martha, d. of Gilbert Wilks, of Podford, & Ellin	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Jone, w. of John Phillips, of Meeson heath	bur.

1624,	Mar. 6.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Jacson	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, a base child. borne at Richard Jarvis house	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas Wauford, an old man ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. of John Rodon & Elizabeth...	bap.

RICHARD HITCHIN, MICHAELL WALKER, Church wardens, 1625.

1625,	Mar. 27.	Rondle Eykin, of Meeson	bur.
,,	May 15.	John, s. of Thomas & Amye Snacston	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas, s. of John Bochard ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Dorothy, d. of John & Anne Bickerton	bap.
,,	July 4.	William Lowe, of Meeson heath ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Margaret, d. of Richard Slooe & Ellin	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richard Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Margret, d. of Thomas & Catherine Stringer	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	David Beavon, of p. Stoake, & Jane Ikin, of this p.	wed.
,,	Oct. 11.	Amye, d. of William & Ellen Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Robert & Margret Walker	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. of Jeffrey & Margret Dawes, of Cherrington	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Robinson	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	William, s. of Thomas & Alice Galloway, of Cherrington ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth Ash, of Meeson	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Meeson	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Parrock, of Eaton	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of John Smith & Frances	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Alice, d. of David Jones & Alice ...	bap.

THOMAS STEENTON, ROGER PARROCKE, Churchwardens, 1626.

1626,	June 12.	Richard Doughty	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas Heath, s. of Henry Heath & Jane	bur.
,,	July 3.	Ellin Wiggon, widdow	bur.
,,	July 10.	Francis Reynolds	bur.

1626, July 14. John Poole & Margret Bolas ... wed.
,, July 25. John Sheffeild & Jane Hughes ... wed.
,, July 25. Richard Hichen ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 2. Francis, w. of Thomas Steenton ... bur.
,, Sep. 19. Joane Brooke ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 6. Joane Hill, widdow ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 1. Dorothy Sheaperd, d. of William Sheapheard ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Preston Walker & Joane ... ... bap.
And buried the 17th.
,, Dec. 3. Anne, d. of Roger Parrocke & Joane... bap.
,, Mar. 18. Edward, s. of Humphrey Manners ... bap.
,, Jan. 15. Elizabeth, w. of Roger Bendbowe ... bur.
,, Mar. 12. John Jacksonne ... ... bur.

WILLIAM BUCHERD, THOMAS MEESON, Churchwardens, 1627.

1627, Apr. 15. William, s. of John and [*a piece cut out here*].
,, [———]. Anne, d. of Roger Mason ... ... bap.

The Hear [?] Zacharias Beinbow beinbow [*scribbled on bottom of the page*].

[*On the next page is written:*] Snaxton.
momentanium est quo delectat
Eternum quod Cruciat.

1627, May 20. John, s. of John & Ciceley Jaxson ... bap.
,, Aug. 19. George, s. of Gilbert & Ellen Wilks... bap.
,, Aug. 20. Joan, w. of John Gold ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 1. Katharine, d. of William Lewice ... bap.
,, Nov. 4. Sara, d. of Martin Morice ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 24. Margaret, w. of John Betonson ... bur.
,, Feb. 25. Martha, d. of Thomas Jaxson ... bap.
,, Mar. 10. Roger Benbowe, Parson, buried the xth of March, & Isaac Martin succeedeth the 23th day followinge, 1627.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom: 1628.
JOHN PAROCKE, JOHN MORGAN, Churchwardens.

M.—A true Terrier was put into ye Bishops Registrie at Lychfeild, Anno Dom: 1635. I.M.

1628. May 1. Thomas, s. of William Robinson ... bap.

1628,	May 18.	George, s. of Thomas Snaxton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. of Randall Leighton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margaret, d. of Roger Parocke ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anne Hodgkis, single woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	A Child of William Bolas that was still borne, was	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	A Poore man called deaf Richard, of ye Lodge	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of John Smith	bap.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom: 1629.

JOHN BUTCHER, JUNIOR, ROBERT WALKER, Churchwardens.

1629,	May 3.	Anne, d. of James Hodgkis ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Thomas Meeson, the yonger, of this p., & Mary Reighnolds, of p. Forton...	mar.
,,	June 7.	John Aldrich, s. of John Alrich ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	[*blank*], the w. of John Parens ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Ellen, d. of Richard Wilkes, of Cold Hatton	bap.
,,	June 15.	Dorothy Harvy, a poore woman of the p. of Wellington, dyinge at little Bolas	bur.
,,	July 27.	Richard Smith, labourer	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richard, s. of John Rodon, of little Bolas	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Butcherd ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Katharine, w. of John Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Dorothy, the w. of John Bratton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Alice, d. of John Bickerton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Margret, d. of a poore woman wch. came to towne by chance, was ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Michaell, s. of Robert Walker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Joan, w. of Francis Parocke ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of John Hitchins	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Andrewe Steenton, of p. Drayton & Margaret Jaxson, of little Bolas in p. Hodnet, were married by *licence* from Mr. Chancellour.	
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas, base s. of one Thomas Bagot, begotton on the body of Margaret Besford	bap.

1629,	Mar. 12.	Amy, d. of Richard Roles	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Robert, s. of John Parocke, of Eaton...	bap.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1630.
RANDULPH LEIGHTON, MICHAELL WALKER, Churchwardens.

1630,	Apr. 11.	Robert, s. of Thomas Stringer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	The said Robert Stringer was ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Jane, d. of Gilbert Wilks, of Podford	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth Yeavans & Mary Yeavans, daus. of Richard Yeavans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of John Hinstocke, of Eaton	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bagot & Margaret Besford	bur.
,,	June 24.	A little infant. ye child of John Bolas	bur.
,,	July 18.	The d. of a poore that died at little Bolas, was	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Roland & Mary Huxley, both of p. Chetwyn, were married by *licence* from Mr. Chancelour.	
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, d. of William Cleeton, of Eaton	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	William Meeson, singleman	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Randall, s. of Randall Leighton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	The Widow Meeson	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas Hopton & Margery Phillips, widowe, both of p. St. Alkmonds in Shrewsbury, were married by *licence* from Mr. Chancellour.	
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of Roger Parocke	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Meeson, the elder	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	The Widowe Rits was	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard Yeavans	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dimmocke & Mary, d. of Richard Wilks, of Cold Hatton	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Alice, d. of Richard Whitfield ...	bap.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1631.
THOMAS JAXSON, ROGER PAROCKE, Church wardens.

,,	May 6.	Ann, d. of Alice Church, widowe ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, s. of Nicholas Walker, & Mary, d. of Thomas Ibbe, of Eaton	bap.

There was a true & perfect TERRIER put into Lichfield regestrie June [*illegible*] 1638, containing all the Glebe belonginge to this Parsonage. Ita testor ISAACUS MARTIN, Rector.

I was inducted into the parish-church of Bolas the 23th of March by Mr. WIDDOWES, Parson of Longford, Anno Dom. 1627. And these are Witnesses,

EDWARD MIDDLETON, THOMAS MEESON, Churchwarden.
ISAAC MARTIN.
MICHAEL WALKER, ROBT. WITCHERLEY, FRANCIS BESFORD, JOHN PARENS.

I read the articles of Religion in my Parish-church at Morninge prayer the 25th day of March followinge & gave free assent unto them, these persons, underwritten givinge testimony of it:

WILLIAM ANGROME, WILLIAM MEESON,
EDWARD SANDDERSON [?], JOHN BEETONSON,
JOHN WYLLD, ROBERT WALKER.

My Tenths is 14s. xjd q. of wch. is still paid at Xpmas.

The Bp's procurations when he visits is 3s., the acquittance 4d., Exhibit 1s. 8d.

Gent. Apparitor 12d. Gent. Usher 12d.

My whole subsidy is 24s., the half wherof viz. 12s. is paid at a day. I pay to ye Archdeacon 4s. at Æster Visitation, & 6s. 8d. at Michaelmas.

[*In the margin:*] Anno ætatis meæ 31, baptizatus [natus *erased*] enim fui 5° die Junij Anno Dom. 1597.

The Rate of this Parsonage in ye Kings Books is 7li. 15s. 4d.

			I.M.
1631,	July 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Stringer ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	An Infant child, the d. of Richard Walker	bur.
,,	July 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jaxson ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Jaxson ...	bur.
	[*The last four entries have been scratched out.*		
,,	Aug. 14.	Dorothy, d. of William Bolas ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meeson, the yonger	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	The Widowe Doughty was	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Isabell, d. of Francis Parocke ...	bur.

1631,	Jan.	6.	Margaret, d. of George Harrison ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Roger, s. of Roger Darbishire, of Cold Hatton	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John, s. of John Hinstocke, of Eaton	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	John Morgan, householder	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Humphrey, s. of William Bennet ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Turner, of Cherington	bap.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector. Anno Dom. 1632.

FRANCIS TAILOR, THOMAS MEESON, Churchwardens.

1632,	Apr.	6.	Dorothy, w. of Richard Gervise ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas Steventon, householder ...	bur.
,,	May	1.	William Cartwright & Elizabeth Brooke, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May	13.	Margaret, d. of John Bolas... ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Dorothy, d. of Francis Tailor ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Thomas Sobey was bap. at Wem.	
,,	June	26.	John, s. of William Lewice	bap.
,,	July	4.	Cartwright, w. of Richard Whitfield...	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Francis, s. of John Parocke, of Eaton	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	The childe of a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Edwarde Williams & Dorothy Whitfielde	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Richarde Hadderton & Mary Morgan...	mar.
,,	Oct.	7.	Robert, s. of John Bickerton ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	George Cawkin & Margery Steventon...	mar.
,,	Oct.	22.	Thomas, s. of Francis Ansell, of Eaton	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	John & Elenor Bolas, the children of Robert Bolas, of little Bolas ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Richard, s. of Gilbert Wilks, of Podford	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Rachell, d. of William Massey ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Walker ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	A yonge infant, the son of William Badda, of Wook-hurst	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	John Bromley & Anne Wall ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Randall Leighton, & Richard, s. of Hugh Walker ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Roland, s. of George Cawkin ...	bap.

1632,	Apr. 14.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams ...	bap.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector.

RICHARD GERVIS & RICHARD WALKER, Churchwardens.

1633,	Apr. 14.	William, s. of Nicholas Walker ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Roland, s. of George Cawkin ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of Roger Parocke, & Richard, s. of John Bolas ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Gilbert, s. of William Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	The Widowe Hitchins	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	The Widowe Walker	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Francis Besford, housholder ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	John Bratton, householder	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	A little Infant, the daughter of Mr. Cresswell Tailor	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Bickerton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meeson, Jun:	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Dorothy, d. of John Gervise ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	The said Dorothy was	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas Hopton, gent.	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jane, d. of John Hinstocke, of Eaton	bap.
1634,	Mar. 28.	Thurstan, s. of Thomas Woodcocke, gent.	bur.

ISAAC MARTIN, Parson.

THOMAS BUTCHERD, ROBERT WALKER, Churchwardens.

,,	Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of Richard Byshop, of Eaton	bap.
,,	May 18.	Dorothy, d. of Robert Hughes ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Katherine, d. of William Massey ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	The said Katharine was	bur.
,,	June 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William Robinson ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Francis, s. of Francis Parocke ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Robert Kilvert & Mary Cadman ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne, d. of Andrewe Steventon, of little Bolas	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	The wife of George Mineon, of little Bolas	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth Galloway, of ye Wood-Mill	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Wright ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth Soley was bap. at Forton [*entry erased*].	
,,	Feb. 22.	Margaret, d. of Francis Taylor ...	bap.

1634,	Mar. 13.	Richard Besford, singleman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of William Cartwright ...	bap.
		John, the son of John [*erased*].	

RICHARD DIAS, MICHAELL WALKER, Churchwardens.

1635,	Mar. 30.	John, s. of John Bennet	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Randulph, s. of Randulph Leighton...	bur.
,,	May 16.	William Bolas	bur.
,,	May 20.	Oliver, s. of Thomas Woodcocke, gent.	bur.
		Thomas Martin, Clerke, Parson of Forton, died the 20th day of June in the morninge about 5 of the clocke, & was interred in that chapeell about one of the clocke at night, Anno ætatis suæ 78° aut circiter.	
,,	June 21.	Richard, s. of John Gervis	bap.
,,	July 5.	Susan, d. of Thomas Stringer ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	John Wilde, my Clarke	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Walker ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Richard, s. of John Gervis ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Byshop, of Eaton	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Roger, s. of Roger Parocke ...	bap
,,	Nov. 17.	The said Roger was	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Parans	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Alice, d. of Richard Whitfield ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jaxson ...	bur.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1636.
GEORGE HARRISON, ROGER PAROCKE, Church Wardens.

1636,	May 14.	Dorothy, d. of Nicholas Walker ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Walker ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Anne, d. of Hugh Walker	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of Adam Barker	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard, s. of John Hitchins ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Meeson ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	John Shropshire & Joan Walker ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 5.	William Gery, singleman	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of Gilbert Wilks, of Podford	bap.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, 1637.
JOHN HITCHINS, THO: MEESON, Church Wardens.

1637,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cartwright...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	A poore Childe was	bur.

1637,	Apr. 30.	Roger Cadman, housholder	bur.
,,	May 1.	John Bratton & Alice Martin, both of Edgmond p.	mar
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Soley, clerke, was baptized at Forton.	
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of John Johnson ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meeson, jun:	bap.
,,	June 9.	William, s. of Roger Parocke ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	George, s. of John Hinstock, of Eaton	bap
,,	July 2.	John, s. of John Gervis	bap.
,,	July 9.	Mary, d. of William Robinson ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Thomas Gery & Francis Gervis ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	John Butcherd, sen., housholder ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Roger, s. of Roger Church	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas Whitfield & Margaret Birch...	mar
,,	Nov. 24.	Ann, the bastard child of Peregrine Brooke & Dorothy Turner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	George Ikin & ElizabethDoughtie ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Dorothy, d. of Griffith & Margaret Cadman	bap
,,	Jan. 22.	William, s. of William Davies ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William Hough	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann, the bastard childe of Peregrine Brooke & Dorothy Turner ...	bur.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom: 1638.
WILLIAM BUTCHARD, RICHARD WALKER, Church Wardens

Noe stranger must preach without shewinge his licence from my Lord grace of Canterbury, or under the hand & seale of the Bp. of this dioces.

1638,	Apr. 9.	Jane Butcherd, widowe, sister to the widowe Cadman	bur.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, w. to Thomas Meeson, sen.	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John Roston, of p. Hinstocke, & Alice Bolas, widowe	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard Taillour, housholder ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary Evans, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	John, s. of Richard Whitfield ...	bap
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas Jaxson, of p. Chetwin, & Margaret Tailor, of this p. ...	mar.

1638,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of William Davies ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of Tobie Brown, of Eaton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Margaret, d. of Henrie Heath ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ann, w. of Roger Church	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth Sawier, widowe	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	William Davies, housholder ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Meeson, junr. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of John Bennet	bap.

The Byshops Visitation was the 13th of March.

,,	Mar. 21.	Joan Heath, w. of Henrie Heath ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas Davies, singleman	bur.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1639.
JOHN BOCHERD, ROBERT WALKER, Churchwardens.

1639,	Mar. 28.	Henrie Heath, housholder	bur.
,,	June 9.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Gery ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	William Higginbothom	bur.
,,	July 7.	Edward, s. of William Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	A poore childe nurst at John Bickertons	bur.
,,	July 22.	A little childe of William Bathaw's ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of Robert Walker	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Parocke ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, d. of William Lewice, of little Bolas	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Walker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Margaret, d. of Henry Soley, was baptized at High Offley.	
,,	Jan. 13.	William Parocke & Sara Jaxson, were married by *Licence* from Mr. Ramsden (havinge Authoritie from Mr. Chancelor).	
,,	Feb. 14.	Amy Parker, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	The Widowe Tailor was bur. the 24th day of March, quo die erat nix magna geluque.	

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1640.
ROGER CHURCH, ROGER PAROCKE, Churchwardens.

1640,	Mar. 29.	Dorothy, d. of John Gervis, bap. quo die nix magna geluque.	

1640, Apr. 2. Andrewe, s. of John Kitchins (quo die nix magna) ... ... bap
,, May 12. The Widowe Walker, mother to Hugh Walker ... ... bur.
,, June 7. Katharine, d. of Nicholas Walker ... bap.

Memorand. that this yeare Mary Evans was set apprentize to ye Brickman, for 50s. George ffelton beinge Constable, Roger Church & Roger Parocke beinge Churchwardens, & John Bocherd & Robert Walker, Overseers.

1640, June 28. William, s. of Richard Whitfield, & Jane, d. of Griffith Cadman ... bap.
,, July 4. Ann, d. of Thomas Ap Oliver ... bap.
,, July 12. John, s. of Richard Walker ... bap.
,, July 26. Jane, d. of Griffith Cadman ... bur.
,, Sep. 2. A yonge Infant of George Ikins, that was still borne, was ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 7. Roger Church, of this p., & Anne Holland, of the p. of Arcoll mag. were married (by *licence* from Mr. Ramsden) elexe 2° Aprilis.
,, Sep. 21. Two poore people, a man & his wife that died both together, were ... bur.
,, Nov. 21. The wife of William Gery ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 22. Richard, s. of Francis Tailor ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Jane, w. of John Whitfield ... bur.
,, Dec. 26. Nathaniell, s. of Thomas Meeson, jun: bap.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of William Wilks ... bap.
,, Jan. 21. Sara, d. of Robt. Walker ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 25. John Whitfielde, housholder ... bur.
1641, Apr. 4. Katharine, d. of William & Elizabeth Cartwright ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 11. Anne, d. of Roger & Ann Church ... bap.
,, Apr. 17. Susan, w. of John Blower ... ... bur.

William Parocke, Thomas Meeson, sen., Churchwardens

1641, May 9. Francis Mathewes, housholder ... bur.
,, June 3. Yeavan Roberts ... ... bur
,, July 3. Andrewe, s. to William Bathawe ... bur.
,, Aug. 5. Thomas Stringer, housholder ... bur.
,, Oct. 7. Andrew, s. of Willia. Bathawe ... bap

1641, Oct.	13.	William, s. of Griffith Cadman ...	bap.
		My Brother Samuell Martin was buried in St. Peters in Chester, the 27th of September [*in another handwriting* November last].	
,, Nov.	10.	Elizabeth Cadman, singlewoman ...	bur.
,, Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of William Wilks ...	bur.
,, Dec.	16.	John, s. of James Turner	bap.
,, Dec.	24.	The said John Turner was	bur
,, Dec.	28.	Francis, s. of John Orme, of Eaton ...	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	A poore woman, mother to Ann Bickerton	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Gery ...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Magrret Roberts, widowe	bur.
,, Feb.	3.	Andrew Charnes, of p. Shawburie, & Alice Bocherd, of this p. ...	mar.
,, Feb.	16.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Gery ...	bur
1642, Apr.	8.	Jane, d. of Griffith ap Roberts ...	bap.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1642.

THOMAS MEESON, SEN., WILLIAM PAROCKE, Churchwardens

1642, Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Gervis	bap.
,, May	15.	William, s. of William Bishop, of little Bolas	bap.
,, May	21.	Prduence Felton	bur
,, May	23.	John Blower & Francis Hough ...	mar.
,, May	31.	Nathaniell, s. of Thomas Meeson, jun.	bur.
,, Aug.	4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Whitfield ...	bap.
,, Sep.	11.	Mary, d. of Andrewe Steenton, of little Bolas	bap
,, Sep.	18.	Ann, d. of William Bathawe ...	bur.
,, Oct.	2.	Thomas, s. of William Wilks ...	bap.
,, Nov.	13.	Griffith Cadman	bur
,, Nov.	13.	Margaret, d. of Hugh Walker ...	bap
,, Nov.	30.	Jane, d. of George Felton	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Frances, w. of John Blower ...	bur.
,, Dec.	26.	Roland, s. of Richard Hodgkis ...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Ervin Hodgkis	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	Jane, d. of George Felton	bur

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, 1643.

GEORGE FELTON, RICHARD WALKER, Churchwardens.

1643,	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of John Hitchins	bap
,,	Apr. 22.	A poore man that died at Sawiers ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Thomas Horne, of Newport, & Margaret Ricroft, of Childs-Arcoll, were mar. by *licence* from Mr. Ramsden.	
,,	May 30.	Ann, d. of James Turner, deceased ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Margery, d. of Thomas Gery & Francis	bap.
,,	July 17.	Ann, d. of Raph Pewe	bur
,,	Aug. 24.	Isaac, s. of William Bathawe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Dorothy, d. of John Morgan & Francis	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of Francis & Margaret Tailor	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Michaell, s. of Richard Walker ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard Tailor & Jane Morrice were mar. at Newport.	
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gervis ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Wilks	bap.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, 1644.
FRANCIS TAILOUR, ROBERT WALKER, Churchwardens

1644,	Apr. 28.	William Dios & Sara Church, at Rooton	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	die 30° iunxit, George Ikin	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary Heath, dyinge in childbed, was...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of the said Mary Heath, was	bap
,,	July 26.	Richard Walker, jun., & Elizabeth Meeson, at Rooton	mar.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, d. of Richard Whitfield ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Francis Sowde	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizabeth Madeley	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margaret, d. of Roger Church ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Tailour ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Ambrose Thomas, of p. Edgmond, & Joan Bocherd, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Joan, d. of Richard Heath, & John, s. of Andrew Steventon, of little Bolas	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Ann, d. of Nicholas Walker ...	bap
,,	Dec. 27.	Alice, d. of John Orme, of Eaton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Joseph, s. of William Bathaw ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sara Dios...	bap

1644, Mar. 1. Martin Morrice, housholder ... ... bur.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, 1645.

JOHN GERVIS, ROGER PAROCK, Churchwardens.

1645, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Roland Turner, of Eaton bap.

,, May 15. John, s. of William Wilks ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 31. Richard, s. of John Smith, borne the 24th ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 19. Samuell, s. of Richard Wilks, junior bap.

ISAACUS MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1646.

THOMAS BOCHERD, THOMAS MEESON, JUN., Æconomi

1646, June 4. [*illegible*], d. of George Felton ... bap.

,, Oct. 6. [*illegible*] Woodcock ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 9. [*illegible*], s. of William Dios ... bap.

,, Feb. 24. [*illegible*], w. of David Evans ... bur

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1647.

RICHARD DIOS, RICHARD WALKER, Churchwardens.

1647, Apr. 20. Thomas [?] Stringer, singleman ... bur.

,, Apr. 26. David Evans & Mary Sawier ... mar.

,, May 1. William Kilvert & Elizabeth Wilks ... mar.

,, May 4. Griffith ap Robert, labourer ... ... bur.

,, May 5. Anne, d. of Hugh Corbet ... ... bap.

,, May 6. Thomas, s. of Richard Walker, senior bap.

,, May 13. The above named David Evans ... bur.

,, June 15. Sara, d. of William & Elizabeth Cartwright ... ... bap.

,, June 29. John Bickerton, housholder ... bur.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1648.

MICHAEL BOCHERD, RICHARD WALKER, Æconomi.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector.

1648, Apr. 13. Thomas, s. of Roland Bocherd ... bap.

,, Apr. 14. Elizabeth, w. to William Cartwright... bur.

,, May 28. William & Francis, the sons of Richard & Jane Tailor, of Meeson-heath ... bap.

,, Nov. 13. John Bocherd, senr., housholder ... bur.

,, Nov. 19. Sara, d. of Roger & Ann Church ... bap.

,, Mar. 22. My Brother, Joseph Martin, of Warton, was buried in the parish Church of Forton.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1649.

WILLIAM BATHAWE, RICHARD TAILOR, Churchwardens

1649, May	28.	Ellen, d. of Hugh Walker	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	Richard Gervis, housholder	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	Jane Hodgkis, widowe	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	Jane Hodgkis, widowe	bur.
,, Mar.	24.	Thomas Jaxon, householder	bur.

ISAAC MARTIN, Rector, Anno Dom. 1650.
ROGER CHURCH, ROGER PARROCK, Churchwardens.

1650, July	3.	Francis Tailor, housholder	bur.
,, Nov.	30.	Mr. Richard Tomson & my sister Rachell Martin	mar.

VOLUME II.

[*Inside the Cover:*]

[The Names of those] that have served the office of Churchwardens in ye parish of greate Bolas for these years after menconed.

1653.
1654.
1655.
1656. Rowland Bucher, Tho: Meeson, junior.
1657. John Smith, Richard Walker. Churchwardens.
1658. Robart Walker, John Butcher.
[1659]. William Bather, Richard Tailor.
[1660]. Roger Church, Roger Parrocke.
[1661]. William Parrock, Thomas Meeson.
[1662]. George Felton, William Walker.
[1663]. George Felton & Thomas Walker. Wardens.
[1664]. William Charles and Richard Taylor. Wardens.
[1665]. Rich: Hitchin & Tho: Parrocke.
[1666]. John Jarvoyse, John Meeson., Ch: wardens
1667. William Burry, John Walker. Ch: wardens.
1668. Richard Walker of the [*faded*], Thomas Walker. Ch: wardens.
1669. William Bathoe, Richard Taylor. Wardens
1670. Roger Church, Thomas Parrocke.
1671. William Parrocke, John Meeson.
[1672]. Geo: Felton, John Walker.

[*The rest is decayed and illegible.*]

fforasmuch as Edward Bury clerk minister of the p'ish of great Bolas hath bene [duly] elected & chosen by the p'ishners of the said p'ish to be publicque Register of the same, I hereby certifie that the said Edward Bury hath come before me, is approved of & sworne faithfully to execute the same place (according to an Act of Parliament in that behaulf made & ordained) this seaventh day of March, 1653. CRESWELL TAYLEUR.

Anno Dom. 1653.

1653, [*faded*]. John, the sonne of Richard & Mary Hochkis, borne.

,, [———]. John, the son of John & Margery Smith, borne.

,, [——]19. Isaac & Susannah, ye son & daughter of Richard & Jane Tailer, borne.

,, Jan. 21. William, the son of Thomas & Frances Geery, borne.

,, Feb. 12. Margarit, the daughter of Hugh & Margarit Corbit, borne.

,, Mar. 2. Margery, ye daughter of William & Elizabeth Roe, of Child's arcoll p'ish, [borne].

Anno Dom. 1654.

EDWARD BURY, Minr. & Register.

1654, Apr. 4. Jone Turner, of Eaton, widow, buried heare.
John, the son of Hugh & Katherine [—]augh, of little Bolas.

,, June 1. Margaret Jones, widdow, buried.

,, June —. Elizabeth Humphris, widow, buried.
Henry, ye son of Henry [*rest faded*].

,, [———]. Edward Bury, ye son of Edward Bury & Mary his wife, borne halfe an houre past six at night.

,, Oct. —. Margaret Walker, ye daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Walker, borne.

["John Turneor" *is scribbled across the above entries.*]

1654, [———]. Richard Evans, singleman, buried.

,, [———]. Elizabeth Robinson, wife to Will: Robinson, buried.

1654, Dec. 17. Margaret, the daughter of Edward Bury, minister of Bolas, & Margaret his first wife, being borne March [—], 1649, & so aged 4 years, 9 monthes & 7 days, died Dec: 15 about 7 at night, buried Dec: 17, 1654.

,, Jan. 2. Thomas, ye sonne of Richard & Anne Meason, borne.

,, Mar. 5. Mary, ye daughter of Will: & Dorathy Porrock, borne.

,, Mar. 16. Susans, ye daughter of Andrew Steventon, of little Bolas, buried.

,, Mar. —. Dorothy Massy, wife of William Massy, buried.

[*The two last entries have been crossed out.*]

Anno Dom. 1655.

1655, Mar. —. Susans, ye daughter of Andrew Steventon, of little Bolas, buried.

,, Mar. —. Dorothy, ye wife of Will: Massy, buried.

,, Apr. 2. Sarah, the daughter of Perigrine Brooke & Anne his wife, borne.

,, Apr. 6. Joseph, the sonne of Rowland & Mary Buchard, borne.

,, Apr. 13. Sarah, the daughter of Perigrine Brooke & Anne his wife, buried.

,, Apr. 16. Joseph, the son of Rowland and Mary Buchard, buried.

,, May 2. Richard Dias, buried.

,, May 8. Katherine, ye daughter of William & Sarah Dias, buried.

,, July 8. William, the sonne of Richard and Sisly Whitfield, buried.

,, July 4. Margarit, ye daughter of George and Katherine ffelton, borne.

,, Nov. 16. Hugh Corbit, buried.

,, Nov. 17. Anne, ye daughter of William & Sarah Dias, borne.

,, Dec. 24. John, ye son of John and Margery Smith, buried.

,, Jan. 25. Joseph, ye son of William and Ales Batho, buried.

1655. Mar. 5. Margaret, ye daughter of Edward Bury, clearke, & Mary his wife, borne tuesday, feb. 12, about 10 of ye clock at night, sub ven:, & was baptized March ye fift following.

,, Mar. 12. Thomas Brotherton, buried.

,, Mar. 1. James, ye sonne of Richard & Mary Hotchkis, borne.

Anno Dom. 1656. EDWARD BURY, min: & register.

1656, Apr. 14. John Hitchin, householder, buried.

,, May 4. Joseph, ye son of William & Mary Robinson borne.

,, June 28. Mary, ye daughter of John & Elizabeth Gervice, buried.

,, Oct. 4. Sarah, ye daughter of Perigrine Brooke & Anne his wife, borne.

,, Oct. 20. Ye foresaid Sarah Brook, buried.

,, Oct. 3. Rowland Bucher, ye son of Rowland & Mary Bucher, borne.

,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, ye daughter of John & Margery Smith, borne.

,, Mar. 13. James, ye sonne of Thomas & ffrances Geery, borne.

Anno Dom. 1657. EDWARD BURY, Min: & register.

1657, Apr. 5. James, ye sonne of Thomas & ffrances Geery. buried.

,, Apr. 14. Michael Bucher, housholder, buried.

,, Apr. 18. Richard, ye sonne of Henry & Elizabeth Pricely, borne.

,, Apr. 30. Andrew, ye son of Thomas and Ellen Church, of Edgmond, buried.

,, June 29. Dorothy, ye daughter of William & Dorothy Parrock, borne.

,, Sep. 23. Anne, ye daughter of George & Katherine ffelton, borne.

,, Oct. 24. Elizabeth Caddy, of High Arcoll p., buried.

,, Nov. 13. William, ye sonne of Thomas and Katharine Hacliffe, baptized here but borne at Eaton.

,, Nov. 29. William Sawier, householder, buried.

1657, Jan. 24. Thomas Buttery & Margaret Grice, both of Cold Hatton, married.

,, Jan. 25. Ales Church, widdow, buried.

,, Jan. 28. John Lewis, a londoner, & Bridget Vyes, of Bishops Offly, were married.

,, Mar. 3. Anne, ye wife of John Floid, buried.

,, Mar. 4. Elizabeth, ye wife of John Evans, buried.

,, Feb. 27. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Walker, borne.

,, Mar. 14. John, ye son of Edward Bury, minister of Bolas, & Mary his wife, born Sunday, March 14, haife an hower past 10 at night sub uierc:, baptized April 7 next following.

Anno Dom. 1658. EDWARD BURY, Min: & register.

1658, May 22. Anne Martin *alias* Morrice, widdow, buried.

,, Sep. 10. Richard, ye son of William & Sarah Dias, borne.

,, Nov. 6. William Hinstock, of Yeaton, & Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard Walker, of Meeson, having beene three times published according to order, were married.

,, Nov. 21. Mary, ye wife of William Robinson, buried.

,, Nov. 18. Mary, ye daughter of Rowland & Mary Butcher, borne.

,, Jan. —. Mary Brotherton, widdow, buried.

Anno Dom. 1659. EDWARD BURY, min: & register.

1659, Apr. 25. Ales, ye daughter of Hugh Walker, buried.

,, Apr. 14. Mary, ye daughter of Richard & Mary Walker, borne.

,, Apr. 27. Susannah, ye daughter of William & Susanah Walker, borne.

,, May 31. Mary, ye daughter of Richard & Mary Walker, buried.

,, June 1. Richard, ye supposed son of Richard Chalenor, buried.

,, June 28. John Evans, housholder, buried.

,, June 30. William Butcher, housholder, buried.

,, Nov. 12. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas & ffrances Geery, borne.

1659, Feb. 27. John Johnson, singleman, buried.
,, Mar. 1. Mary, ye wife of Francis Bailiefe, of little Bolas, buried.
,, Mar. 5. Mr. Thomas Woodcocke, buried.
,, Nov. 1. Susannah, ye daughter of William & Dorothy Parrock, born.

Anno Dom. 1660. EDWARD BURY, min:

1660, June 9. Hugh Cooper, minister of Preston, & Margaret Dimmock, of this p., married.
,, June 10. William Hinstock, of Yeaton, & Margaret Batho, of this p., married.
,, July 9. Thomas Wilkes, of Cold Hatton, & Sisly Morgan, married.
,, Aug. 30. Mary, ye d. of Edward Bury, minister of Bolas, & Mary his w., was borne munday August 13, halfe an hower past eight in ye morneing, sub Jov: vel Mar., baptized Aug. 30.
,, Sep. 28. Richard, ye son of Richard & Mary Walker, baptized.
,, Dec. 14. An infant child of Rowland & Mary Bathers, buried.
,, Jan. 1. Widdow Bucher, buried about Jan. 1.
,, Jan. 24. Jane, ye wife of Richard Tailor, buried.
,, Feb. 14. John Peat, of high Hatton, & Elizabeth, ye d. of Robert Walker, of Meeson, were married.
,, Feb. 23. Thomas Walker, of Meeson, & Elizabeth Peat, of high Hatton, married.

Anno Dom. 1661. EDWARD BURY, Rector.

1661, Apr. 6. Francis Hotchkis *alias* [*blank*], buried.
,, June 6. Frances, ye s. of William & Sarah Dias, baptized.
,, June 6. Elizabeth, ye d. of Thomas & Sisley Walker, of Cold Hatton, baptized.
,, Aug. 9. Joan, the d. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker, borne.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas, ye s. of William & Martha Burry, baptized.

1661, Dec. 2. Elizabeth, ye daughter of George & Katherine ffelton, baptized.

,, Dec. 19. William Hayes, a prentice, buried.

,, Dec. 24. Jane, the d. of John Bolas, of little Bolas, buried.

,, Jan. 15. Margaret, ye d. of William & Sarah Dias, buried.

,, Jan. 16. Joane, the w. of Roger Parrock, buried.

,, Feb. 7. Anne, ye d. of John Davis & Margaret, baptized.

,, Feb. [*blank*]. Urbanus, ye s. of Richard & Mary Hotchkis, baptized.

,, Mar. 10. John, ye s. of Rowland Butcher & Mary, baptized.

,, Mar. 15. [*blank*], a servant to William Barry, buried.

Anno Dom. 1662. EDWARD BURY, rector.

1662, Apr. 10. Susannah, ye d. of Perigrine & Anne Brooke, baptized.

,, May 19. Griffith Painter, of ye p. of Malpas, in Cheshire, & Dorothy Taylor, of this p., having beene thrice published, were married.

John Tourneour, Rector of this Church, & Mary Twisse, of the p. of Middle, by *licence* from Litchfield, were married August the 4th, 1663.

October 19, 1662.

I read the Articles of Religion in my Parish Church at Morning Prayer, and declared twice that day according to An Act of Parliament &c. giving my Assent and Consent to the Book of Common Prayer, &c. Of this these pursons under writen give testimony.

GEORGE FFELTON, F his marke
RICHARD WALKER, V his marke } Wardens.

Anno ætatis meæ vigessimo Septimo. baptizatus enim fui decimo tertio die Augusti anno Domini Millessimo sexcentessimo trigessimo quinto.

1693.

1635.

1662, May 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Walker, born April 17 ... ... bap.

1662, June 5. John, s. of John Tayleur, Esqr., & Lætitia his w., was borne May 26 at 3 of ye Clock afternone, & baptized June the 5 following.

,, Aug. 3. Nicholas, s. of William & Susannah Walker ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 7. Elioner, d. of Richard & Anne Phillips bap.

,, Dec. 10. Thomas Butcher, householder ... bur.

,, Aug. 20. Thomas Meeson, householder ... bur.

,, Feb. 15. Mary, d. of John Jones & Dorathy ... bap.

,, Feb. 22. Anne, d. of Godfrey Owen & Dorothy... bap.

Anno Dom. 1663. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector & Register.
GEORGE FELTON, THOMAS WALKER, Wardens.

1663, Apr. 30. Catherine Stringer, widdow ... bur.

,, May 18. Robart Walker, of Meeson, householder bur.

,, Apr. 21. Sāmuell, s. of Edward & Mary Bury... bap.

,, Aug. 1. Samuell Bennett, of p. of Wellington, and Anne Church, of this p. of great Bolas, were Married.

,, Aug. 12. An Infant Unbaptized, of Thomas Turners, of Cold Hatton in the p. of high Ercall, was buried here.

,, Sep. 7. Margaret Walker, of Meeson, widdow... bur.

,, Sep. 18. George Wood, of Rowton in the p. of Ercall Magna, and Elizabeth Bathoe, of this p., were married.

,, Sep. 19. William Johnson & Margery Hitchin, boeth of this p., were married the nineteenth day of September after the banns was published in Church according to order.

,, Oct. 21. Margery Butcherd, widdow ... ... bur.

,, Jan. 18. John Hollins-head, of p. Gnosal, and Elizabeth Evans, of this parish, after asking in boeth Parish Churches, according to order, were married.

1664. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector.
WILLIAM CHARLES, RICHARD TAYLOR, Wardens.

1664, Mar. 25. John, s. of John Tourneour, born the 13th day of March, 1663 ... bap.

,, Mar. 29. Richard, s. of Thomas Walker ... bap.

1664, Apr. 21. Francis Taylor & Ellen Ince, boeth of this p., were with *Licence* from Mr. Chancell: married.

,, May 1. Venns, s. of Richard Hodgskins ... bur.

,, May 19. John Tyther & Elizabeth Cartwright, boeth of ys. p., were married after the banns was thrice published in Church.

,, May 19. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker bap.

,, May 24. Thomas Cotton & Ellen Hill, boeth of the p. of Wem, were married wth. *Licence* from Litchfield.

,, May 30. Richard Norrice, of p. Newport, & Mary Robbinson, of this p., were married after the Banns was thrice published in boeth Parish Churches.

,, July 29. Richard Paylyn & Dorathy Massey, boeth of this Parish, were married wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chancellr.

,, Aug. 25. Thomas Taylor, of p. Edgmond, & Jane Ellis, of this p., after the Banns was published according to order, were married.

,, Nov. 1. Penelope, d. of Richard & Mary Norrice bap.

,, Nov. 17. Richard, s. of William & Martha Burry bap.

,, Nov. 24. William, s. of William & Dorathy Parrocke ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 19. Jone Brickeman *alias* Mathews ... bur.

,, Jan. 26. Thomas Robbinson & Elizabeth Dimmocke, boethe of this p., after the banns was published according to order, were married.

1665, May 18. Mr. Edward Young, of Peploe in p. Hodnett, and Mrs. Alice Orme, of Drayton in Hailes, were wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chanceller, married.

1665. John Tourneour.

Richard Hitchin, Thomas Parrocke, Wardens.

My Lord Bishop preached and confirmed at Hodnett, June 13th, in the yeare 1665.

1665, June 11. Sara, d. of Thomas & Jane Taylor... bap.

,, July 2. Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Walker bap.

,, July 9. Thomas Crosse, an old ragg-man ... bur.

1665, June 27. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Meeson bap.
,, July 27. Geofrey Meredeth, of p. Drayton in Hales, and Anne Walker, of this p., after the Banns was published according to order in boeth Parish Churches, were married.
,, Aug. 11. Richard Walker, the younger, of Meeson bur.
,, Sep. 16. Anne, d. of John & Anne Bolas, of little Bolas ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 24. William, s. of William & Susanna Walker ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 21. Jone, w. of William Farrington, dying in child-bed ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 21. Jone, d. of William Farrington (& Jone his w., deceased) was ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 21. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Meeson bur.
,, Dec. 9. John, s. of Richard & Mary Hotchkis bur.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas Farrington, of p. ffitz, & Margaret Twisse, p. Middle, were wth. *licence* from Mr. Chancellr, married.
,, Dec. 27. Samuell, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robinson ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 29. Richard Hotchkis, householder ... bur.
,, Jan. 31. Margaret Walker, Widdow, dying in Child-bedd ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 31. Margaret, d. of the sayd Margaret Walke, deceased ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 4. Alice Buchard, widdow ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 17. Thomas Meeson, of Meeson, householder bur.

1666. John Tourneour, Rector.
John Meeson, John Jarvoyse, Wardens.

1666, Apr. 19. Mary, d. of John & Mary Tourneour, born March 29 ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 19. Joseph, s. of Rowland & Elizabeth Butchard ... ... bap.
,, May 25. The sayd Joseph was ... ... bur.
,, June 21. Thomas Parrocke, of Meeson, in ys. p., & Sara Massey, of Wollerton, in p. Hodnett, were married wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chanceller.

1666, Oct. 11. Martha, d. of William & Martha Burry bap.
And buried October the 18th day.

,, Dec. 16. Anne Walker, spinster, d. of Hugh and Margarett Walker, of Meeson ... bur.

1667. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector.
JOHN SMYTH, JOHN WALKER, Wardens.

1667, Apr. 19. Thomas Charles, an old man, was buried, he was the first that was buried in woollen in the parish.

,, May 11. Rebecca Colley, d. of Robert & Anne Colley, of Pottfoard ... ... bur.

,, May 30. Margarett Walker, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Walker ... ... bap.

,, July 22. Francis, the s. of a ragg-man ... bur.

,, Aug. 23. Richard Walker, of Meeson, householder bur.

,, Sep. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Susanna Foulke ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 3. John Lloyd, house-holder ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 7. Old Powell, a wandering man ... bur.

,, Nov. 10. Edward Roberts, an old man ... bur.

,, Dec. 25. Richard Taylor, of Meeston, householder, was buried on Christmas day.

,, Nov. 26. Francis, s. of Mrs. Jane Garmeston, widow ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 6. Sara Nicklyn, d. of John & Martha Nicklyn, of Little Bolas ... ... bur.

,, Jan. 7. Richard, s. of John & Mary Tourneour, born Nov. 22th ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 3. John Walker, of Meeson in this p., & Alice Upton, of Upton parva, were married wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chancellor.

,, Feb. 10. Robert Colley, of Pottfourd in p. Ercall Magna ... ... bur.

,, Mar. 6. Tho. Dimmocke, of Meeson heath ... bur.

1668. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector & Register.
JOHN SMITH, THO: WALKER, Wardens.

1668, Apr. 26. Thomas Jarvoyse & Catherine Walker, boeth of ys. p., were married (the banns being published 3 severall days).

1668, Apr. 30. Margarett Walker, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Walker ... ... bur.

,, May 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robinson ... ... bap.

,, May 29. My Brother, William Turner, & Margaret Barker, boeth of p. Wellington, were married wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chancellor.

,, Aug. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Walker, of the Mill ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 29. John Mayor, of p. Longdon, & Jane Smith, of this p., after the Banns was published in boeth Churches according to order were married.

,, Dec. 9. Thomas, the Bastard sonne of Rachell Massey ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of John Meason ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 7. John, s. of Thomas & Catherine Jarvoyse ... ... bap.

1669. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector & Register.
WILLIAM BALL & RICHARD TAYLOR, Wardens.

1669, Mar. 27. John Cadman, a labouring man ... bur.

,, May 2. William, s. of Thomas & Jane Taylor bap.

,, May 5. Creswell Tayleur, Esqr., & Mrs. Jane Endley, boeth of this p., wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chancellor were married.

,, May 11. Gilbert Howle, of p. Longdon upon Tearne, & Alice Yarsley, of this p., were married, the banns being thrice published in each parish.

,, June 6. Thomas, s. of William & Susanna Walker ... ... bap.

,, July 6. Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Walker bap.

,, Nov. 3. Peregrine Brooke, householder ... bur.

,, Nov. 13. James Greene, of p. Norton in Hales, & Jone Heath, of ys. p., after the Banns was thrice published in boeth Churches, weare married.

,, Dec. 2. John Massey, of Woollerton in Hodnett, & Elizabeth Wood, of this p. (the banns being published according to order), were married.

1670. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector & register.
ROGER CHURCH, THOMAS PARROCKE, Wardens.

1670,	Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Beech, of Eaton	bur.
,,	May 2.	Margarett, w. of Richard Beech, of Eaton	bur.
,,	May 2.	Margarett, w. of Richard Beech, of Eaton	bur.
,,	May 6.	Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Parrocke	bap.
,,	June 13.	William, s. of William & Susanna Walker	bur.
,,	June 29.	Francis Bayley, of little Bolas in p. Hodnett, wth. leave from ye Curate there, was	bur.
,,	July 10.	Dorothy, bastard child of Richard Jarvoyse & Elizabeth Hotchkis ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Tourneour	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Henry Pricely, housholder	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	James, s. of James & Jone Greene ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Anne, w. of Roger Church	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas Walker, single man	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Sara, d. of Edw. Bury	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Samuall Dodd, of Cund, & Isabell Felton, of ys. p., after the Banns was published according to order, were married.	
,,	Nov. 24.	Margarett, d. of Tho: & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	William Bathoe, housholder ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Rowland, s. of Richard Davinson, of Eaton	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John, s. of William & Dorothy Parrocke & buried December ye 7th day.	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Dorothy, w. of William Parrocke ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Edmund, s. of John & Dorothy Jones *alias* Forrester	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jane Roberts, widow	bur.

JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector & Register.
WILLIAM PARROCKE, JOHN MEESON, Wardens.

1671, Apr. 25. Thomas, s. of William & Susanna Walker, drowned Aprill ye 24th ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 25. James, s. of James & Jone Greene ... bur.
,, June 2. William, s. of William Cleaton, of Eaton, wth. leave from the Curate of Stoke, was ... ... bap.
,, June 3. Dorothy Morgan, spinster ... ... bur.
,, June 19. Michael Walker & Martha Davinson, both of ys. p. (after ye Banns was lawfully published), were maryed.
,, Oct. 6. William Hinstocke, of Eaton in p. Stoke, housholder (with leave from ye minister there), was ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 26. Roger Church & Margarett Parrocke, were married.
,, Dec. 26. John Whitfield & Margarett Church, were married, all of ys. p., ye Banns being ffirst published according to order.
,, Feb. 15. Elizabeth Stevington *alias* Parrocke ... bur.

1672. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector & Register.
GEORGE FELTON, JO: WALKER, Wardens.

1672. Mar. 25. Sara, d. of William & Sara Farrington bap.
,, Apr. 18. Thomas Parrocke, housholder ... bur.
,, Apr. 22. William, s. of William & Susanna Walker ... ... bap.
,, May 3. Michael, s. of Michael & Martha Walker ... ... bap. & buryed May ye 4th day.
,, June 25. John Gryfe [?Swife] & my Sister, Mary Tourneor, boeth of p. Wellington, wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chancellor, were married.
,, June 26. John Morgan, of p. Hodnett, & Anne Brooke, of ys. p., after ye Banns was lawfully published, were married.
,, Sep. 15. Jane, d. of Tho: & Jane Taylor ... bap.
,, Sep. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Jarvoyse ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 1. Martha, d. of Richard & Martha Taylor ... ... bap.

1672, Nov. 5. William, s. of John & Margaret Whitfield ... ... bap. & buried November ye 7th day.

,, Nov. 26. Mary, d. of John & Mary Tourneour... bur.

,, Feb. 2. Francis Butchard ... ... bur.

,, Feb. 9. Henry Molton, of p. Chetwin, & Anne Turner, of ys. p., after ye Banns was lawfully published, were married.

,, Mar. 14. The Widdow Sawyer, was ... ... bur.

1673. JOHN TOURNOUR, Rector and Register.
GEORGE FELTON, THOMAS WALKER, Wardens.

1673, Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Parrocke ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 15. William Savage, housholder ... bur.

,, May 5. William Savage, Brother to the aforesaid William Savage, was ... ... bur.

,, July 21. John Jarvoyse & Anne Brooke, boeth of ys. p., after ye Banns was lawfully published, were mar.

,, Sep. 13. Anne, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur & Susanna ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 20. Anne, d. of John & Margarett Whitfield bap.

,, Oct. 30. Dorothy, w. of Nicholas Walker ... bur.

,, Dec. 2. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Tourneour, borne Nov. 5 ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 18. Jonathan, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Brooke ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 23. Richard Tourneour, of p. Wellington, & Mary Humphrees, of p. Ercall Magna, wth. *license* from Mr. Chancellor, were maryed.

,, Jan. 1. Jonathan Wood & Dorothy Witherings, boeth of ys. p., were marryed, after ye Banns was lawfully published.

,, Jan. 28. Nicholas Walker ... ... bur.

,, Feb. 23. Andrew, s. of John Cleaton, of Eaton, was buryed wth. leave from ye Curate of Stoke.

,, Mar. 3. Jane Parrocke, of Eaton, widow, was buryed wth. leave from ye same Curate.

,, Mar. 3. John, s. of Richard & Mary Walker... bap. & buryed March ye 7th day.

1674. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector & Register.
THOMAS CHARLES, RICHARD TAYLOR, Wardens.

1674,	Mar. 29.	William Massey, an old man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Margaret, w. of John Whitfield ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Samuall, s. of John & Anne Jarvoyse...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Taylor	bap.
,,	July 16.	William Butchard, a young man ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Robinson ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Catherine Jarvoyse	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Ralph, s. of Thomas & Mary Bryon...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Roger Parrocke	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Catherine, d. of George & Catherine Felton	bur.

1675. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector & Register.
JOHN SMITH, JOHN MEESON, Wardens.

1675,	May 1.	Joseph, ye bastard child of Elizabeth Hotchkis	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mary, d. of William Parrocke, my Clarke	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Bury & Mary	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ales Bathoe, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Hannah, d. of John & Anne Jarvoyce	bap.

1676. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector and Register.
RICHARD HITCHIN, JOHN WALKER, Wardens.

1676,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Brooke	bap.
,,	June 5.	Richard Williams, of p. Chetwinn, & Margaret Felton, of ys. p., after ye Banns was lawfully published, were married.	
,,	June 11.	Edward Price, of p. Ercall Magna, & Margery Smith, of ys. p., after ye Banns was lawfully published, were married.	
,,	June 14.	Edward Gayry, an old man	bur.
,,	June 19.	Mrs. Susanna Tayleur, wife to Mr. Creswell Tayleur	bur.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Tourneour...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Jone Gayry, sister to ye aforesaid Edward Gayry	bur.

1676, June 24. John Pearse & Isabell Burnes, boeth of p. of Rockerdine, wth. a *license* directed to my Church from Mr. Chancellor, were married.

,, June 25. Mary, d. of Robert & Margarett Slooe, of p. Ercall Magna ... ... bap.

,, July 4. Michael Walker, of Upton parva in p. Ercall Magna, wth. leave from ye Minister there, was ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 23. Thomas Gayry, householder, & brother to ye aforesaid Edward Gayry, was buried ye 23d day of August, aut eo circiter.

,, Nov. 1. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robinson ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 25. Mary Meeson, widow ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 27. John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Parrocke ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 26. Andrew Dawes, of p. Forton, & Margarett Garrett, of ys. p., after the Banns was lawfully published... mar.

1677. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector and Register.
JOHN JARVOYSE, THO: WALKER, Wardens.

1677, Mar. 28. William Rodon, of p. Hodnett, wth. leave from ye Curate there, was ... bur.

,, Apr. 22. John Whitfeild, of ys. p., & Elizabeth Browne, of p. Stoake, after ye Banns was lawfully published in both Churches, were married.

,, Apr. 23. Martha, d. of John & Susanna Sanbich bap.

,, Aug. 10. Robert Lloyd, of Bolas Parva in p. Hodnett, wth. leave from ye Curate theire, was ... ... bur.

,, Sep. 6. Richard, s. of Thomas & Catherine Jarvoyse ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 5. Amie, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith bap.

,, Nov. 17. William Walker, housholder ... ... bur.

,, Jan. 8. John Marigold & Elizabeth Grice, both of ye parish of Wellington, wth. *Licence* directed from Mr. Chancellor to my Church, were married.

1678. JOHN TOURNEOUR, Rector & Register.
JOHN SAVAGE, RICHARD TAYLOR, Wardens.

1678, May 29. Mary, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur (my patron) ... ... bur.

,, July 27. Richard Whitfield, householder ... bur.

,, Nov. 25. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Whitfield bap.

,, Jan. 26. Margaret Corbett, widow, a poor woman was buryed; & Jan: ye 30th Elizabeth Princely made affidavit that she was buryed according to an Act of Parliament entituled an Act for burying in Woollen. Sealed, Subscribed & Witnessed by Mathew Morgan & Thomas Walker, & Certified by Thos. Bawdwin, esqr., Justice of peace & one of ye Masters of Chancery.

,, Mar. 2. Richard Taylor, of p. Stanton, & Elizabeth Morgan, of ys. p., after ye Banns was lawfully published in boeth Churches, were married.

,, Mar. 12. Mary, ye Daughter of Michaell Walker, of High Hatton, in p. Stanton, with leave from ye Vicar theire was buryed, and March ye 14th ye said Michaell Walker & Rowland Bennett made affidavit that shee was buryed according to an Act of Parliament intituled An Act for burying in Woollen. Sealed Subscribed & Witnessed by Robert Vaughan & George [Tayler] & Certified by Thomas Hill, Esqr., Justice of peace for ys. County.

,, Mar. 16. Nicholas Walker, an yong man, was buryed, and March ye 17th Mary Walker made affidavit yt. he was buryed in Woollen according to an Act of Parliament intituled an Act for burying in Woollen. Sealed Subscribed & Witnessed by Joseph Wilson & Ch: Fletcher, & Certified by Sir John Corbett, Justice of ye Peace for ys. County.

1679. John Tournor, Rector & Register.
Richard Smith, Willm. Latham, Wardens.

1679, Apr. 17. Hugh Walker, householder, was Buryed, & Aprill ye one & twentieth John Walker made affidavitt that he was buryed in woolen according to an Act of Parliament intituled an Act for burying in Woolen, Sealed Subscribed & Witnessed by Charles Bawdwin & Richard Davis, & Certified by Sir Humphrey Brigges, Justice of ye Peace for ys. County.

,, May 2. Frances Gayry, widow, was buryed, & May ye sixth Elizabeth Glover made affidavit yt. shee was buryid in Woolen according to an Act of Parliament entituled an Act for burying in Woolen. Sealed Subscribed & Witnessed by Sim: Harcourt & Charles Bawdewin, & Certified by Tho: Bawdewin Esqr., one of his Maj'es justices of ye peace for ys. County.

,, May 3. Roger Evans, housholder, was buryed, & May ye seaventh Roger Evans his sonne made affidavit yt. he was buryed in woolen according to an Act of Parliament entituled an act for burying in woolen, sealed subscribed & witnessed by Charles Bawdwin & Richard Gough, & certified by Thomas Bawdewin esqr. & one of his maj'es Justices of the peace for ys. County.

Volume III.

[*Inside the cover:*] 1679. John Tournor, Rector & Register.
William Lathom, Richard Smith, Wardens.

The Rate of ys. Parsonage in ye Kings booke is 7—10—4.

My Tenths are—14s.—xid. q. and ys. is still payed at Xtmas.

My procuracons when ye Byshop visits are 3s. 0.

Exhibit'	...	1s. 8d.
Gent. Usher	...	1s. 0.
Gent. Apparitor		1s. 0.

I pay to ye Archdeacon when he visits at Easter 4s. 0, & at Michaelmas 6s. 8.
payd annually up [*torn off*].

1679, May 18. Thomas Bettely, of ye p. of Stanton, & Jane Butchard, of ys. p., after ye Banns was lawfully published in boeth Churches ... ... mar.

,, May 25. Jane Jones, an old woman ... ... bur.
& May ye 26th, Elizabeth Pricely maketh affidavit yt. she was buryed in woollen according to an act of parliamt. entitled an act for burying woollen, sealed subscribed & witnessed by Vincent Corbett & Mathew Morgan, & certified by Thomas Bawdwin, one of his Majesties Justices for ys. County.

,, June 13. John, s. of John & Anne Jarvoyse ... bap.

,, July 20. Mary, d. of William ye Weaver *alias* Draycott & Ellen ... ... bap.

My Lord Byshop Visited & Confirmed at Newport September ye 12th.

,, Sep. 23. Sara, d. of Robert Flore [?Slooe] ... bap.

,, Oct. 18. William, s. of Christopher & Rebecca Wood ... ... bur.
& according to ye Act for burying in woollen affidavit was made before Adam Ottly, one of his majesties Justices of ye peace.

,, Oct. 30. Mary, d. of William & Ellen Dracott... bur.
& affidavit was made according to ye Act for burying in woollen before Sr. Vincent Corbett, justice.

,, Nov. 4. Mary, d. of John & Margaret Savage... bap.

,, Nov. 7. Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Taylor... bap.

,, Nov. 9. Mr. Samuell Marigold, of Rowton, co. Chester, & Mrs. Dorothy Hollbrooke, of p. Hodnett, wth. Licence from Mr. Chancellor directed to my Church ... ... mar.

,, Dec. 27. William Sergeant, of p. Drayton, & Jane Whitfield of ys. p., after ye Banns was lawfully published ... mar.

1679, Jan. 10. Richard Walker, housholder, being drowned, was ... ... bur.
& January ye 13th day affidavit was made by Robert Walker, before Thomas Bawdwin, Esqr., & one of his Majesties Justices of ye peace.

,, Feb. 9. Elizabeth Bennett, widow, was ... bur.
& ffebruary ye eleventh day, Anne Bennett made affidavit before Thomas Bawdwin, esq., & one of his Majesties Justices of ye peace for ys. County.

1680, June 8. John Greene, of p. Hodnett, wth. leave from ye Curate there ... ... bur.
& June ye eleventh, John Morgan made affidavit before Sr. Vincent Corbett, Justice.

1680. JOHN TOURNER, Rector & Register.
WILLIAM BATHOE, JOHN MEESON, Wardens.

,, June 22. Mr. John Holland, ffather in law to Mr. Cersswell Tayleur, dyed June ye 20th day, about one a clock in ye morning, was ye 22th day buryed, & ye twentieth & thyrd day Clare Blakemore made affidavitt before Thomas Bawdwin, Esquire & Justice.

,, July 22. Jane, d. of Roger & Mary Evans ... bap.

,, Aug. 28. Edward, s. of Thomas & Catherine Jarvoyse ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 30. Margarett Bibbee, an old woman, mother to Andrew Bibbee, of Potford ... bur.
& October first ye said Andrew Bibbee made affidavit before Sr. Vincent Corbet, Justice.

,, Jan. 6. William, s. of ffrancis & Elizabeth Parrocke ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 24. John, s. of William & Ellen Dracott ... bap.

1681. JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector & Register.
ROGER CHURCH, JOHN WALKER, Wardens.

1681, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bryon ... bap.

,, Aug. 2. John Rodon, of p. of Hodnett, & Susanna Brooke, of ys. p., after ye Banns was Lawfully published ... mar.

1681, Aug. 20. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Whitfield ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 25. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 26. Edward, s. of Mr. Robert Cholmandely bap.
,, Sep. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Betteley bap.
,, Sep. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Jarvoyse bap.
,, Nov. 30. Thomas Robinson, householder, was ... bur.
& December ye 6th day Elizabeth Robinson made affidavit yt. he was buryed according to ye late Act, before Mr. James, Minister of Upton parva.
,, Jan. 3. John, s. of John & Alice Walker ... bap.
,, Jan. 30. The aforesaid John Walker was ... bur.
& ffebruary ye ffift day affidavit was made before Simon Wilkes, Minister & Curate of Aston.
,, Feb. last. Mary Walker, d. of Michaell Walker, of p. of Stanton ... ... bur.
& March ye first affidavit was made before David Atkins, Curate of Hodnett.

1682. WILLIAM PARROCKE, THOMAS WALKER, Wardens.

1682, Mar. 9. John, s. of John & Margarett Savage bap.
,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Brookes ... ... bap.
,, July 11. Jane, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur, my patron, & Abigail his w. ... bap.
My Ld. Byshops visita'on was held at Newport August ye 25th, '82.
,, Sep. 7. Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Evans ... bap.
,, Nov. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susanna Ireland ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 24. Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Catherine Jarvoyse ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 4. An old wandering man yt. dyed at Little Bolas ... ... bur.
& March ye eleventh day affidavit was made before William James, Rector of Upton parva.

1682, Mar. 6. Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Evans ... bur.
& March ye eleventh affidavit was made before John Turner, Curate of Tyberton.

1683. Jo: Tourneor, Rector.

1683, Apr. 5. Mary Massey, widow, was ... ... bur.
And Aprill ye eight day affidavit was made before Mr. John Morrice Curate of Edgmond.

George Felton, Richard Taylor, Wardens, '83.

,, May 16. Margery, w. of Edward Price, dyeing in child-bed ... ... bur.
& May ye 22nd affidavit was made before William James, Rector of Upton parva.

,, May 21. William, s. of George Massey, of Eaton, & Jane ... ... bap.

,, June 28. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Taylor ... bap.

,, July 3. Anne, ye bastard childe of Elizabeth Hotchkis ... ... bap.
buryed July ye eight day, & affidavit was made July ye 13th before William James, Rector of Upton parva.

,, Sep. 29. Elizabeth Walker, widow ... ... bur.
& October ye 2d day affidavit was made before William James, Rector of Upton parva.

,, Oct. 6. Sexto die Octobris erat Terrae motus ffrangorque magnus.

,, Nov. 15. Abigail, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur (my patron) & Abigail his w. ... bap.

,, Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 12. John, ye infant childe of William Woolly, a travelling man ... bur.
& ye same day affidavit was made before William James, Rector of Upton parva.

,, Feb. 21. William, s. of George & Magdalene ffelton ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 21. Margarett, d. of Roger Evans & Mary his wife ... ... bap.

1684. JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector and Register.
GEORGE FELTON, JUNIOR, WILLIAM LATHOM, Wardens.

1684, Apr. 3. Alice, d. of John & Elizabeth Whitfield ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 20. Richard Heath, housholder ... ... bur.
& ye same day affidavit was made before Mr. John Holbrooke, Rector de Edgmond.

,, Apr. 26. Anne, d. of Mr. Samuell Marygold & Dorothy ... ... bur.
& Aprill ye 27th affidavitt was made before Mr. John Morrice, Curate of Tyberton.

,, Apr. 30. Samuell, s. of Thomas & Jane Griffies... bap.

,, May 8. William, s. of Thomas & Jane Betteley bap.

,, May 9. Thomas Charles, housholder ... bur.
& ye 11th day affidavit was made by Abigail his wife, before Mr. Henry Binnell, Minister of Byldas.

,, July 28. John Butchard, mason, was buryed July ye 28, & Mary his wife ye 30th day, & ye 31 day affidavit was made by Thomas Bettony, before Mr. Amias Vaughan, Rector de Hinstocke.

,, Aug. 11. Andrew Hitchin, of Sleape in p. High Ercall ... ... bur.
& August ye 13th affidavit was made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Sep. 18. John Jarvoyse was ... ... bur.
& ye 19th affidavit was made before Mr. John Holbrooke, Rector de Edgmond.

,, Oct. 3. Richard Taylor was ... ... bur.
& ye 10th affidavit was made before Mr. Robert Whittingham, Curate of Upton Magna.

,, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of John & Ellen Jackson, of Eaton ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 28. Hannah Chamberlaine, spinster ... bur.
& November ye 3d affidavit was made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curat de Arcall parva.

1684, Nov. 19. Richard Smith, housholder ... ... bur.
& ye 24 affidavit was made before Mr. William James, Rector of Upton parva.

,, Nov. 5. Mary Hotchkis, widow, was ... bur.
& ye 9th affidavit was made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Nov. 9. Margarett, d. of Richard & Mary Walker ... ... bur.
& ye 15th affidavit was made before Mr William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Nov. 16. John Hitchin, housholder ... ... bur.
& ye 18th day affidavit was made before Mr. William James, Rector of Upton parva.

,, Dec. 29. Richard Walker, paperman ... ... bur.
& Jan ye 2d affidavitt was made before Mr. Will'm James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Jan. 22. Mary Walker, widow, & wife to ye aforesayd Richard Walker ... bur.
& ye 27th affidavit was made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Feb. 16. William Bryan &Prudence Evans, boeth of ye p. of Stoke super terne, with *licence* directed to ys Church, were mar.

,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth Butchard, widow ... ... bur.
& March ye 4th affidavit was made before Mr. William James, Rector of Upton parva.

1685. John Tourneor, Rector & Register.
John Smith, Robert Walker, Wardens.

1685, Mar. 25. Richard, ye Bastard Childe of Margarett Woodcocke, of p. Stoke bap.
& buried Apr. 3d day, and Aprill ye eight affidavit was made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate of Ercall parva.

,, Apr. 9. A Child of John Cleatons, of Eaton... bur.
& ye 15th affidavit was made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate of Ercall parva.

,, Apr. 21. Samuell, s. of John Savage & Margarett bap.

1685, May 5. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr. Samuell Marygold & Dorothy ... ... bur.
& ye same day affidavit was made before Mr. John Morrice, Curate of Aston.

,, May 29. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Jarvoyse... bap.

,, June 25. Joan, d. of Andrew & Joan Cherrington, of Eaton ... ... bap.

,, July 2. Elizabeth, w. of ffrancis Parrocke ... bur.
and ye 6th day affidavit was made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate of Arcall parva.

,, Aug. 11. Robert Bostocke, of Childs Arcall, & Timary Taylor, of this p., wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chanceller ... mar.

,, Aug. 16. Roger Marigold, my Uncle, was ... bur.
& ye 21 day affidavit was made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton Parva.

,, Aug. 28. Ellen, w. of William Dracott ... bur.
& ye same day affidavit was made before Mr. Samuell Marigold, Curate of Hanley.

,, Oct. 9. Susanna, ye d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur (my patron) & Abigail his wife ... bap.

,, Oct. 23. William Robinson, an old man, was... bur.
& ye 26th affidavit was made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Feb. 17. Alice Pearse, a wandering woman, was bur.
& ye 19th affidavit was made before Mr. John Morrice, Curate of Aston.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector & Register.
RICHARD HITCHIN, ROBERT WALKER, Wardens.

1686, May 10. Dorothy Rodon, of Bolas parva, a poore woman, wth. leave from ye Curate of Hodnett ... ... bur.
& ye 14th affidavit was made before Mr. Thomas Ankers, minister of Grinshill

,, May 22. Margarett, w. of Richard Williams, of Eaton, in p. Stoke, wth. leave from ye Curate there ... ... bur.
& May ye 26th affidavit was made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

1686, Aug. 31. Elizabeth Jarvoyse, widow ... ... bur.
and september the third affidavit was made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Nov. 4. Mary, d. of Mr. Isaac Taylor, of Eaton, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 5. Magdalene, d. of George ffelton & Magdalene ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 26. John Taylor, of Edgmond, & Elizabeth ffelton, of ys p., by *Licence* from Mr. Chancellor ... ... mar.

,, Dec. 26. James, s. of William Dracott & Ruth... bap.
& buryed ye 29th, & January ye 3d affidavit was made before Mr. John Hotchkis, Vicar of Arcoll Magna.

,, Jan. 15. John Simmonds, a stranger, dying at Mr. Isaac Taylor's, of Eaton ... bur.
& ye 16th affidavit was made before Mr. Andrew Corbet, Curate of Arcall parva.

,, Jan. 24. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wellings ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 25. Elizabeth Scutt, widow ... ... bur.
& affidavitt was made January ye last day before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate de Ercall parva.

1687. JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector & Register.
JOHN WALKER, JOHN JARVOYSE, Wardens.

1687, Apr. 4. John Morgan, housholder ... ... bur.
& ye 11th affidavit was made before Mr. Will'm James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Apr. 6. William, s. of ffrancis Parrocke ... bur.
& Aprill ye 10th day affidavit was made before Mr. John Holbrooke, Rector de Edgmond.

,, Apr. 28. Maryarett, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur, my patron, & Abigail his w. ... bap.

,, May 20. Margarett Walker, of Meeson, widow... bur.
& May ye 24th affidavitt was made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

1687, June 7. Jane Evans, widow ... ... bur.
& ye 12th day affidavit was made before Mr. ffrancis Hudson, Curate of Tyburton.

,, June 30. Richard, s. of Joseph & Sarah Davinson, of Eaton ... ... bap.

,, July 8. Alice Charles, widow ... ... bur.
& 9th afft. made before Mr. Richard Price, Vicar of Drayton.

,, Aug. 3. Richard Hitchin, housholder ... bur.
& 7th affit. made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Aug. 14. Jone, ye daughter of Roger & Mary Evans ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 22. John Nicklin, of litle Bolas ... ... bur.
& 24th afft. made before Mr. James Talbott, Curat de Aston.

,, Sep. 16. Dorothy, d. of John & Elizabeth Whitfield ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 23. Richard, s. of Joseph Davinson & Sarah bur.
& 25th afft. made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate de Arcall parva.

,, Oct. 31. Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Bettely ... bap.

,, Feb. 17. Anne, d. of William & Margarett Worldly ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 21. Samual Robinson ... ... bur.
& 26th afft. made before William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Feb. 27. Mr. Richard Richards, Parson of Long-fford, & Mrs. Mary Hippesly, of this p., with *licence* from Mr. Chancellor ... ... mar.

,, Mar. 13. Rowland, s. of William Dracott & Ruth his pretended wife ... ... bap.

1688, Apr. 3. Creswell, the sonne and heire of Mr. Cresswell Tayleur, my Patron, and Abigail his w. ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 16. ffrancis Tayleur & Margarett Turner, boeth of ys p., after ye Banns was lawfully published ... ... mar.

1688, May 10. Margarett, d. of Mr. Isaac Taylor & Mary ... ... bap.

,, June 13. Susannah, w. of John Rodon ... bur. & 18th afft. made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, July 13. Margarett, d. of Mr. Isaac Taylor ... bur. & 20th afft. made before Mr. Richard Richards, Rector de Longford.

,, July 25. William Latham, of Meeson, housholder bur. & 28th afft. made before Mr. Richard Richards, parson of Longford.

,, July 25. John Tyther, of Hatton Heath, a poore man ... ... bur. & ye 28th afft. made before William James, parson of Upton parva.

,, Aug. 3. William, ye sonne of David Phillips, of Hatton Heath, & Elizabeth ... bap.

,, Aug. 5. Joseph Turner, of p. Edgmond, & Elizabeth Barnfield, of this p., after the Banns was Lawfully published in boeth parish Churches ... ... mar.

,, Sep. 1. John Meeson, of Podfford in p. High Ercall, housholder ... ... bur. & 3rd afft. made before Mr. Willm. James, Rector of Upton parva.

,, Oct. 8. Richard, s. of Robert & Joan Walker... bap.

,, Nov. 3. Richard Parrocke, sojourner with his Brother William Parrocke ... bur. & 8th afft. made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Nov. 6. Hugh Ibb, of p. Stoke sup. Terne, & Margarett Hough, of ys. p., after ye Banns was Published in boeth Churches ... ... mar.

,, Nov. 10. William Parrocke, householder ... bur. & 15th afft. made before Mr. John Tourneor, Curate of Cocksutt.

,, Dec. 11. Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor... bap.

,, Jan. 3. Hugh, s. of Hugh & Margarett Ibb ... bap.

1688, Jan. 25. Elizabeth Webb ... ... bur.
& 28th afft. made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Feb. 9. Anne, d. of William & Margarett Wordly ... ... bur.
& 12th afft. made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate of Arcall parva.

,, Feb. 24. William Parrocke, of ys p., & Elizabeth Simmonds, of p. Chettwin, wth. *Licence* from Litchffield directed to my Church ... ... mar.

1689, Apr. 25. Mary, d. of Joseph & Sara Davidson, of Eaton ... ... bap.

,, May 9. William, s. of William & Margarett Wordly, of Eaton ... ... bap.

,, July 4. Isaac, s. of John & Margarett Savage bap.

,, July 11. Abigal, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrinson, of Eaton ... ... bap.

,, July 11. Alice, d. of Isaac & Mary Taylor, of Eaton ... ... bap.

,, June 4. John, s. of Mr. Cresswell Tayleur, my patron, & Abigail ... ... bap.

,, July 29. Anne, w. of Walter Key ... ... bur.
& August 4th afft. made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate of Ercall parva.

,, Aug. 4. William, s. of William & Margarett Wordly ... ... bur.
& 7th afft. made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate de Ercall parva.

,, Sep. 28. Cicely Whitfield, widow ... ... bur.
& Oct. 5th afft. made before Mr. James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Nov. 24. Walter Key, of ys p., & Mary Gough, of p. Edgmond, after the Banns was lawfully published ... ... mar.

,, Dec. 26. Margarett Stevington, of litle Bolas, wth. leave ffrom ye Curate of Hodnett ... ... bur.
& afft. made ye 29th before Mr. Nathaniel Cureton, Curate of Hodnett.

1689, Dec. 29. David Phillips, of ye Ware, a poore man, wth. leave from ye Vicar of Ercall Magna ... ... bur.
& Jan. 3d day afft. made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Jan. 13. Alice, w. of John Walker ... ... bur.
& 17th afft. made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva.

,, Jan. 31. Charles, s. of William Dracott & Ruth his supposed wife ... ... bap.
buryed ffeb. ye 3d, & ye 7th day afft. made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton.

,, Feb. 18. Anne, w. of Richard Lewis, of Bolas Parva in p. Hodnett, wth. leave from ye Curate there ... ... bur.
& 23rd afft. made before Mr. Nathaniel Cureton, Curate of Hodnett.

,, Mar. 6. John Smith, housholder, & a poore man bur.
& 11th afft. made before Mr. William James, Rector de Upton parva. W.R.

1690, Apr. 3. Margarett, d. of John & Elizabeth Whitfield ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 4. Jone, d. of Robert & Jone Walker ... bap.

,, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, w. of John Peate, of High-Hatton ... ... bur.
& ye 10th afft. made before Samuel Holbrooke, Vicar of Stanton.

,, Apr. 17. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Parrocke ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 21. Susannah, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur, my patron, & Abigail his w. ... bur
& ye same day affidavit was made before Mr. Richard Richards, Parson of Longford.

,, Apr. 21. Hester, d. of Roger & Mary Evans ... bap.
buryed ye 22d day, & affidavitt was made ye 26th day before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate de Arcall parva.

,, Apr. 23. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor bap.

1690. JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.
ROGER CHURCH, ROBERT WALKER, Wardens.
[*In another hand:*] JOHN TURNER, 1726.

1690, May 19. John Walker, of Eaton in p. Stoke, with leave from ye Curate there ... bur.
& 23d. afft. made before Mr. Humphrey Pritchard, parson of Newport.

,, July 22. John, s. of Edward Lencer, a wandring man ... ... bur.
& 24th afft. made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, of Ercall parva.

,, July 22. Elizabeth, d. of William & Margarett Wordly ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 30. Samuell, s. of George & Magdalene ffelton ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 31. Richard Lewis, of Bolas parva, & Catherine Pots, of Weston Jones, wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chancellor... mar.

,, Sep. 10. Jane Hinstocke, of Willowbridge parke, widow, aged fourscore & twelve yeares, was buryed here, & ye 13th afft. made before Mr. Shaw, Curate of Muckleston.

,, Dec. 29. William, s. of Thomas Taylor & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 10. Walter Marigold & Margarett Clarke, boeth of p. Wellington, wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chancellor directed to my Church ... ... mar.

,, Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Creswel Tayleur, my patron, & Abigail ... ... bap.

1691, Mar. 24. John Gollins & Elizabeth Walker, boeth of ys p., wth. *Licence* from Mr. Chancellor ... ... mar.

,, Apr. 9. Isaac, s. of Isaac Taylor, of Eaton, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 22. Mary, w. of Walter Key ... ... bur.
& 25th afft. made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate de Arcall parva.

,, May 5. Mary, d. of William & Ruth Dracott... bap.

1691, May 11. John Pigott, of p. Chetwin, & Susanna Walker, of this p., after ye Banns was lawfully published in boeth Churches ... ... mar.

,, Sep. 27. Walter Key & Jane Griffies, boeth of this p., after the Banns was lawfully published ... ... mar.

,, Oct. 22. Mary, d. of John & Mary Hand ... bap. buryed ye 23rd, & afft. made before Mr. William James, of Upton, ye 28th.

,, Nov. 27. Richard Jackson, of p. Stoke ... bur. & ye 30th, John Jackson, of Eaton, in ye sd. p., made afft. before Mr. John Tourneor, Minister of Cockshutt.

,, Mar. 17. John, s. of John Taylor ... ... bur. & ye 19th afft. made before Mr. Holbrooke, vicar of Stanton.

1692. JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector & Register.
JOHN BOLAS, WILLIAM HAZELHURST, Wardens.

1692, Mar. 30. A Bastard Childe of Sara Taylors, of the Heath ... ... bur. & afft. made ye 31th before Mr. Newnam, Curate of Tyberton.

,, Apr. 3. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Gollins, of Meeson ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 14. Dorothy, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur, my patron, & Abigail ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 15. Job, s. of John Tourner, of litle Bolas Heath ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 19. Thomas Walker, of Meeson, housholder bur. & 21st afft. made before Mr. Holbrook, Vic. de Stanton.

,, May 27. Margery Hitchin, widow ... ... bur. & afft. made the 29th before Mr. Holbrooke, Vicar de Stanton.

,, July 21. Susannah, d. of Roger & Mary Yeavans bap.

,, Jan. 28. William Bathoe, dying in Prison at Shrewsbury, was buryed here, & affidavit was made ye 31 day before Mr. Wood, of Towne Justice.

1692, Mar. 7. Richard, s. of Walter & Jane Key ... bap.

1693. JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector & Register.
WILLIAM FARRINGTON, JOHN WALKER, Wardens.

1693, May 11. John, s. of George & Magdalen ffelton bap.

,, July 2. Francis Puller & Anne Paddry, beoth of p. Wellington, with *Licence* from Mr. Chancellor, were here ... mar.

,, July 9. Obadiah, s. of a poore woman yt. lay in at Peplow ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Bettany bap.

,, Dec. 21. William Walker, singleman ... bur. & 23d afft. made before Mr. Thomas Ankers, Curate of Upton magna.

1693-4. Jan. 22. The Reverend Mr. John Tourneor late Rector of this Church & Parish of Bowlas magna, who continued here 31 years & upward labouring in Word and Doctrine and giveing all the Instances of a Good Minister of Jesus Christ, of a Faithfull Steward, and an Affectionate Pastor, was called hence by God to receive the Reward of an approved Worke-Man on the 18th Day of January 169¾ being the 59th year of his Age, and was interred the 22d Day under the Lords Table in this Chancell which hee unconstrainedly and generously erected on his Sole Charges about 3 years before his Death. On the 23d of Janaury Affidavit was made before Mr. Hugh Dale, Rector of Middle.

There Aaron dyed, and there He was Buryed; and Eleazar his Son Ministered in the Priests Office in his stead. Deut : 10 : 6.

1693-4, Jan. 22. William, s. of John Jarvoise, of p. Longford, Dying in this p., was here bur. and the same day affidavit was made before Mr. George Turner, Curate of Upton parva.

,, Feb. 7. Elizabeth Walker, spinster ... ... bur. & 9th afft. made before Mr. George Turner, Curate of Upton parva.

,, Feb. 22. Rowland Butchard, Householder ... bur. and the day following afft. made before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate of Ercall parva.

Januarij vicessimo sexto An° Dom. 169¾.

Ego Johan: Tourneor, Art: Mag: Oxoniens. ad Rectoriam & Ecclesiam Parochialem de Bowlas Magna cum suis Juribus et Membris et Pertinentijs Universis, Promotus et Præsentatus eram, per Ornatissimum necnon Generosissimum Virum Creswellum Taleur Armigerum, Rectoriæ et Ecclesiæ predictæ, Patronum Indubitatum.

January Die vicessimo nono An° Dom: 169¾.

Ego Johan. Tourneor Predict. Rector Rectoriæ et Ecclesiæ Parochialis Prædict. Admissus Inductus, Investitus per Reverendissimum in Xto. Patrm. et Domm. Willielmum Permissione Divina Covent: et Lichen. Episcopum.

Februarij Die vicessimo, An° Dom. 169¾.

Ego Johan. Tourneor Predictus, Inductus eram in realem, actualem, et Corporalem Possessionem Rectoriæ, et Ecclesiæ Parochialis de Bowlas magna, cum suis membris, Juribus et Pertinentijs universis, per Reverendum Richardum Blakeway Vicarium de Ercall magna.

Martij Die vicessimo quinto An° Dom. 1694.

Articulos Religiones et Preces Com'unes Recitavi in Ecclesia parochiali prædicta, plena Parochianorum Congregatione, necnon Assensum et Consensum pro more, et juxta Decretum Parliamenti in hac parte editum, Declaravi.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1694.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.

GEORGE FELTON, THOMAS WALKER, Wardens.

1694, Apr. 5. James, s. of Thomas Taylor, junr., & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 15. Timison, d. of William Dracott & Ruth his supposed Wife ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 21. Susanna, w. of Thomas Robinson, of Meeson-Heath, dyeing in Child-Bearing ... ... bur.
Afft. made before Mr. George Turner, Curate of Upton Parva, ye 25th.

,, May 6. William, s. of Mr. Cresswell Tayleur, my patron, & Abigail ... ... bap.

William Ld. Bp. of this Dioceese visited and Confirmed at Hodnett, ye 8th.

Hee visited & Confirmd at Shifnall June 28.
Hee visited & Confirmd at Wellington ye 29.
Hee visited & Confirmd at Newport ye 30.

1694, July 14. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Thomas ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 3. Mary, w. of Thomas Meeson, of Meeson bur.
Afft. made before Mr. George Turner, Curate of Upton Parva, ye 6th.

,, Mar. 6. Roger Church, aged 88 years ... bur.
Afft. made before Mr. George Turner, Curate of Upton parva, ye 10th.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1695.
JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.
WILLIAM THOMAS, THOMAS WALKER, Wardens.

1695, Apr. 1. Margery Smith, a very Aged Woman, being accidentally drowned at meeson-Bridge ... ... bur.
Afft. made before Mr. George Turner, Curate of Upton Parva, ye 4th.

,, Apr. 3. Mary Butchard, widow ... ... bur.
Afft. made before Mr. John Holbrook, Rector of Edgemond, ye 7th.

,, Apr. 5. John Walker, of Meeson, an unmarryed man ... ... bur.
Afft. made before Mr. George Turner, Curate of Upton Parva, ye 7th.

,, Apr. 18. Thomas, s. of John Tyther, of Paines-lane, dyeing at Eaton, was (with leave from the Curate of Stoake) here ... ... bur.
Afft. made before Mr. Turner, Curate of Upton Parva, ye 19th.

,, June 16. William, s. of Robert & Anne Whitfield, of Meeson ... ... bap.

,, July 3. John, s. of John Tourneor, Rector of this p., & Katherine his w., Born the third Day of July at halfe an hour after seven in the Morning, Longissimis Acerbissimis, Acutissimisque Puerperij Laboribus Matre defungente, Partus Periculosissimus, at

tandem Tutus; pro hoc Gaudio insperato, Coeleste Numen æterne Laudandum. Hee was Baptized the same Day about twelve of the Clock.

1695, Sep. 18. John, s. of John & Mary Hoggins, of Bowlas Heath ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 3. John Hoggins aforesaid, an Infant ... bur. Afft. made before Mr. Turner, Curate of Upton Parva, ye 7th.

,, Nov. 20. William Whitfield, an infant, the s. of Robert & Anne Whitfield ... bur. Afft. made before Mr. Jon. Greenwood, ye —.

,, Jan. 16. John Wilde & Martha Taylor, Widdow, both of this p., after the Publication of Banns ... ... mar.

,, Feb. 4. Thomas Turner, of p. Ercall magna, & Margaret Podmore, of this p., after the Publication of Banns in both the Parish-Churches ... ... mar.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1696.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.

RICHARD TOURNEOR, JOHN WILDE, Wardens.

1696, Mar. 31. Sarah, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur & Abigail ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 4. Andrew Stevington, of Bowlas Parva (with leave from the Curate of Hodnett) ... ... bur. Afft. made before Mr. George Turner, Curate of Upton Parva, ye 5th.

,, May 12. William, s. of Francis Taylor, of Eaton, & Jone ... ... bap.

,, June 30. Sarah, d. of Mr. Cresswell Tayleur & Abigail ... ... bur. Afft. before Mr. William Holbrook ye same day.

,, July 14. Anne, w. of Thomas Robinson, of Meeson-Heath, Dyeing in Child Bearing ... ... bur. Afft. before Mr. Holbrook ye 20th.

1696, Oct. 17. Anne Tourneor, d. of John Tourneor & Katharine, being a Twinn-child, was born Saturday the 17th day of October, about 12 of the Clock at night, & bap. next Morning.

,, Nov. 21. Mr. Jonathan Laurence, Vicar of Rockwardine, & Judith Joice my Sister-in-Law, by vertue of a *Licence* directed from Mr. Chancellor to my Church ... ... mar.

,, Dec. 6. William, s. of Robert & Anne Whitfield, of Meeson ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 13. George Felton, Senr., House-holder, aged 89 ... ... bur.
Afft. made before Mr. George Turner, Curate of Upton Parva, ye 15th.

,, Dec. 26. John, s. of John Tyther, of Hattonheath, and William, s. of William & Mary Hinstock, of Eaton, both... bap.

,, Mar. 2. Mary, d. of John & Mary Hoggins ... bap.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1697.

1697, Apr. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Walker, of Meeson & Katharine ... ... bap.

,, July 13. Susanna Middleton, w. of Edward Middleton ... ... bur.
Afft. before Mr. George Turner, Curate of Longdon, ye 18th.

,, July 21. John, s. of Thomas Williams, a wandering Cobler ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 9. Martha Holland, Widdow, wth. leave from the Curate of Upton Parva, was here ... ... bur.
Afft. before Mr. Turner, Curate of Longdon, ye 10th.

,, Sep. 13. Jane Savage, widdow, aged 84 ... bur.
Afft. before Mr. Humphrey Pritchard, Minister of Newpt., ye 18.

,, Dec 27. Anne, d. of John Jackson, of Eaton ... bap.

,, Jan. 1. Mary Evans, an aged Woman (Spinster) bur.
Afft. before William Yonge, Esqr., Justice for the Peace, ye 6th.

1697, Jan. 6. William, s. of John Tourneor, Rector of this p., & Katharine his w., was Born on the Feast of Epiphany at halfe an hour past 5 in the Morning, & bap. the same day.

,, Mar. 10. Anne Whitfield, Spinster ... ... bur. Afft. before Mr. Andrew Corbett, Curate of Ercall Parva.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.

JOHN DOUGHTY, THOMAS MEESON, Church-Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1698.

1698, May 2. William, s. of Gualter & Jane Key ... bap.

,, May 24. Richard Phillips, an aged man, who had been a Servant at this Parsonage allmost threescore years ... ... bur. Afft. made the Same Day before the Rector of Hinstock.

,, June 5. Elizabeth Meeson, being about 19 years of Age ... ... bap.

,, June 21. George Catherick, a young man ... bur. Afft. before Mr. Holbrook, Curate of Whithington.

,, June 23. Samual Jarvoise, a young man ... bur. Afft. made before Mr. Corbett, Clerk.

,, June 25. Elizabeth Meeson ... ... bur. Afft. before ye Curate of Upton.

,, June 30. Mary, d. of Thomas Walker & Katharine ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 30. Francis Parrocke, householder, was Buryed, he was a poor man, William Smith & Roger Church were appointed Executors of his verball Will & Testament. Afft. made before Mr. [*blank*].

,, Nov. 8. Humphrey Bennett (a Pauper) ... bur.

,, Dec. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor was born on May Day 1697, and bap. on Christmas Day 1698.

,, Feb. 3. Richard Walker & Jane Beard, after the Publication of Banns, were ... mar.

,, Feb. 9. Elizabeth Preesely, a very aged Woman (& one of our Parish Poor) ... bur.

1698, Feb. 21. Hannah, d. of Thomas Robinson & Hannah ... ... bap.
JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.
WILLIAM SMITH, GUALTER KEY, Ch. W.
Anno Æræ Christianæ 1699.

1699, May 20. John Catherick, yeoman, liveing at northwood in the p. Prees, & Margaret Walker, of this p., after the Publication of Banns in both Parish-Churches ... ... mar.

,, June 21. Robert Haynes, a domestick Servant to Mr. Cresswell Tayleur, of Meeson, bur., the Executors of his last Will are Mr. Creswell Tayleur & John Tourneor, Clerk.

,, July 7. Margaret Evans, d. of Roger Evans (a poor man) ... ... bur.

,, July 7. Martha Draycott, d. of William & Ruth Draycott (Paupers) ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 30. William Worly, of Eaton, yeoman, with leave from ye Curate of Stoak upon Tearn, was bur. here intestate.

,, Sep. 17. Elizabeth Stevington, of Bowlas parva, was bur. here. The Sole Executer of her last Will is Charls Wall, of Salop.

,, Oct. 6. John Jackson, of Eaton, yeoman, with leave from ye Curate of Stoak upon Tearn, was bur. here, intestate.

,, Oct. 6. Susanna, d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Brooke, of Bowlas Parva ... bap.

,, Oct. 19. Jacob, s. of Jacob Bridge, of Eaton, with leave from the Curate of Stoak super Tearn, was bur. here.

,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Dickinson, of Eaton ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 30. Elizabeth, w. of Ralph Dickinson, of Eaton, with leave from ye Curate of Stoak, was bur. here.

,, Oct. 29. Richard Pickstock, of Drayton in Hales, and my sister Margarett Tourneor, by vertue of a *Licence*

form Mr. Chancellr. directed to my Church ... ... mar.

1699, Oct. 29. Thomas Geary, of p. Edgmond, & Hannah Jarvoise, of this p., after the Publication of Banns in both Parish-Churches ... ... mar.

,, Nov. 29. Sarah, w. of Joseph Davison, of Eaton, with leave from the Curate of Stoake, was bur. here.

,, Dec. 2. Thomas Meeson, Senior, was Buryed at the Buryall-Place of the [Scharyes?] near Drayton. [*This entry has been scratched out.*]

,, Jan. 2. Susanna, d. of Robert & Anne Whitfield, of Meeson ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Walker, of Meeson, & Katharine ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 16. John, s. of Richard & Jane Walker, of Meeson ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 9. Rebekah, a Bastard-Child of Anne Jarvoise, of Bolas Heath (The Father unknown), pauper ... bap.

,, Mar. 5. Mary, d. of Jonathan Glover & Elizabeth, of p. Eccleshall ... bap.

,, Apr. 2. John Farrington & Mary Sutton ... mar.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.

WILLIAM SMITH, ROBERT WHITFIELD, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ xtianæ 1700.

1700, May 1. Michael Walker, of p. Staunton, was bur. here.

,, May 7. Mr. Edward Bury, of Eaton in p. Stoak (who was Rector of this p. in the time of Cromwell's usurpation), was bur. here.

,, May 11. Mary Glover (an infant ... ... bur.

,, June 15. Jane, w. of Thomas Betteley ... bur.

,, June 16. Samuell, s. of Thomas & Hannah Geary bap.

,, Aug. 6. John Smith, Singleman ... ... bur.

Afft. before Mr. Andrew Corbett, 11th.

,, Sep. 23. Mary Brookes (an infant), the Bastard Child of Mary Brookes, of Bowlas bur.

Afft. before William Yonge, Eqr., we 28.

1700, Oct. 14. Richard Tourneor, s. of John Tourneor, Rector of this p., & Katharine his w., was Born the 14th day of October, about one of the Clock in the Morning, and bap. the same Day.

,, Oct. 15. Margarett, d. of Thomas Robinson & Hannah ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 31. John Robinson, of Meeson, Householder, Dyeing Intestate, was ... bur. Affidavit of his Burying in Woollen was made before Mr. William Sockett, Nov. ye 5th.

,, Nov. 28. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Meeson ... bap.

,, Dec. 26. Jane, d. of Thomas Taylor & Mary ... bap.

,, Apr. 22. William Worrall, of p. Leighton, & Sarah Farrington, of this p., after Banns ... ... mar.

[*This last entry has since been scratched out.*]

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.

JOHN SAVAGE, THOMAS WALKER, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1701.

1701, May 13. Jane, d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Glover ... ... bap.

,, June 6. Anne Preeseley (Pauper) ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 8. Anne, w. of John Jervis (a poor Day-Labourer) ... ... bur. Afft. before Mr. Ben: Clemson, ye 15th.

,, Apr. 22. William Worrall, of p. Leighton, & Sarah Farrington, of this p., after ye legall Publication of Banns in both the parish-Churches ... ... mar.

,, Dec. 4. Robert Walford, of p. Middle, & Elizabeth Haynes, of p. High Offley, by vertue of a *Licence* from Mr. Chancellour directed to my Church... mar.

,, Feb. 11. Robert Jefferies, of p. Norbury, & Ellenor Walker, of this p., after a legall publication of Banns, &c. ... mar.

,, Feb. 18. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hoggins... bap.

1701, Mar. 9. Mary Hitchin (spinster), Dying at Upton, was bur. here. Her Executor is William Farrington of Great Bowlas. Afft. before Mr. Ben Clemson, ye 12th.
JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.
THOMAS BETTELEY, JOHN WILDE, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1702.

1702, June 29. Jane Betteley (spinster), d. of Thomas Betteley (Weaver) ... ... bur.
Afft. before Mr. Clemson, of Upton.

,, July 7. Joseph Turnear, s. of John Tourneor (Rector of this p.) & Katharine his w., was Born the seventh day of July Between five and six of the Clock in the Morning, and bap. the same day.

,, Sep. 27. Margaret, d. of Richard & Jane Walker, of Meeson ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 30. Samuell, s. of Thomas & Hannah Robinson, of Meeson ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 24. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Meeson bap.

,, Jan. 28. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Betteley... bap.

,, Mar. 9. John Bury, of Eaton, p. Stoke upon Tearn, bur. here. Afft. before Wm. Yonge, Esqr., ye 12th.
JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.
ROGER CHURCH, THOMAS TURNER, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1703.

1703, Apr. 2. John, s. of Thomas & Katharine Walker, of Meeson ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 2. Joseph, s. of Jacob Bridge, of Eaton in p. Stoake ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 20. William Draycott (a poor man) ... bur.
Afft. before Mr. Corbett, ye 26th.

,, Apr. 23. Abigail Briscoe (a maid-servant) ... bur.
Afft. before Mr. Clemson, ye 27th.

,, [June 29.] Mary, d. of Samuell & Mary Hotckis, bap. on St. Peters day.

,, Aug. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Johnathan & Elizabeth Glover ... ... bap.

1703, Sep. 5. Jane Tayleur (spinster) ... ... bur.
Afft. before Mr. Yonge ye 9th.
,, Sep. 24. Anne, d. of Thomas & Hannah Geary... bap.
,, Dec. 25. Timothy Tourneor, s. of John Tourneor (Rector of this p.) & Katharine his w., was Born upon the Feast of the Nativity of our Blessed Saviour, about nine of the Clock in the Morning, & bap. the same day.
,, Jan. 13. Mary Bury (Widdow), of Eaton in p .Stoake upon-Tearne, Dyeing Intestate, was with leave from the Curate of Stoak upon Tearne, bur. here.
Afft. before Mr. Corbett ye 20th.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.
WILLIAM PARROCKE, THOMAS MEESON, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1704.

1704, Mar. 26. John, s. of John & Margarett Hitchin bap.
,, Sep. 23. Richard Hatherton, of Eaton in p. Stoake upon Tearne, & my Sister Mary Tourneor, of this p., after legall publication of Banns in both Parish Churches ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Robinson, of Meeson ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 5. Andrew Bathawe (pauper) ... ... bur.
Afft. before William Yonge, Esqr., ye 7th.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.
JOHN HITCHIN, JOHN WALKER, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1705.

1705, Apr. 2. Elizabeth Smith (widdow) ... ... bur.
Afft. before Mr. Clemson, ye 9th.
,, Apr. 6. Katharine Felton (widdow) ... ... bur.
Afft. before Mr. Corbett ye 15th.
,, Apr. 10. George, s. of Thomas & Katharine Walker, of Meeson ... ... bap.
,, May 13. Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Walker, of Meeson ... ... bap.
,, [June 13]. Johannes Tourneor, Filius natu maximus Johannis et Katharinæ Tourneor, cum Ætatem bilustrem tantum non attigerat, hauc ignobilem Vitam ffastidiens, et

immortalem antietans, Cœlum Petivit Idibus Junij 1705.
Ostendunt Terris Hunc tantum Fata, nec ultra Esse sinunt.
Moribus Affabilis, Forma Spectabilis, apto.
Artibus Ingenio, Gnate Beate, Vale.

1705, Aug. 23. John, s. of John Hoggins & Mary ... bap.
,, Nov. 23. Samuell, s. of Thomas Taylor & Mary bap.
,, Dec. 22. Samuell Tyther, of Eaton in p. Stoke upon Tearn, with leave from ye Rector there, was bur. here.
Afft. before Mr. Corbett ye 29.
,, Dec. 25. John Hoggins (an infant) ... ... bur.
Afft. before Mr. Clemson ye 30.
,, Jan. 28. Mary Tourneor, d. of John Tourneor (Rector of this p.) & Katharine his w., was Born upon the 28th day of January about a quarter of an hour before 12 of the Clock in the morning, & bap. the same day.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas Hitchin, s. of John & Margarett Hitchin, born ye 1st ... bap.
JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.
JOHN HITCHIN, THO: ROBINSON, Wardens.
Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1706.
1706, Dec. 1. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Mary Betteley ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 20. William Adams, of p. Hodnett, & Anne Smith, of this p., after a Publication of Banns according to the Canon... mar.
,, Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Glover, of Meeson ... ... bap.
JOHN HITCHIN, THOMAS WALKER, Wardens.
Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1707.
1707, June 15. John, s. of Richard & Margarett Smith, of Bowlas ... ... bap.
,, July 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Geary (of p. Edgmond) & Hannah ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 3. John, s. of Richard Hatherton, of Eaton in p. Stoake, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 17. Richard, s. of William & Anne Smith... bap.

1707, Aug. 19. Richard, s. of William & Anne Smith ... bur.
,, Aug. 22. Anne Smith, w. of William Smith ... bur.
,, Oct. 3. Katharine Tourneor, d. of John Tourneor, Rector of this p., & Katharine his w., was Born the third day of October about nine of the Clock in the morning, & bap. the same Day.
,, Oct. 6. Anne, d. of John James & Anne ... bap.
,, Nov. 28. Richard Wilks, of this p., & Martha Meeson, of p. Shawbury (after a legall Publication of Banns in both Parish Churches) ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 5. Rachell, d. of Thomas Meeson & Mary bap.
,, Dec. 27. Richard, s. of Thomas & Katharine Walker ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Margaret, d. of Charls & Margaret Hayward ... ... bap.
,,, Feb. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Hitchin ... ... bap.
WILLIAM FELTON, THOMAS WALKER, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1708.

1708, June 27. Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Adams, of Marchomly ... ... bap.
,, July 7. Mary, w. of John Hoggins ... ... bur.
,, July 15. An old wandering Woman ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 23. James & William, sons of Richard & Mary Brazenill, of p. Childs Ercoll bap. The said Mary Brazenill Bore at ye same time a Daughter which Dyed soon after it was Born.
,, Dec. 27. John Hoggins & Margarett Adney, both of this p., after a Publication of Banns according to the Canon ... mar.
,, Jan. 20. William Bryan & Sarah Higginson, both of this p., after a Publication of Banns &c. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 3. Margarett Hinstock (widdow), of Eaton in p Stoke, bur. here.
,, Feb. 13. Mary, d. of John & Mary Jervis ... bap.

1708, Mar. 1. John Flemming & Anne Owen, both of p. Ercall Magna, upon a Certificate under the Hand of the Vicar of Ercall, of the legall Publication of the Banns in that Church ... mar

,, Mar. 24. Thomas Tayleur (Householder), a poor man ... ... bur.

WILLIAM FELTON, THOMAS TURNER, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1709.

1709, Apr. 30. Mary, w. of Timothy Rodon, of Little Bowlas bur. here.

,, May 13. William Johnson, of Waters Upton, agel 94 years, bur. here.

,, May 31. John Whitfiell (Householder) an aged man ... ... bur.

,, June 7. Elizabeth Whitfield, w. of the said John Whitfield ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 18. Margery Johnson, widdow, aged near an hundred years ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 3. Hester Whitfield, the Wife [of] Richard Whitfield ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 2. Martha Tourneor, d. of John Tourneor (Rector of this Parish) and Katharine his w., was Born on the second day of October about ten of the Clock at Night, & bap. next morning.

,, Sep. 25. Mary, d. of Richard Whitfield & Hester ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 7. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Katharine Walker ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 9. Hester, d. of John & Anne James ... bap.

,, Nov. 16. John, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Glover bap.

,, Nov. 30. Mary Whitfield (an infant), the d. of Richard Whitfield ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 3. Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Smith ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 17. Mary Bryan (an aged woman), w. of Thomas Bryan ... ... bur.

,, Mar. 6. Richard Walker, of Oakhurst in p. Ercall Magna, was bur. here.

RICHARD TOURNEOR, ROBERT WALKER, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1710.

1710, Apr. 10. John Glover (an infant), s. of Jonathan & Eliz: Glover ... ... bur.

,, Apr. 18. Creswell Tayleur, Esqr., my Honourd and Generous Patron, Dyed the 16th of Aprill (being the Lords Day), about two of the Clock in ye evening, & was Bury'd the 18th Day.

,, Apr. 20. Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Hitchin bap.

,, Aug. 27. Isaac, s. of Thomas Taylor & Mary... bap.

,, Jan. 4. Charls, s. of Charls Hayward & Margaret ... ... bap.

, Feb. 11. William, s. of William Adams & Anne... bap.

WILLIAM SMITH, THOMAS MEESON, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1711.

1711, Aug. 24. Margaret Church, w. of Roger Church, an aged Woman ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 1. Thomas Jervis, householder, a very aged man ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 15. Elizabeth Brooke, Widdow, an aged Woman ... ... bur.

,, July 20. Margaret, w. of Charles Hayward ... bur.

,, July 22. John, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Glover ... ... bap.

,, July 31. Charls Hayward, an infant ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 22. William, s. of Robert & Magdalene Adams ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 30. John, s. of John & Mary Jervis ... bap.

JOHN HOGGINS, JOHN WALKER, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1712.

1712, May 4. George, base s. of Jone Evans ... bap.

,, June 10. John, s. of John Tourneor, Rector of this p., & Katharine his w., was Born on the Tenth Day of June (being Whitsun Tuesday) about a quarter and halfe after eight in the Morning, & bap. the same day.

,, June 23. Samual, s. of Thomas & Mary Betteley bap.

,, June 26. Sarah Lathem, widdow, a very aged Woman ... ... bur.

1712,	July 3.	William, s. of Richard & Margarett Smith	bap.
,,	July 6.	Benjam Higginson, of p. Wem, & Mary Booth, of p. Loppington, by vertue of a Licence directed to my Church	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of John & Anne James ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mr. John Fieldhouse, Curate of Kinnardsly, & Mrs. Jane Tayleur, by vertue of a *Licence* directed to my Church	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	John Burgin & Sarah Griffis, after a Canonicall Publication of Banns ...	mar.

RICHARD TOURNEOUR, JOHN WILDE, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1713.

1713,	Mar. 29.	Martha, d. of John & Margarett Hitchin	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Mason, of p. Eyton on the Wilde-Mores, & Deborah Bryan, after a Canonical Publication of the Banns	mar.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth Walker, of Meeson, widow...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	William, s. of John Rodon & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	George, s. of John Bishop, of Meeson, & Judeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	William Arnway, of p. Childs Arcoll, & Margaret Gittins, of this p., after a Canonicall Publication of Banns...	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of Thomas Walker & Katharine	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Roger Sydes & Eleanor Ash, after a Canonicall Publication of Banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of William Parrock ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary Brown	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of Robert Adams & Magdalen	bap.

THOMAS BETTELY, JOHN BISHOP, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1714.

1714,	Apr. 20.	Roger Church, an aged man	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mr. John Harding, of Namptwich, co. Chester, & Mrs. Jane Nicholls, of Drayton, co. Salop, by vertue of a *Licence* directed to my Church ...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Smith & Margaret	bap.

1714,	June 30.	Stephen Traffock	bur.
,,	July 8.	Richard Taylor, s. of Richard Tayleur & [*blank*]	bur.
,,	July 25.	Thomas. s. of John Owen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thomas Turner, of Meeson	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Higginson & Elizabeth Groom, both of p. Wem, by Vertue of a *Licence* directed to my Church ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richarl Smith (an infant), s. of Richard & Margaret Smith, being drowned at ye Paper Mill	bur.
		JOHN JAMES, THOMAS MEESON, Wardens.	
		Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1715.	
1715,	June 26.	William Parrock & Margaret Weston, after a Canonical Publication of Banns	mar.
,,	July 30.	Sarah Smith. of Eaton, with leave from from ye Rector of Stoke ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	John, base child of Richard Williams & Jone Evans	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John Lewis. of p. Cheswardine, & Anne Jervis, of this p., after a Canonicall Publication of Banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas Jones, s. of a wandering Woman	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Fryer & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary, w. of Thomas Tyther. of Eaton	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	James, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Glover, of Meeson	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Susannah. d. of John & Mary Jervis...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Hitchin	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John Yates, of Cold Hatton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joseph & Elizabeth Richardson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	James, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Glover	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Joseph Richardson, ye aforesaid Infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John. base Child of Richard Williams & Jone Evans	bur.
		WILLIAM PARROCK, THO: WALKER, Wardens.	
1716,	Mar. 25.	Roger Evans, Householder	bur.

1716,	Apr. 18.	James, s. of John & Mary Rodon ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Eleanor Parrock (pauper)	bur.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, d. of William Parrocke & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 6.	John Jervis, an aged man	bur.
,,	July 12.	John Jervis, an infant	bur.
,,	July 22.	John Hitchin (a youth)	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John Vaughan (a servant), who was accidentally drownd	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Dorothy Yates (Widow)	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Joan, w. of Edward Price, of Little Bowlas	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Samuell & Mary Hotchkis...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Magdalen Adams	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mrs. Mary Tourneor, my dear and honoured Mother, dyeing in the Eightyeth year of her Age, was Buryed close to ye Communion Table on ye North-side. JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector. JOHN HITCHIN, JOHN WILDE, Wardens. Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1717.	
1717,	May 2.	Martha, d. of Thomas Adams, of Little Bowlas, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 29.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margarett Smith	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Richard Smith, aforesaid	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John Hughes & Ellen Gill, after a Canonicall Publication of Banns ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Katharine, d. of John Lewis & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth Bloomer (a Wandering woman) here	...bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sarah, d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Glover	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Andrew, s. of John & Margaret Hitchin	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	My dear Son, Joseph Tourneor, after an year's Visitation with Bodyly Misery of a Very extraordinary and unintelligle Nature, was by the great mercy of God Released and	

Translated to the Rest laid up for the People of God, about four of the Clock in the Morning of the 17th day of March, and was Buryed the 18th day in ye Chancell of Bowlas Magna.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.

RICHARD SMITH, THOMAS WALKER, Ch: W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1718.

1718,	Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of John & Ellen Hughs ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Anne Geary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Geary	bur.
,,	June	23.	Edward Jervis (singleman)	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	John, s. of John Jervis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	George, s. of Richard & Margaret Smith	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Job, s. of John & Mary Roden ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Charles Howard (pauper)	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	George Smith aforesaid	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mrs. Jane Fieldhouse, Wid. of the Revd. Mr. John Fieldhouse, was Buryed here.	

JOHN HITCHIN, THOMAS HARPER, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1719.

1719,	June	30.	John Peat, of High Hatton, Buryed here.	
,,	July	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Adams & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	William, s. of John Bishop & Judeth...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Thomas, s. of Jonathan Glover & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, w. of Robert Smith, of Eaton ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughs & Ellen...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Anne, d. of John Adams & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Jervis, both of this p., after Banns	mar.
,,	Jan.	13.	Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Glover	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Dorothy, d. of Saml. Hodgkis & Mary	bap.

GEORGE FELTON, JOHN WILDE, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1720.

1720,	Apr.	14.	Mary, d. of Richard Smith & Margaret	bap.
,,	June	11.	Margaret Savage	bur.
,,	June	24.	Mr. John Mansell & Hannah Skitt, Both of p. Newport, by virtue of a *Licence* directed to my Church	mar.

[*This last entry is written over an erased entry.*]

1720, Sep. 18. Mr. John Corbett & Mrs. Elizabeth Waterfall, Both of p. Holy Cross in the Town of Salop, by virtue of a *Licence* directed to this Church, were mar. here.

,, Oct. 4. John, s. of John Ibb & Elizabeth ... bap.

,, Nov. 16. John Hodgkis (an infant), s. of Samuel & Mary Hodgkis ... ... bur.

,, Jan. 26. Hannah, d. of Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 12. John, s. of Richard Williams & Sarah bap.

,, Feb. 20. Mary, d. of John Adams & Eleanor ... bap.

,, Feb. 21. Matthew, s. of William Ames & Margaret ... ... bap.

RICHD. TOURNEOR, RICHD. WHITTINGHAM, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1721.

1721, May 2. Creswell, s. of Mr. Cresswell Tayleur & Martha ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth, w. of William Smith, senr. bur.

,, Aug. 31. Mary, w. of Thomas Meeson ... bur.

,, Sep. 24. Edward Price, of Little Bowlas (pauper), aged 93 ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 5. Anne Turner (Widow), of Henny Lane, an aged woman, bur. here.

,, Dec. 2. John Turner, of Bowlas parva, bur. here.

,, Dec. 16. Thomas, s. of John Roden & Mary ... bap.

,, Feb. 23. William, s. of William Parrock & Margaret ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 14. John Savage, dying at Eaton, was bur. here.

,, Mar. 16. Mary, w. of Thomas Betteley ... bur.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector.

WILLIAM SYMMONDS, THOMAS MEESON, Wardens.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1722.

1722, Apr. 17. Ellen, d. of John Hughs & Ellen ... bap.

,, May 11. John Symmonds & Margaret Symmonds, dying of the Small Pox ... ... bur.

,, June 19. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Adams, of Little Bowlas ... ... bap.

,, June 29. George, s. of Robert & Magdalene Adams ... ... bur.

1722, July	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Whittingham & Martha	bap.
,, Aug.	5.	Samuel, s. of John Jervis & Mary ...	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Taylor, of Little Bowlas, & Sarah	bap.
,, Oct.	3.	Margarett Turner	bur.
,, Dec	25.	Elizabeth Hodgkis (pauper)	bur.
,, Jan.	13.	Katharine, d. of William Adams & Anne	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	Samual, s. of Richard Smith & Margarett	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	John Walker (House Holder) ...	bur.

[*Inside the back cover:*]

The accompts 7—13—3 '82.

A Terrier Exhibited 1698.

A Terrier Exhibited 1701.

A Terrier Exhibited 1705.

A Terrier Exhibited 1718.

A Terrier put in 1722.

The Tenement that John Hoggins liveth on, served the Office of Church Warden in ye years 1627, 1633, 1645, 1666, 1677, 1687.

My Son Richard was Admitted of Trin: Coll: Oxon, on ye 24th of May 1718. Quod Fœlix Faustumque sit.

VOLUME IV.

[*Inside the cover:*]

The Old Church demolishd on ye 10 of April: 1727.

The New Church Opend ye 23d of June: 1728.

A Terrier was deliverd into ye Registry at Lichfield on the 29th of August 1730.

Another the 9th of August 1733.

Terrier and Copy of ye Register was deliver'd on the 10th Septr. 1745.

A Terrier & Copy of ye Register was delivered on ye 9th of August 1748.

[Another ye first of August 1752 *erased*].

Another the 19th of September 1752.

A Copy of the Regester deliver'd Augt. 1759.

Do. Sept. 6, 1763.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ: 1723.

1723,	Apr. 26.	John Jervis (an Infant)	bur.
,,	May 18.	Thomas Taylor (Pauper)	bur.
,,	May 24.	Mary Ibb (an infant)	bur.
,,	June 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Adams & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Smith (a young man)	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	John Morris, of p. Hodnet, & Timison Draycott, of this p., after a Canonicall Publication of Banns in both Churches were	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	Samual Smith (an Infant)	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	[*no date*].	John Wilde, of p. Edgemond, & Mary Meeson, of this p., after a Canonicall Publication of Banns in both Churches were	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Eleanor Jackson (widow)	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John Betteley (a young man) ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	The aforesaid Mary Tayleur ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Walker, of Meeson, a widow	bur.

JOHN TOURNEOR, Rector [*signs to 1741*].

THOMAS HOGGINS, THOMAS WALKER, Ch. W.

[*scribbled*:] Tomas Walker, 1724.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1724.

1724,	Apr. 26.	Joseph, s. of John Ibb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Jones ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	William Parrock (householder) ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Joseph Ibb aforesaid	bur.
,,	June 7.	James, s. of James Taylor & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Whittingham & Martha	bap.
,,	June 19.	George Walker, a young man, being kill'd by a Wagon	bur.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of Peter Matthews & Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Timison ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	William Smith, senr.	bur.

1724, Nov. 12. John Amlington, of p. Ashford, co. Hereford, & Elizabeth Turner, of this p., after a Publication of ye Banns according to ye Canon were... mar.

,, Jan. 1. Richard Betteley ... ... bur.

THOMAS FLETCHER, ROBERT MINORS, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ: 1725.

1725, May 14. Timison, w. of John Morris ... ... bur.

,, June 18. Sampson, s. of John Roden & Mary ... bap.

,, June 20. Sampson Roden aforesaid ... ... bur.

,, July 10. Anne, d. of Robert Hughs & Anne ... bap.

,, Nov. 23. My son William Tourneor and Mrs. Mary Edwards were Marryed at Hanmer in Flintshire.

,, Nov. 28. John, s. of John Groom & Elizabeth... bap.

,, Mar. 3. Thomas Bryan, a very aged man ... bur.

Katharina Tourneor, Uxor Charissima Johan: Tourneor hujus Ecclesiæ Rectoris Mulier Venustate Corporis, Dotibus Animæ, Moribusque Vitæ non Vulgaris, Ictu Apoplectico-Paralytico repente Correpta Die Decimo mensis Martij, Ergastulo Corporis soluta erat Die decimo 7°, Cujus Quantum Morti cessit, Die vigess°: primo Ejusd' mensis Tumulo mandatu' fuit Intra Cancellos Chori ad septentrionalis Parietis Fundamentu' Anno Ætatis 58, et Christi 1725.

Quocumque aspiceres, Gemitus, Luctusque sonabunt (*Ovid.*)
Nil nisi Flere libet, nec nostra parcior Imber
Lumine, quam verna quæ nive manat Aqua.
Vivere Me dices, sed sic, ut vivere Nolim.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1726.

1726, Mar. 27. John, s. of William Adams & Anne ... bap.

,, Apr. 11. William, s. of James Taylor & Anne... bap.

,, May 31. Jane, d. of Robert Hughs ... ... bur.

,, Sep. 23. Richard, s. of Richard Whittingham & Martha ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 15. Mary Walker ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 15. Margaret, d. of Benjamin Betteley & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 5. Dorothy, d. of John Adams & Ellen ... bap.

,, Jan. 12. Anne, w. of James Taylor ... ... bur.

1726,	Mar. 23.	William Jervis, an infant	bur.

THOMAS JAMES, RICHD. WHITTINGHAM, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1727.

1727,	Mar. 31.	Katharine Jervis (pauper), aged 87 ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Worly ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary James	bap.
,,	May 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 11.	Margaret Davison, w. of Joseph Davison	bur.
,,	June 18.	John, s. of Joseph Parton & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Anne, ye Base child of Rachel Meeson	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	The said Anne	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary Evans (pauper)	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margaret Hoggins, w. of John Hoggins	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Anne Preesly, w. of Henry Preesly ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Gregory, s. of Gregory Harrison & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Adams & Mary	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	William Smith, s. of Robert Smith ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	[*blank*] Price, an infant	bur.
,,	[*blank*].	Edward Middleton (pauper), aged 89...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Boycott & Elizabeth	bap.

JOHN HITCHIN, JOHN WILDE, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1728.

1728,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of John Barklam & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 23.	The New Church was Opened, & ye First Sermon Preached in it By Me on ye 23d day of June, being the Eve of St. John Baptist. Text was I Kings, ninth chapter, and latter part of ye 3d verse.	
,,	July 31.	Thomas James (householder) ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John Roden	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Anne Wall, of Little Bowlas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ibbe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Elizabeth James, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Sarah, d. of John Adams & Ellen ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Ruth Draycott, pauper	bur.

1728,	Aug. 28.	Thomas Walker, householder, of p. Stoake, Buryed here.	
,,	Sep. 11.	Martha, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	John Roden, Householder	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas Betteley, Householder ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mrs. Martha Tayleur (an infant) ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Meeson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, base s. of Susanna Evans ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Henry, s. of Henry Hayward & Mary	bap.
		JOHN HITCHIN, JOHN MEESON, Ch. W.	
		Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1729.	
1729,	Apr. 5.	Dorothy Adams (an infant)	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	John Hitchin (Householder)	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary Wilde	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Bikley [?]	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary James ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	John, s. of Robert & Margaret Birch ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth Ibb	bur.
,,	May 5.	William Smith (householder	bur.
,,	May 12.	William Adams (householder) ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Cornelius Barklam	bur.
,,	May 16.	My sister in Law Mary Tourneor, wife of Richard Tourneor, Buryed at Tryshull in Staffordshire.	
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth Ibb (an infant)	bur.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth Chauner, w. of [*blank*] Chauner, of High Hatton ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Betteley & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William Amies	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Hugh Key	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Geary ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mrs. Abigail Tayleur, Dowager ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Anne, d. of Mr. Creswell Tayleur & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Rebekah, w. of Thomas Bancks ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	John Parrock (Pauper)	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas Eddows (an infant)	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	John Bailey and My Neece Elizabeth	

	Laurence, both of p. Newport, by vertue of a *Licence* directed to my church	mar.
	THOMAS HITCHIN, THOMAS WALKER, Ch. W.	
	Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1730.	
1730, Mar. 27.	Thomas Hughs	bur.
,, Apr. 12.	John, the base childe of William Smith, begotton on Body of Eliz: Shepherd	bap.
,, June 19.	Richard Smith, of Eaton (a young man)	bur.
,, June 24.	William Betteley & Elizabeth Steel, both of this p., after a Canonical Publication of the Banns were ...	mar.
,, June 24.	Richards Wilks (a young man) ...	bur.
,, Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct. 27.	Ellen Jefferyes (widow)	bur.
,, Nov. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hoggins & Sarah	bap.
,, Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hitchin & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Eddows & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan. 14.	John Jervis (Householder)	bur.
,, Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jackson, of Eaton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar. 17.	William, s. of William Jervis, of Eaton, & Mary	bap.
,, Mar. 20.	The said William Jervis, an infant ...	bur.
	JOHN WALKER, THOMAS WALKER, Ch. W.	
	Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1731.	
1731, Apr. 13.	John Eddows (a child)	bur.
,, Apr. 19.	Sarah, d. of William Farmer & Mary	bap.
,, May 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Betteley & Elizabeth	bap.
,, May 30.	Anne, d. of John Key & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, July 13.	Thomas Fisher (my Servant), being casually Drowned	bur.
,, Aug. 2.	John & Margaret, s. & d. of Edward Bate & Margaret	bap.
,, Aug. 10.	Mary Taylor (spinster, & Pauper) ...	bur.

1731,	Aug. 22.	Margaret Bate aforesaid (an infant) ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Bate aforesaid (an infant) ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Hannah, d. of John Barklam & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Phillip Haynes & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Margaret, d. of Robert Birch & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	George, s. of John Houle & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	My Brother Richard Tourneor, was Buryed within the Communion Rails, close to South Wall.	
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, base child of Catharine Evans	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	George, s. of John Eddows & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Hitchin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Martha, d. of Benjamin Betteley & Mary	bap.

JOHN WALKER, JOSEPH PARTON, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1732.

1732,	May 7.	Elizabeth Eddows (a child)	bur.
,,	May 23.	Frances, w. of Robert Smith, of Eaton	bur.
,,	July 12.	William, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 20.	The said William Jones (an Infant) ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	William, s. of William Betteley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hoggins & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Hannah Hodgkis (a child)	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of John Walker & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of John Key & Elizabeth ...	bap.

RICHD. HATHERTON, EDWARD BATE, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1733.

1733,	June 7.	Jane, d. of William Harper & Katharine	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	My Unhappy son John Tourneor ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Martha, d. of John Eddows & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Betteley & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	William Jones (an infant)	bur.

PHILIP HAYNES, JOHN EDDOWS, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1734.

1734,	May 11.	Anne, d. of John Barklam & Mary ...	bap.

1734,	June 2.	Jonathan Brinley, of p. Much Wenlock, & Mary Jervis, of this p., after Canonlcal Publication of Banns in both parish Church's	mar.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of Tho: & Eliz: Walker ...	born
,,	Nov. 30.	On St. Andrew's Day, Andrew, s. of William Betteley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Sarah Turner (spinster)	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Hoggins & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Jane, d. of Philip Haynes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Groucot ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of George Turner & Mary ...	bap.

THOMAS HOGGINS, JOHN WILDE, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1735.

1735,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Whittingham & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard, s. of John Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of Jonathan Brinley & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richard Beavan & Mary Green, Both of p. Pitchford, By vertue of a *Licence* Directed to this Church ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary Jervis, widow, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John Hoggins (a child)	bur.

RICHARD CLAY, THOMAS WALKER, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1736.

1736,	June 14.	James, s. of Thomas Osburn & Dorothy	bap.
,,	June 14.	Robert Geary (Hous-holder) ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Richard, s. of a wandering woman ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Martha, d. of Willm. Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	The said Martha Farmer was ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	William, s. of William Harper & Katharine	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Lettice, d. of Richard Maddox & Lettice	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	On New Years Day, Christiana, d. of John Barklam & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas Groucot & Mary Steenson, both of this p., by virtue of a *Licence* directed to this church	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hoggins & Sarah	bap.

BENJAMIN BETTELEY, THOMAS WALKER, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1737.

1737,	Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hitchin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard, s. of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 30.	John Massey, of p. Hodnet, & Mary Geary, of this p., after a Canonicall Publication of Banns	mar.
,,	July 14.	Philip, s. of Philip Hayns & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Sarah, d. of William Betteley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	William, s. of John Eddows & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	My Dear Brother Thomas Tourneor was Buryed in the Chancell close up to the Door.	
,,	Sep. 21.	On St. Matthews Day, Richard Bratton & Elizabeth Fernhill, both of this p., vertue of a *Licence* directed to my Church	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Machin (a young man)	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, wife of Edward Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Martha Tailor	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Kibble & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John Ellerton (a youth)	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Anne Hitchin (an infant)	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Groucot & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary Groucot, w. of Thomas Groucot	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John Lloyd (an Infant)	bur.

JOHN MASSEY, JOSEPH PARTON, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1738.

1738,	Apr. 19.	My Grandson William Shelton, aged six years	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 24.	John Dearn & Susannah Jervis, both of this p., after Banns	mar.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of Jenjamin Bettely & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth Smith, spinster & pauper, a very aged Woman	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas Betteley, a child	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of William Harper & Katherine	bap.

1738,	Sep. 28.	Jane, d. of Allen Ball & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of Allen Ball & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	The said William	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	And the aforesaid Jane	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Gottam (a youth)	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hitchin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of Jonathan Brinley & Mary	bap.

PHILIP HAYNES, RICHD. BRATTON, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1739.

1739,	Mar. 26.	Richard, s. of Richard Bratton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Margaret Mainwaring	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Joseph Davison	bur.
,,	May 1.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Osburn & Dorothy	bap.
,,	May 28.	George, s. of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 15.	John, s. of Philip Hayns & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	William Tunna & Eleanor Adams, servants in this p., after Banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Charls, base s. of Pelham Reynolds & Katherine Fox	bap.

THOMAS HITCHIN, THOMAS GROUCOCK, Ch. W.

Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1740.

1740,	Mar. 26.	Mary Taylor, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary Stevington, w. of John Stevington, a travelling man	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of William Tunna & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hitchin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of John Dearn & Susannah ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Jane Hitchin aforesaid	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Katherine, d. of William Harper & Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of William Betteley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	George, s. of John Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Betteley & Mary	bap.

1740,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Osburn & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of Jonathan Brinley & Mary	bap.
		THOMAS HITCHIN, RICHARD CLOY, Ch. W.	
		Anno Æræ Xtianæ 1741.	
1741,	Mar. 27.	Mary Brinley, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Sarah Bryan	bur
,,	Apr. 24.	Josehp, s. of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 2.	James Roden, of p. Hodnet, & Elinor Wibboy, of this p., after Banns ...	mar.
,,	July 3.	The Body of the late Revd. John Tourneor who was near 48 years Rector of this Parish was Interr'd the 3d of July 1741.	
,,	July 6.	Elizabeth Jerom	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hoggins	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitchin	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thos. Roberts, of p. Edgmond, & Katharine Addams, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth Hitchin, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitchin, afft. made ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Boucher, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Martha, d. of Hannah Booth ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas, s. of Philip Haines & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Benj. & Mary Betony, affid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas Maddox, pauper, ditto ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of James Roden & his w. ...	bap.
1742,	Apr. 19.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan & Mary Brinley	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas Bates, of Lilleshill p., & Anne Shepherd, of Cherington in p. Edgmond	mar.
,,	May 7.	Mr. John Wilding	bur.
,,	June 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Benbow, privately	bap.
,,	July 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Benbow ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Joseph Hughes, of p. High Ercall, & Elizabeth Foxall, of this p. ...	mar.

1742,	Mar. 7.	John Ibb, a day labourer	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Susannah, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Ashbourne, privately	bap.
1743,	Apr. 11.	Richard Walker, a poor man, afft. ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
,,	June 22.	Francis Betteley, ye younger, a servant	bur.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of John & Susannah Dearn	bap.
,,	June 26.	William, s. of Thomas & Catherine Roberts	bap.
,,	June 27.	Joseph, s. of Samuell & Jane Slack ...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Richard Holding, of p. Hodnet, and Margaret Williams of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitchin ... ...privately	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, son of Thomas Roberts	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ellinor, d. of John & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jonathan Glover, from Gnosall in Staffords:	bur.
1743-4,	Jan. 2.	Samuell Glover & Mary Taylor, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitching	bur.
1744,	Mar. 27.	Ellinor Clay, w. of Richard Clay ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Sarah, w. of Richard Williams ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Honour, d. of Samuell and Honour Willmott, from Childs Ercall privately	bap.
,,	May 11.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Sarah Hoggins ... ... privately	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Betteley	bap.
,,	June 4.	Mary, d. of Phillip Haines... ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of Benjamin and Mary Betteley	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	James, s. of Jonathan & Mary Brinley	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	James, s. of Thomas & Catherine Roberts, ... privately	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Catherine, w. of Thos. Roberts ...	bur.

1744,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip and Mary Haines	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Robert Fumson, of p. Hodnett, and Catherine Hand, of this p. ...	mar.
1744-5,	Mar. 4.	John Hoggins, a poor man... ...	bur.
1745,	Mar. 21.	Margarett Hitchin, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mr. William Tayleur, from Tibberton.	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ann Adams, a pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of John Dearn & Susannah...	bap.
,,	May 3.	The Revd. Mr. Thomas Griffith, Rector of this Parish, was	bur.
,,	May 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Osbourne and Dorothy	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Sarah Hitchin.	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary Hitchin, ye said daughter ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Caswell ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Samuel, s. of John Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Betteley	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Josiah Hammet & Sarah Manley ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Isaac Savage, from Eaton	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Slack & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, s. of Richd. & Margaret Holden	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Dorothy Hodgekiss, pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas Growcock & Elizabeth Stoakes, by Licence	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Wild, of Meeson Heath ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Saml., s. of Jonathan & Mary Brindley	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas Banks	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Robert Smith, of Eaton	bur.
1746,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Sarah Hoggins	bur.
,,	June 26.	Richd., s. of John and Mary Williams	bap.
,,	July 21.	William, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Walker	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Jackson	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Willm. Fenn & Rebecca Wilson, by Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Walker...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	William Bryan	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas Bratton & Margaret Phillips, by Banns	mar.

1746,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Growcock	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Edward Edwards & Phebe Bates, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Wase & Wase, Q:D:B.	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richd. Fox & Sarah Beddowe, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Mar.	15.	William, s. of Phillip and Mary Haines	bap.
1747,	April	20.	Richard Heath & Jane Taylor, by Banns	mar.
,,	——	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Heath & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Sarah Williams, traveller	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Margaret Walker	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Phillip Haines	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	John Jackson &Ruth Hulm, *L.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	28.	William, s. of John & Susannah Dearn	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Elizabeth Taylor	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hoggins	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Mary Haines... ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Walker	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Joseph, s. of Jonathan & Mary Brindley	bap.
1747-8,	Feb.	16.	John Woofe & Hannah Taylor, by Banns	mar.
,,	Feb.	19.	Joseph, s. of Jonathan Brindley & Mary	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Thomas Taylor & Sarah Griffiths, by Banns...	mar.
,,	Feb.	22.	Benjamin Oakley & Elizabeth Hazledine, by Banns	mar.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Osborne	bap.
,,	Mar.	21	John Whitfield, from Hawkstone ...	bur.
1748,	May	8.	Anne, d. of Richd. & Margaret Holding	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	John, s. of William & Margaret Smith.	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mrs. Griffith, Relict of the late Revnd. Mr. Griffith, Rector of this Parish.	bur.

1748 Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Jane Slack ...	bap.
,, Sep. 18.	James Parker & Elizabeth Bettelley, by Banns	mar.
,, Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Richard Cotton & Mary Felton, by Banns	mar.
,, Jan. 3.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Wilks ...	bap.
,, Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	bap.
,, Jan. 19.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Fox...	bap.
,, Feb. 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Williams...	bap.
1748-9, Mar. 6.	John Wase, s. of Benj. & Mary Wase, Q:D:O:M:B.	bap.
1749, Mar. 28.	Arthur, s. of Francis James & his w., from Potford	bap.
,, Apr. 11.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Eddowes	bur.
,, Apr. 15.	Elizabeth Eddowes	bur.
,, Apr. 25.	Francis, s. of Joseph & Margaret Davison, from Eaton	bap.
,, Aug. 15.	William and [*sic*] Edwards & Margaret Bate, by Banns	mar.
,, Jan. 3.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jackson, from Eaton	bap.
,, Jan 19.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Adams, of Little Bolas	bap.
,, Jan. 27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth James	bap.
,, Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of Gilbert & Anne Wilks...	bap.
,, Feb. 9.	A Travelling Widow's Child, bap., Named William, born at Eaton, son of Priscilla Smith	
,, Feb. 13.	Hannah, d. of John & Susannah Dearne	bap.
,, Feb. 17.	Elizabeth Glover, from Gnosall ...	bur.
,, Feb. 25.	Mathias, s. of John & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
1750, Mar. 26.	John, s. of Joseph & Hannah Shore...	bap.

1750,	Apr. 27.	Sarah, d. of Jonathan & Mary Brindley	bap.
,,	May 7.	John Corfeild & Anne Clawley, from Edgemond, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	May 13.	Matthias, s. of John & Elizabeth Walker	bur.
,,	May 21.	Mary, d. of Stephen & Mary Growcock, privately baptized at Eaton Forge in Stoake p.	
,,	Sep. 15.	Jerviss, s. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor, bap. in private, being ill.	
,,	Jan. 12.	Richd., s. of Richard and Margaret Holding	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jerviss, s. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Fleming & Lætitia Maddox, by Banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	Nathan, s. of Samuel & Jane Slack...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William Farmer	bur.
1751,	May 26.	Charles Lloyd & Elizabeth Morriss, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	May 27.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Osborne	bap.
,,	June 13.	Mr. Th: Hitchin, from Hinstock ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Peter, s. of John & Elizabeth Walker.	bap.
,,	July 14.	Thomas Prinny & Elizabeth Bate, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	July 29.	Francis Salisbury & Elizabeth Ash, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of William & Jane Watkin ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Adams, of Little Bolas	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	William Maybury & Margaret Clay, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Brindley	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Benjamin Blewitt & Elizabeth Walker, by *Licence*	mar.
1752,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Williams...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas Taylor, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Joseph, s. of John Dearn & his w....	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Peter Reid & May Colley, by *Licence*...	mar.

1752,	Apr.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bladen...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Henry Wase, s. of Benjamin & Mary Wase: Q:D.B.	bap.
,,	July	5.	John Harper and Mary Walker ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	6.	Thomas Hoggins	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Ellinor, d. of Richard & Margaret Holden	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Charlotte, d. of Creswell Tayleur, Esqr., junr., & Phillis	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	William Berrington & Elizabeth Alcock, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Fox...	bap.
1753,	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Gilbert & Anne Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas Walker, junr.	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Walker	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Sarah Hoggins	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	William Harpur, junr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John, s. of John and Mary Harpur ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	The Same Child was	bur.
,,	May	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Taylor...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Adams, from Little Bolas	bap.
,,	June	5.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Fox...	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	John Forrester & Mary Jerviss, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	George Allman & Mary Eddowes, by Banns	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	John & Sarah Taylor [*sic*], by Banns...	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Edward s. of Thomas Tudor & his w., was ... ... bap. &	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Thomas Tudor & Mary Randles, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Dec.	18.	Saml. Averill & Elizabeth Hildage, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	Creswell Tayleur, s. of Creswell Tayleur, junr., Esqr., & Phillis ...	bap.
1754,	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Taylor...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Richard Williams	bur.

1754,	Jan.	13.	Edward Watkin & Sarah Cartwright, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	John Wild & Anne Taylor, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Feb.	26.	Richd. Freeman & Sarah Pool ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Bate...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dearne ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Jane, w. of Thomas Caseall... ...	bur.
,,	May	14.	Creswell Tayleur, esqr., Junior ...	bur.
,,	June	3.	John, s. of John & Mary Allman, born in p. Chetwynd & privately bap. there.	
,,	June	13.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Bratton...	bur.
,,	June	18.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Williams...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Richard Clay, of Meeson	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	[? 27]. Thomas, s. of John Forrester & his w. Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Green, Schoolmaster ...	bur.
1755,	Jan.	19.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Forrester..	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mr. T. Meeson, senr.	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Abijail Taylor	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	John, s. of Richard & Margaret Holding	bap.
,,	May	5.	Arthur, s. of Charles & Anne Mainwaring	bap.
,,	July	2.	Alice, s. of Benjamin & Mary Wase, Q.D.B:	bap.
,,	July	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Tudor...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Anne Taylor...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Hannah Shore	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of David & Mary Hughes...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth Pickin, w. of Thomas Pickin	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Walker.	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Jane Walker, widow	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	John, s. of William & Anne Applestone, from Eaton	bap.

1756,	Jan.	1.	A poor travelling Woman from Eaton...	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	John, s. of Gilbert & Anne Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Isabell, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hoggins	[? bap.]
,,	Apr.	4.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Ibb ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Bratton ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Susannah, d. of John & Susannah Dearne	bap.
,,	April	28,	or thereabout, Elizabeth, d. of George & El.: Bate	bap.
,,	May	26.	Susannah, d. of John & Susannah Dearne	bur.
,,	June	5.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Walker, privately bap. at Cold Hatton.	
			Hitherto writ out Bp's Visitation.	
,,	Aug.	—.	John, s. of John & Mary Williams...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Wild, of Meeson	bap.
1757,	Jan.	9.	George, s. of John & Mary Flemming, from Cold Hatton Heath ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	William Turnor, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richd., s. of John & Susannah Key, from Cold Hatton	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Menlove, bap. at Little Bolas.	
,,	Apr.	16.	Jerviss, s. of Mary Rider	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	William Whistons, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Mary Ibb	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Corfeild.	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Sarah, d. of Matthew & Anne Hick, of Cold Hatton ... privately	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Groome...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Anne Osborne, base born	bap.
1758,	Jan.	5.	Sarah, d. of Matthew & Anne Hick, from Cold Hatton Heath ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Thomas Jackson, from Eaton ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	John Taylor, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Willm., s. of Richd. & Margaret Holding	bap.

1758, Mar	3.	Robert, s. of Margaret Betteley, base born	bap.
,, Mar.	28.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Hitchin.	bap.
,, Aprl.	10.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Fox ...	bap.
,, Aprl.	30.	Margaret, d. to Ann & Lewis Turner privately	bap.
,, May	19.	The Revd. Mr. Benjamin Waste ...	bur.
,, June	18.	Judith, d. of George & Elizabeth Bates privately	bap.
,, June	26.	Judith, d. to the sd. Elizabeth & George Bates ... ... publickly	bap.
,, July	7.	Joseph Slack, from Meeson... ...	bur.
,, Oct.	6.	Nathan Slack, from Meeson ...	bur.
,, Oct.	8.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Mary Jervis...	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Anne James, of p. Church Eaton ...	bur.
,, Oct.	30.	John, s. of John & Susannah Key ...	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Creswell Tayleur, Esqr., of Meeson ...	bur.
,, Dec.	30.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Williams ...	bap.
1759, Feb.	25.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Corfield.	bap.
,, Apr.	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hoggins.	bap.
,, May	1.	Mrs. Mary Wildigg	bur.
,, May	6	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tudor.	bap.
		BORLASE WINGFIELD, Rector.	
,, July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Hitchin	bap.
		Hitherto writ out: Bis' Visitation.	
,, Aug.	19.	Dina, d. of Edward & Martha Griffith, of Little Bowlas	bap.
,, Sep.	3.	Sarah Wordley, of Eaton	bur.
,, Sep.	28.	John Ibb, of Meeson	bur.
,, Oct.	28.	Phillis, d. of Robert & Mary Bratton...	bap.
		[*An entry is scratched out here.* "October ye—John son of —", *rest illegible*].	
,, Nov.	19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tudor, of Eaton	bap.
1760, Feb.	17.	John, s. of Thomas & Elinor Brinley.	bap.
,, Feb.	29.	Samuel Hotchkiss, of Eaton ...	bur.
,, Apr.	26.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tudor...	bap.
,, May	31.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Hoggins ...	bur.
,, June	7.	Thomas Geary, pauper	bur.
,, June	28.	Dora'y Oseborn	bur.

1760	July 7.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Corfeild.	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Margaret, s. of George & Elizabeth Bates	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of Lewis & Ann Turner ...	bap.
		B. WINGFIELD, Rector.	
1761,	Feb. 10.	John Clay	bur.
,,	May 26.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Jerves...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Anne, d. of Richard & Sarah Fox ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Brinley	bap.
,,	May 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Brinley	bur.
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elmin Jones, an infant	bur.
,,	July 12.	Solomon, s. of Anne Osborne, base born	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Robert Walker, of Cold Hatton, & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	John, s. of William Adams, of Little Bowlas, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Benjamin, s. of John & Elizabeth Corfield	bap.
1762,	Feb. 4.	Benjamin, s. of John & Elizabeth Corfield	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Robert Kilvert, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tudor, of Eton	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Griffith	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Margret Holden	bap.
,,	May 16.	Anne, d. of Elizabeth Jones.. ..	bap.
		THOMAS GRIFFITH, Rector.	
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Powel & Prudence, bap. from Little Bolas in p. Hodnet.	
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brindley, of ye Paper Mill, & Eleanor ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	John Eddows, of the Heath ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Shore, publickly	bap.

1762,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Brindley	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Corfield	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Mary, w. of William Jervis, of Eton ..	bur.
1763,	Jan. 12.	Mary Farmer of p. Edgemont ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Joseph s. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sarah d. of Thomas & Anne Bladen..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of William & Mary Jervis ..	bap.
,,	June 14.	John Harper	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Jane, d. of Stephen Growcott, by Gwenn his w., bap. from Little Bolas.	
,,	Aug. 19.	Sarah Hoggins, single woman ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Pitchford..	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	William, s. of William & Mary Adams, of Little Bolas, was privy. ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Corfield	bap.
1764,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of Robert & Anne Eddowes..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Robert & Anne Eddowes..	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Prudence Powel, of Little Bolas	bur.

[*An entry is scratched out,* ? "Samuel ——— baptd., Feb. 22."]

,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hobson	bap.
,,	June 13.	John Allerton, pauper	bur.
,,	June 12.	Margaret Fox, d. of Richd. & Sarah Fox	bap.
,,	June 13.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Sarah Fox, an infant	bur.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Allman	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Paul Higgins, from Eaton	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	William Jervis	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, w. of John Massey, of Lilleys-hall	bur.
1765,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Prudence Powel, of Little Bolas	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Robert & Anne Eddowes..	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of Edward & Martha Griffith..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Joseph, s. of Saml. & Diana Willson..	bap.

1765,	June 13.	John Savage, of Eton	bur.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margery Growcock	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Bates	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Margery Growcock	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of George Bates ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Follows	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Joseph & Margret Davison..	bur.
1766,	Feb. 12.	Robert, s. of Robert & Anne Walker..	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Fox ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Benjamin Betteley	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Bladen..	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Joseph Corfield	bur.
,,	May 11.	Samuel, s. of Elizabeth Jones ..	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth, w. of William Bates ..	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Pitchford	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, s. of John & Anne Wild ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Lucy, d. of Susannah Osborn ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hobson, by Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Anne, d. of Robert & Anne Walker ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas Ryder Eddowes, s. of Robert & Ann Eddowes	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Phebe Hotchkis, of Eton	bap.
1767,	Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of George & Mary Allman ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Francis, s. of Henrey & Elizabeth Arkinston, of Eton	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Stephen Growcock..	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Walter, s. of Samuel & Diana Wilson..	bap.
			Copied.
,,	Aug. 25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Dearne	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Thomas & Margery Growcock	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	James, s. of Ann Osborn	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Dearne	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Lucy, d. of Susannah Osborn ..	bur.

1767,	Nov. 5.	James, s. of Ann Osborn	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John, s. of Andrew & Margret Betteley, from Eton	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Brindley..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth Ellerton	bur.
1768,	Jan. 6.	William Betteley	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary Hotchkiss, from Eton ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Martha Griffith	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Edward & Margret Austin	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jane, d. of Robert & Anne Eddows ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bladen	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Follows	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	George, s. of Sarah Holding.. ..	bap.
,,	May 8.	Phebe, d. of Thomas & Ann Harper ..	bap.
,,	May 28.	Richard, s. of Borlase & Phillis Wingfield	bap.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Fox ..	bap.
,,	June 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Pitchford..	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Samuel Slack, of Meeson	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Martha & Mary, daus. of Joseph & Prudence Powel, from Little Bolas	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
1769,	Jan. 29.	John Massey	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard Phillips	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Ann, w. of John Jervis, of Eton ..	bur.
1768,	Dec. 4.	Sarah, d. of Henry & Elizth. Arkinstall	bap.
1769,	Mar. 28.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Thomas..	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Follows	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Samuel, s. of Joseph & Hannah Shore..	bap.
,,	May 21.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Bladen ..	bap.
,,	June 25.	William, s. of Andrew & Margaret Betteley	bap.
,,	July 16.	Lucy, d. of Anne Osborn	bap.
1770,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins ..	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Corfield	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of John & Anne Jervis ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elenor, d. of Samuel & Sarah Massey..	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Fairley ..	bap.

1770,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Corfield..	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Brindly ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Fanny, d. of Francis & Phebe Arkinstol	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margery Groucock	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Margery, w. of Thomas Groucock ..	bur.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cartwright	bap.
,,	July 12.	William Harper	bur.
1771,	Jan. 2.	George, s. of Thomas & Anne Bladen..	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	John Jervis	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Dorothy Podmore	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Moses, s. of Thomas & Katherine Suker	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Brasenel, from Eton	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Samuel Walker	bur.
,,	May 4.	Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Walker ..	bur.
,,	May 9.	Ann Harper	bur.
,,	May 20.	Phebe, d. of Henry & Elizth. Arkinstal	bap.
,,	June 9.	Jane, d. of George & Mary Osmond ..	bap.
,,	June 23.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Martha Griffith	bap.
,,	July 7.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins ..	bap.
,,	July 7.	Ann, d. of James & Sarah Brindley ..	bap.
,,	July 26.	Borlase, s. of Borlase & Phillis Wingfield	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Elenor, d. of Edward & Margret Austin	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Margret Betteley	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Elizabeth Phillips, widow, from Birmingham	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Margaret Taylor	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Phebe Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Follows..	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Betteley	bap.
1772,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Thomas & Martha Jervis, of Eaton	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Cartwright, of Eaton	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cartwright	bap.

1772,	Feb. 12.	William, s. of John & Ann Jervis ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Morris ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Charlotte, d. of Mathew & Ann Eck ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Sarah, d. of Jane Osborn	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ann, d. of Francis & Phebe Arkinstall..	bap.
,,	May 11.	William, s. of Borlase & Phillis Wingfield, was privately	bap.
		THOS. GRIFFITH, Rector.	
,,	May 17.	Andrew, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tudor	bap.
,,	May 24.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Frances Davison, of Eton	bap.
,,	May 31.	Sarah Growcock	bur.
,,	June 13.	George Walker	bur.
,,	July 12.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins ..	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,,	June 28.	Honour, d. of William & Sarah Pool..	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Arkinstal	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Ann Eddowes	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas Jackson	bur.
1773,	Jan. 3.	Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hasledine	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Aaron, s. of Thomas & Katharine Shuker	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Braisnell	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Jane Charlotte, d. of John & Mary Slack	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Jervis	bap.
,,	May 26.	Jane Peevor	bur.
,,	June 6.	Nathan, s. of Joseph & Hannah Shore..	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Cartwright ..	bur.
,,	June 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cartwright	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of the Revd. Borlase Wingfield, & Phillis	bap.
,,	June 28.	Sarah, the daughter of Thomas & Jane Hoggins was baptized June 28th.	
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth Bateman	bur.

1773,	Nov. 5.	Mrs. Margaret Griffith	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Frances Davison, of Eaton	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Robert Bratton	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Cornelius, s. of Thomas & Jane Follows	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Francis & Phebe Arkinstall	bap.
1774,	Jan. 2.	James, s. of James & Sarah Brindley..	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mary Betteney	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Sarah, d. of Andrew & Margaret Betteley	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Massey ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	William, s. of Edward & Anne Fleming	bap.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. & Mary Morris	bap.
,,	June 26.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Eddowes..	bap.
		ROBT. HILL, Rector.	
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Growcock ..	bap.
		ROBT. HILL, Rector.	
,,	July 17.	John, s. of William & Sarah Pool ..	bap.
		ROBT. HILL, Rector.	
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Arkinstall	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	John, s. of Thomas & Catherine Suker	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of William & Mary Emmery..	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Harriot, d. of the Reverend Borlase Wingfield, & Phillis his w. ..	bap.
1775,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Samuel & Diana Wilson ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Gerard, s. of Gerard & Elizabeth Launder	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins	bap.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, w. of William Peake, of Eaton..	bur.
,,	May 28.	Moses, s. of William & Sarah Brasenell, of Eaton	bap.
,,	July 5.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	July 17.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Slack ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Margaret Austin	bap.
		George, s. of the above mentd. Edward & Margaret Austin was publicly baptized the same day, having been privately baptized about two years ago.	

1775, Aug. 12.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Groucock, privately	bap.
	R. MORGAN, Curate.	
,, Aug. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall..	bap.
,, Oct. 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Wild..	bap.
,, Nov. 14.	Thomas Jervis, of Eaton	bur.
1776, Jan. 10.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Frances Davison, of Eaton	bap.
,, Jan. 16.	Ann, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Arkinstall	bap.
,, Jan. 19.	Ann Eddowes	bur.
,, Jan. 30.	Jane, d. of James & Sarah Brindley ..	bap.
,, Feb. 5.	Moses Taylor, an infant	bur.
,, Mar. 29.	James, s. of Jas. & Mary Vaughan, of Eaton	bap.
,, Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Follows..	bap.
,, May 25.	Jane, d. of Fr. & Phebe Arkinstall (Eaton)	bap.
,, June 2.	William, s. of Robert & Ann Eddowes.. and buried 25 July.	bap.
,, Aug. 17.	Eleanor Holden	bur.
,, Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Parton ..	bap.
,, Sep. 8.	Moses, s. of George & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,, Oct. 13.	Margaret, d. of Andrew & Margaret Betteley	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Catherine Suker..	bap.
	R. MORGAN, Curate.	
,, Nov. 30.	John, s. of Saml. & Phebe Hodgkin, of Eaton	bap.
,, Dec. 14.	Solomon, s. of Ann Osborn.. ..	bur.
1777, Jan. 19.	Catherine, d. of Samuel & Mary Solemn	bap.
,, Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Groucock, bap. & bur. 4 May following.	
,, Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Brindley	bap.
,, Apr. 6.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Wild ..	bap.
,, May 25.	John, s. of Thos. & Jane Hoggins ..	bap.
,, May 4.	William, s. of Margaret Cherrington ..	bap.
,, May 7.	Mary Brindley	bur.
,, May 25.	Ann, d. of William & Sarah Brasenell..	bap.
,, July 27.	Jenny, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Arkinstall	bap.

1777,	Aug. 17.	Samson, s. of Edward & Margaret Austin	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Philip, s. of Samuel & Diana Wilson..	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	James Leah	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of Robert & Ann Eddowes..	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hollinhead	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Catherine Amis	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary Hazles	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth Betteley	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Cartwright	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Samuel Geary	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Adam, s. of Fr. & Phebe Arkinstal, of Eaton	bap.
1778,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth Walker	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Edward, s. of Martha Evans ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John Walker	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Ann, d. of John & Hannah Beetlestone	bur.
		R. Morgan, Curate.	
,,	June 7.	Mary & Martha, daus. of Wm. & Mary Emmery	bap.
,,	June 22.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Margaret Betteley	bap.
,,	June 22.	John, s. of John & Hannah Beetlestone	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Fallows ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Miriam, d. of Thomas & Catherine Suker	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Margaret, w. of Joseph Davison, of the Oak house	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of William Green	bur.
1779,	Jan. 3.	Frances, d. of Joseph & Frances Davison	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Shore..	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Alice, d. of Edward & Mary Morris ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Slack ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Arkinstall	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Samuel & Martha Brown..	bap.

Copied.

1779,	June 13.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Martha Cartwright	bap.
,,	July 6.	Sarah Bartley	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary Emmery	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth Light	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	John Beetlestone, an infant ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Wild ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Hannah, d. of Elizabeth Jervis ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary Haynes, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Betteley	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of William & Margaret Green..	bap.

CRESWELL TAYLEUR, Curate. [*signs to* 1796.]

JOHN SLACK, JOS. SLACK, Ch. W.

1780,	Jan. 2.	Aaron, s. of Willm. & Sarah Brasenill..	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Samuel, s. of James & Sarah Brindley..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	James, s. of Edward & Margaret Austin	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Cartwright	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	George, s. of Willm. & Mary Emmery..	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Frances Davison, of Eaton	bap.
,,	May 14.	Joseph, s. of William & Sarah Pool, of Eaton	bap.
,,	May 18.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hollinshead, of Eaton	bap.
,,	June 25.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Margaret Betteley	bap.
,,	July 23.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Diana Wilson, of Eaton Forge	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Phillis Goodall, of Eaton	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard Clay	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth Corfield, of Crudgington ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Martha Cartwright	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Ann, d. of Moses & Mary Sillitoe ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. of Thomas & Catherine Suker..	bap.

JOHN SLACK, THOMAS BETTELEY, Ch. W.

1781,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Sarah Bullock.. ..	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Arkinstall, of Eaton	bap.
„	Jan. 20.	Martha Tayleur	bur.
„	Mar. 4.	Francis, s. of Ann Jones	bap.
„	May 6.	Joseph, s. of George & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
„	May 6.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Follows	bap.
„	May 13.	Nicholas, s. of Robert & Ann Eddowes	bap.
„	June 17.	Thomas, s. of Martha Eaton.. ..	bap.
„	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Ann Pickering	bap.
„	Sep. 19.	Maria, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Betteley	bap.
„	Oct. 14.	John, s. of Willm. & Ann Ick ..	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins	bap.
„	Nov. 29.	Jane Taylor	bur.
„	Dec. 13.	Christopher, s. of Thomas & Martha Cartwright	bap.
		JOHN SLACK, THOMAS BETTELEY,	Ch.W.
1782,	Jan. 27.	Hannah, d. of Elizth. & John Shore ..	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Magaret Austin	bap.
„	Mar. 8.	The Revd. Borlase Wingfield was bur.	
„	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Turner (from Little Bolas)	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Follows	bur.
„	May 26.	Thomas Taylor	bur.
„	June 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Wild ..	bap.
„	June 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nagins (from Eaton)	bap.
„	June 23.	Ruth, d. of Sarah & James Brindley..	bap.
„	June 24.	Maria, d. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
„	July 2.	Thomas Groucock	bur.
„	Aug. 25.	Isaac Taylor	bur.
„	Sep. 1.	Theodosia, d. of Joseph & Frances Davidson (from Eaton).. ..	bap.
„	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Alice Lewis (from Little Bolas)	bap.
„	Sep. 8.	John, s. of Joseph & Catherine Goodall (fm. Eaton)	bap.
„	Sep. 9.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Cartwright (from Eaton Forge) ..	bap.

1782,	Sep. 23.	Thomas Bladen	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary Wase	bur.
		[*blank*] Church-Wardens.	
1783,	Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Dicken (from Eaton)	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Ann Ick ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Samuel Brindley	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Margaret Betteley	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Edward & Thomas, sons of Thomas & Catherine Suker	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann Walker	bur.
,,	June 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Phillis Walker	bap.
,,	July 3.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins ..	bap.
,,	July 6.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins ..	bur.
,,	July 6.	Diana, d. of William & Sarah Pool (from Eaton)	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Frances, d. of Joseph & Frances Davison (from Eaton)	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Bladen ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary Powel (from Little Bolas) ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Diana Wilson (from Eaton Forge)	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jonathan Brindley (pauper) ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary Dickin (from Eaton) ..	bur.
		[*blank*] Church-Wardens.	
1784,	Jan. 13.	Maria Taylor (pauper)	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Mary Preston	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Catherine Goodall (from Eaton)	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Follows	
,,	Feb. 18.	Prudence Powel (from Little Bolas) ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	May 2.	George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hollingshead (from Eaton) ..	bap.
,,	June 8.	Samuel Hodgkins, pauper (from Eaton)	bur.
,,	June 20.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Cartwright (from Eaton Forge) ..	bap.
,,	July 4.	Thomas, s. of William & Margaret Green	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Hannah, d. of Samuel & Mary Tilsley (from Little Bolas)	bap.

1785,	Sep. 10.	Thomas Roberts (pauper)	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary Lane (fm. Cold-Hatton, w. of Nathaniel Lane)	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	James, s. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins..	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Arkinstall (fm. Eaton)	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Rachael Ann, d. of the Revd. Creswell Tayleur & Rachael	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Phillis Walker..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of William & Ruth Dod ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John Wild	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Joseph, s. of Thos. & Mary Wild ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Ormond (from Ercall Heath) ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary Bartlom (pauper)	bur.
,,	June 19.	Ann Osborne (pauper)	bur.
,,	July 5.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Follows	bur.
,,	July 17.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	July 31.	Martha, d. of William & Alice Lewis (fm. Little Bolas)	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ann Osborn (pauper)	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas Follows	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Betty, d. of Francis & Phebe Arkinstal (fm. Eaton Forge)	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Pickering ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Sarah Pool (fm. Eaton)	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Rebecca, d. of Joseph & Catharine Goodall (fm. Eaton)	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	James, s. of Thos. & Catharine Suker..	bap.

JOHN SLACK, JOSEPH SLACK, Ch. W.

1786,	Jan. 1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Cartwright (from Eaton Forge) ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Groom (from Peplow)	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	James Brindley	bur.
,,	July 23.	Nancy, d. of Andrew & Margaret Betteley	bap.
,,	July 24.	Mary, d. of John & Phillis Walker ..	bap.

1786,	Sep. 24.	Jane, d. of William & Margaret Green..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Charlotte, d. of the Revd. Creswell Tayleur & Rachael	bap.
		JOHN SLACK, Ch. W.	
1787,	Jan. 14.	James, s. of Mary Hatfield.. ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas Groucock	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Hoggins	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Richard Barker	bur.
,,	May 4.	Christopher, s. of Joseph & Sarah Cartwright (from Eaton Forge) ..	bap.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth Walker	bur.
,,	May 15.	Richard Hoggins	bur.
,,	May 27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Shore	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Mary Williams ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Ann Addison ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Betty, d. of Willm. & Ruth Dod ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Catharine, d. of Joseph & Catharine Goodall (from Eaton)	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Samuel Plant	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margaret, d. of Thos. & Catharine Suker	bap.
		JOHN SLACK, Ch. W.	
1788,	Mar. 8.	Sarah Addison (from Eaton Forge) ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Frances, d. of Richd. & Jane Rogers..	bap.
,,	June 8.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Wild ..	bap.
,,	June 17.	Sarah Bould	bur.
,,	June 17.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bould ..	bap.
,,	June 27.	Thomas Suker	bur.
,,	July 7.	Edward Suker	bur.
,,	July 17.	Judith Bate	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Sarah Cartwright (fm. Eaton Forge)	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	John Dearne	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Creswell, s. of the Revd. Creswell Tayleur & Rachael ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	William, s. of Ann Wellings ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Jane, d. of Elizabeth Allman ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Sarah Osborne (pauper)	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Martha Cartwright (pauper) ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Ann Wild	bur.
		JOHN SLACK, Ch. W.	

1789,	Jan. 8.	James Suker	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth Groucock	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Richard Holding (pauper)	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Jane Kilvert (pauper)	bur.
,,	June 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Rogers	bap.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Slack ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	James, s. of Willm. & Margaret Green..	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Joseph Davison (fm. Ollerton) ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Catherine Suker	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth Rogers	bur.
		JOHN SLACK, Ch. W.	
1790,	Jan. 31.	Martha, d. of Ann Pickering.. ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ann Pickering	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Martha Pickering	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Sarah Taylor	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	William Edwards	bur.
,,	May 11.	Jane Alman	bur.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. of William & Ruth Dod ..	bap.
,,	June 17.	Borlase Wingfield	bur.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth Walker	bur.
,,	July 25.	Thomas, s. of Mary Felton ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	William Alman	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Jane Rogers	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Shore ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Margery, d. of John & Ann Groucock..	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	James, s. of Thos. & Mary Wild ..	bap.
1791,	Feb. 27.	Mary Anne, d. of William & Mary Lovett	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary Anne, d. of Mary & Joseph Slack	bap.
,,	May 22.	Phillis Walker	bur.
,,	July 8.	Creswell, s. of the Revd. Creswell Tayleur & Rachael	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Hodgkin	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Nathanael Lane	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Eleanor, d. of John & Ann Pye ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Edward Griffiths	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catharine Suker	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jonathan, s. of Ann Jervis ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann Jervis	bur.
		JOHN WALKER, JOHN GROUCOCK, Ch. W.	

1792,	Jan. 3.	Jonathan Jervis	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Green	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Sophia, d. of John and Sarah Jones was baptd. Febry. 27th, 1792.	
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of William & Justina Fox ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jervis Rider	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary Jervis	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Richd., s. of Ann Smith	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Gerrard ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margaret Edwards..	bur.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth Shaw	bur.
,,	May 24.	Harriot, d. of the Revd. Creswell Tayleur & Rachael	bap.
,,	May 25.	Jane Slack	bur.
,,	July 31.	Margaret Holding	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Slack..	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	George Taylor	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Fairley ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Peter, s. of Thomas & Mary Naggington	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Arkinstall	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Wild..	bap.
		[*blank*] Church-Wardens.	
1793,	Jan. 3.	Henry, son of John & Sarah Jones was baptd. January 3rd, 1793.	
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of George & Jane Bladen..	bap.
,,	May 29.	Henry Jones was buried May 29th, 1793.	
,,	July 30.	Margaret, d. of William & Justina Fox	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Bladen	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of Mary Bowers	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Lovet	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Benjamin, s. of William & Ruth Dod..	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Eleanor, d. of Mary Yeardsley ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Jones (fm. Little Bolas)	bap.
		[*blank*] Church-Wardens.	
1794,	May 11.	Phoebe, d. of Francis & Martha Arkinstall (fm. Eaton)	bap.
,,	June 22.	Hannah, d. of Willm. & Margaret Green	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard Fox	bur.

1794,	July 21.	Elizabeth Dearn	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Ann Bladen	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mrs. Ann Tayleur	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of Sarah Hall (fm. Little Bolas)	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of George & Jane Bladen ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary Ann Brown (fm. Bilston) ..	bur.
		[*blank*] Ch. W.	
1795,	Feb. 22.	Richard Davison (fm. Ollerton) ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Creswell, s. of the Revd. Creswell Tayleur & Rachael	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Groucock..	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary Allman	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary Rust (fm. Newport)	bur.
,,	May 6.	Martha Suker	bur.
,,	May 31.	George Davison (fm. Ollerton) ..	bur.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Mary Rust (fm. Newport)	bur.
,,	June 23.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Catharine Suker, born May 17th, 1793 ..	bap.
,,	June 27.	John Parton	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	John, s. of Hannah Jervis ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Dearn	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	William Amos	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Nathan, s. of Thomas & Mary Wild ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Ann Jones..	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Walker	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Naggington	bap.
		[*blank*] Church-Wardens.	
1796,	Jan. 10.	John Jervis	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Eaton ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Justina Fox	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thomas, s. of Mary Witcherley (fm. Drayton)	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Richard Walker, (from West Bromwich)	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. of William & Mary Lovet..	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary Davison (fm. Ollerton) ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Jane Hoggins was buried March 27th, 1796.	

1796,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. & Elizabeth Cliff	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary Nevolls (fm. Eaton)	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of George & Ann Nevolls (fm. Eaton)	bap.
,,	May 1.	Thomas, Hoggins was buried May 1st, 1796.	
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. of James & Elizabeth Brindley (fm. Little Bolas) ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Thomas Betteley	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Sarah Roberts	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Catharine Shuker	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard Walker, s. of Joseph & Mary Slack	bap.

CRESWELL TAYLEUR, Curate.

1797,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Margaret Green	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	John Eddowes	bur.
,,	June 25.	Susanna Dearn	bur.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Eaton ..	bap.
,,	July 7.	Mary Ann Brown (from Wolver-Hampton)	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Ann Dearn, an infant (from Haughton)	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of Robt. & Elizab. Cliff ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of the Revd. Creswell Tayleur & Rachael	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary James (of Potford)	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Charlotte, d. of Elizabeth Brindley ..	bap.

R. W. B. HILL, Curate.
JOHN SLACK, RICHD. ROGERS, Ch. W.

1798,	Jan. 21.	Martha, d. of William & Justina Fox..	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Samuel & Ann Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jane, d. of George & Katherine Barlow (of Eaton)	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William Cartwright	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Cartwright, was publick	bap.
,,	May 7.	The said Ann Cartwright (an infant)..	bur.

1798,	July 8.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Lovett..	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Charlotte, d. of John & Meriah Jones..	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Cliff ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary Bratton	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Corfield (fm. Crudgington) ..	bur.

Rt. W. B. Hill, Curate.
John Slack, Joseph Slack, Ch. W.

1799,	Jan. 6.	Margery, d. of Thomas & Sarah Eaton	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ann, d. of William & Margaret Green..	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah Fox	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of John & Ann Groucock ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Harris	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Hannah Massey (fm. Cold Hatton Heath) ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Sarah Williams (fm. Cold Hatton Heath)	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	James, s. of Ann Shuker	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cliff	bap.

Rowland Hill, Curate.
Jos. Slack, John Slack, Ch. W.

1800,	Jan. 12.	James, s. of Mary Delves	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	George, s. of Jane Jervis, of Eaton ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	James, s. of Ann Shuker	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	The Revd. Creswell Tayleur, Esqr..	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth Dawes (fm. Cold Hatton Heath)	bur.
,,	May 11.	Francis-James, s. of Ann Scott ..	bap.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Eaton..	bap.
,,	June 17.	John, s. of William & Justina Fox ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Jones ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	James, s. of Charles & Jane Cartwright	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Charlotte Brindley (a child).. ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary James, of Potford was publick	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Dinah Vicars	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of William & Mary Lovett ..	bap.

Rt. W. Hill, Minister.
Joseph Slack, John Slack, Ch. W.

1801,	Apr. 29.	Joseph Green	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Preston	bur.

1801, May 18.	Jane Haynes (from Waters-Upton) ..	bur.
„ June 11.	Richard Harris	bur.
„ June 21.	Robert Green Hill, s. of the Revd. Robert Bromhall Wilbraham Hill & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
„ July 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffiths (of Cold Hatton Heath)..	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	Richd., s. of John & Ann Groucock ..	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	George Allman	bur.
„ Sep. 27.	James, s. of Mary Delves	bap.
	Rt. W. Hill, Minister.	
	John Groucock, John Preston, Ch. W.	
1802, Jan. 8.	Thomas Jackson (fm. Eaton) ..	bur.
„ Feb. 7.	John, s. of William & Margaret Green..	bap.
„ Feb. 21.	John Wild	bur.
„ Mar. 27.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Minor & Elizabeth, of Meeson	bap.
„ June 27.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Flide, Shray hill	bap.
„ July 24.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Ann Jones ..	bap.
„ Sep. 19.	John, s. of John & Ann Watkin ..	bap.
	Rt. W. Hill, Minister.	
	John Groucock, John Preston, Ch. W.	
1803, Jan. 2.	Richd., s. of Joseph & Ann Loyd ..	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Thomas Osborne	bur.
„ Mar. 3.	Robt. Walker was..	bur.
„ Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Sarah Grice	bap.
„ Apr. 17.	Mary Groucock	bur.
„ Apr. 22.	Elizh. Rider	bur.
„ May 1.	Robert Eddoes	bur.
„ July 24.	Jane, d. of Elizebeth Eddoes ..	bap.
„ Sep. 4.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizebeth Groom..	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Dearne ..	bur.
„ Dec. 18.	Jane, d. of Sarah Birks	bap.
	Rt. W. Hill, Minister.	
	Edwd. Austin, Ch. W.	
1804, Jan. 31.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Meddins, from Eton Mill	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	William, s. of William & Justina Fox..	bap.
„ Mar. 26.	John Groucock, Meeson	bur.

1804,	May 21.	Francis, s. of Joseph & Phebe Venables	bap.
,,	June 3.	James, s. of Chas. & Jane Cartwright.. Likewise bap. at the same time, Mary, d. of Chas. & Jane Cartwright.	bap.
,,	June 24.	Edward, s. of John & Betty Lovatt ..	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. of Robt. & Elizth. Cliff ..	bap.
,,	July 29.	William, s. of Ann Nicklin ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	John Mansill	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Hobson ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Hobson ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Wm. Henry Austin, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Austin	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	George Austin, s. of William & Elizabeth Austin	bap.
,,	May 4.	Walter, s. of Sammuel & Elizebeth Minor, of Meeson	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	1802, Dec. 10, privately baptized, Eliza, d. of Revd. Robert W. Hill & Eliza his wife, & publickly baptized as above at Bolas, Sepbr. 26th, 1804.	
,,	Apr. 22.	James, s. of Jacob & Mary Machin, priveed	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of Saml. & Ann Jones ..	bap.

RT. W. HILL, Minister.
EDWD. AUSTIN, Ch. W.

1805,	Feb. 12.	Elizth. Mansil	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas Shuker	bur.
,,	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno. & Sarah Arkinstall	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Jacob & Mary Machin, privet	bap.
,,	June 24.	Jane, d. of Saml. & Mary Rodenhurst..	bap.

N.B.—This is Coppied to go to Lichfield, 1st July, from Lady Day, 1801, to the present date.

EDWARD AUSTIN, Ch. W.

Memorandum.

On the 21 day of 7ber, 1745, I was Inducted into the Church and Rectory—by The Reverend Mr. Brooke, Rector of Waters-Upton, before Witnesses endorsed on the Instrument of Induction.

On the 22d. of ye same month and year I Publickly read ye 39 Articles, &c., To which I have proper Witnesses.

BENJ. WASE, Rector.

All Glory—Praise—And Blessing to Jehovah—Elohim, Father, Son & Holy Ghost, 3 in One, Divine Nature and Essence, The Ever Blessed and Adoreable Trinity.

God Almighty: Amen.

[*In another hand.*]

October the (·.·) 20 was bapiseed, Tomas Wyld, son of John and Ann Wild, 1756.

I John, the son of John and Ann Wild was baptised August the 3, 1766.

VOLUME V.

1805.

1805,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Lovatt..	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of Maria Betteley ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of Ann Light	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Edward Tayleur Dickenson, s. of Edwd. Scott Dickenson & Rachael Ann Dickenson	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Eliz., d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wild..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John & Ann Davis ..	bap.

ROBT. W. HILL, Minister.
EDWARD AUSTIN, SAMUEL MINOR, Ch. W.

1806,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Goodall ..	bap.
,,	Mar. [*blank.*]	William, s. of Samuel & Sarah Slack	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizth. Cliff ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas & Samuel, sons of Samuel & Ann Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Samuel Jones bur. sons of Samuel & Ann Jones.	
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Sarah Birks ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Morrey, private..	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of Rebecah Goodall ..	bur.

1806,	May 7.	Edward Tayleur, s. of the Revd. Edward Scott & Rachel Ann Dickenson, publickly	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thos., s. of William & Elizth. Flemming	bap.
,,	July 4.	Andrew Betteley	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Middleton	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of James & Arabella Green, Cold Hatton	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Richard s. of William & Justina Fox..	bap.

SAMUEL MINOR EDWARD AUSTIN (Ch. W.)

1807,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Jane Cartwright	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Meddings..	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Sarah Slack	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Alice Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Minor	bap.
,,	May 17.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Cowley	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of Jacob & Mary Machin ..	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Rodenhurst	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Betty Lovatt..	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wild..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary Davison	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John & Sarah Arkinstall ..	bap.

EDWD. SCOTT DICKENSON, Minister. [*signs to* 1812.]
SAMUEL MINOR, EDWD. AUSTIN, Ch. W.

1808,	Jan. 3.	Richard, s. of Saml. & Ann Jones ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Sarah, d. of Jane Green	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Joseph, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cliff..	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth Higgins	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Eddowes ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Edward, s. of Sarah Birkes.. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Jane Pali..	bap.
,,	June 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Phœbe Podmore (from Eaton) ..	bap.
,,	June 11.	John Osborne	bur.
,,	June 26.	Edward, s. of Ann Lighton.. ..	bap.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth Eddowes	bur.
,,	June 30.	Ann Betteley	bur.
,,	July 17.	Joseph Powell	bur.

1808,	Aug. 13.	Martha Shuker	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Lovat	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Joseph, s. of Willm. & Mary Lovat ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth Holding	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Martha Griffiths	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Brazenell	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Ann Meddings	bur.
		SAMUEL MINOR, EDWD. AUSTIN, Ch. W.	
1809,	Jan. 29.	Charles, s. of William & Justina Fox..	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Eliza, d. of Samuel & Sarah Slack ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	St. Ledger, s. of Francis Knyvett Leighton, Esqre., & The Honourable Louisa Anne, his wife, born January 29th	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Henry Creswell Tayleur, s. of the Revd. Edwd. Scott & Rachel Anne Dickenson, born Feb. the 18th.. ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Miriam Suker	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Martha, d. of Mary Shore	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Henry Meddings	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	William, s. of James & Elizabeth Podmore	bap.
,,	May 18.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Arkinstall..	bap.
,,	May 20.	George, s. of Jacob & Mary Machin ..	bap.
,,	June 3.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Murray ..	bap.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Sarah Tomlinson	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Cowley..	bap.
,,	June 13.	George, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Minor	bap.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Fleming	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary Betteley	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Rodenhurst	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth Meddings	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	William Embrey	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Fleming	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cartwright	bap.

1809,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of John & Maria Jones ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard, s. of William & Jane Dodd..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of Mary Poole	bap.
		JOHN ARKINSTALL, Ch. W.	
1810,	Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of John & Hannah Goodall..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Kitty, d. of Charles & Jane Cartwright	bap.
		This far copied and sent to Lichfield.	
,,	Apr. 29.	Joseph, s. of William & Eleanor Bowker	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary Ann, d. of Jane Green.. ..	bap.
,,	May 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Eddowes..	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary Ann, d. of John & Ruth Brindley (from Tibberton)	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wild..	bap.
,,	July 14.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Jennings (from Little Bolas) ..	bap.
,,	July 24.	John Shore	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Susannah Whitfield	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of John & Mary Rogers ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	George, s. of Kate Leech	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Brazenell	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	William, s. of Andrew & Ann Morris..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mary Ann Slack	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Cartwright	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth Cartwright	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard Dodd	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mr. Joseph Slack	bur.
		JOHN ARKINSTALL, Ch. W.	
1811,	Jan. 1.	Ann Fleming	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Walker	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John, s. of Edwd. & Ann Davis ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Davison..	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Preston	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Ann, d. of Mary Holding	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Morrey ..	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Jane Dodd ..	bap.
,,	June 16.	James, s. of Wm. & Justina Fox ..	bap.
,,	June 30.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Lovat..	bap.
,,	July 10.	John Speed	bur.

1811, Oct. 27.	Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Lovat ..	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Catharine Suker	bur.
„ Nov. 25.	Richard Rogers	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	Martha Shore	bur.
„ Nov. 30.	William, s. of John & Sarah Arkinstall	bap.
	JOHN ARKINSTALL, Ch. W.	
1812, Jan. 26.	Theophilus, s. of William & Mary Fletcher	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Fleming	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Jane Fox..	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	George, s. of John & Isabella Felton..	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Cowley..	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	William, s. of Robert & Jane Bratton..	bap.
„ Apr. 26.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Podmore	bap.
„ May 8.	Thomas Eaton	bur.
„ May 12.	Richard Walker	bur.
„ May 18.	Elizabeth Harris	bur.
„ June 23.	Charlotte, d. of Samuel & Sarah Slack..	bap.
„ July 3.	Joseph Preston	bur.
„ July 12.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wild	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Preston	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Ellen, d. of Thomas & Mary Eddowes..	bap.
„ Oct. 28.	Clement Thomas, s. of the Revd. Edwd. Scott & Raphael Ann Dickenson, born Oct. the 26th	bap.
	EDWD. SCOTT DICKENSON, Minister.	
	JOHN ARKINSTALL, Ch. W.	

VOLUME VI.

MARRIAGES 1755—1808.

[*The parties are of Great Bolas, unless otherwise stated*; *and the Marriages are by banns unless "licence" is added.*]

1755, Jan. 6. John Harriss, b., & Elizabeth Embrey, sp., *lic.* By BENJAMIN WASE, Rector. [*Signs to* 1758.]
Wit: Mary Wase, John Dearn.

1755, June 25. Thomas Hoggins & Sarah Eddowes.
Wit: Robert Eddowes, Mary Eastwick.

1753 [*sic*] July 16. John Eddowes, widower, & Anne Bateman, *lic.*
Wit: Benjamin Bettelley, Phebe Applestone.

1755, July 26. John Cartwright, p. Hodnet, co. Salop, widower, & Sarah Astley, sp., whose usual abode hath been made here 4 weeks last past, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Astley, Mary Wase.

1757, Jan. 6. John Hitchin & Elizabeth Jerviss.
Wit: William Jervis.

„ Feb. 2. John Pascal, p. High Ercal, b., & labourer, & Martha Bettelley, sp., aged 25 years.
Wit: Mary Wase, John Massey.

1758, Jan. 19. William Jerviss & Mary Rider, *lic.*
Wit: John Hitchin, Mary Wase.

„ Jan. 23. Thomas Whilton, servant & b., & Elizabeth Cliff, sp. By Benjamin Wase, Rector.
Wit: Mary Wase, Benj. Betelley.

1759, Aug. 5. John Taylor, widr., & Jane Turner, wid. By Borlase Wingfield, Rector. [*Signs to* 1781, *but from* 1762 *to* 1773 *as* "*Curate.*"]
Wit: Ben. Betelley, Mergrat Betteley.

„ Nov. 19. George Palmer, p. High Ercall, & Abigal Whistons.
Wit: Benjamin Betteley, Elizabeth Betteley.

1762, Apr. 15. Thomas Bladen, widower, & Anne Dawson, sp.
Wit: Benjn Betteley, Sarah Jervise

„ Aug. 13. Thomas Follows & Jane Jervise. By T. Griffiths, Rector.
Wit: Mary Walker, Benjamin Betteley.

1763, Jan. 3. Robert Eddowes, singleman, & Ann Ryder, singlewoman.
Wit: Phillis Tayleur, Ann Tayleur.

1764, Feb. 20. Thomas Vicars, of p. Edgmond, singleman, & Dinah Fryer, singlewoman.
Wit: Joshua Jones, Sarah Vickers.

1765, July 18. Thomas Bullock, p. Chetwind Aston, singleman, & Sarah Jervis, singlewoman, *lic.*
Wit: Phillis Tayleur, Ann Tayleur.

„ Nov. 5. Borlase Wingfield, clerk, of p. Bolas, & Phillis Tayleur, of Bolas aforesaid, *lic.* By CHARLES NEWLING.
Wit: Mary Heaford, Benjamin Betteley.

„ Nov. 24. William Wild, p. Drayton, & Mary Walker, *lic.*
Wit: Catharin Walkear, Stephen Winkle.

1766, Dec. 29. Andrew Betteley & Margret Bates.
Wit: Thomas Follows, William Jervis.

1768, Nov. 6. Thomas Hoggins, widower, & Jane Bayley, singlewoman.
Wit: Jno. Corfield, Jas. Eaton.

„ Dec. 29. Thomas Rodenhurst, p. High Ercall, single man, & Mary Slack, singlewoman, *lic.*
Wit: John Slack, Vincent Rodenhurst.

1769, May 23. John Rodenhurst, p. High Ercall, singleman, & Jane Slack, singlewoman, *lic.*
Wit: Phillis Wingfield, John Slack.

1770, May 8. Richard Light, p. High Ercall, singleman, & Sarah Joy.
Wit: Wm. Jervis, Catharine Walker.

„ July 12. Thomas Sillitoe, p. Forton, co. Stafford, & Elizabeth Slack, *lic.*
Wit: James Smither, John Slack.

„ Oct. 7. James Middleton, p. Edgmond, & Elizabeth Spender, singlewoman.
Wit: Wm. Jervis, Samuell Tudman.

1771, Nov. 23. Peter Davenport, p. Shawbury, widower & Ann Clay, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Jervis, Jane Hoggins.

1772, Oct. 9. Samuel Solemn, p. Edgmont, servant, & Mary Ickson, widow. By THOMAS HATTON, Rector of Waters Upton.
Wit: Wm. Jervis, Ann Bladon.

1773, Jan. 7. Edward Fleming, singleman, & Ann Amis, sp., *lic.*
Wit: William Amis, John Fleming.

,, Feb. 1. John Gosling, singleman, & Martha Smallman, singlewoman.
Wit: Wm. Jervis, Thos. Shuker.

,, Mar. 29. Joseph Langford, p. Hodnet, & Sarah Massey, widow.
Wit: Thomas Shuker, Wm. Jervis.

,, May 11. Thomas Aston, p. Moreton Sea, & Jane Harper.
Wit: Wm. Jervis, Samuel Gearey.

1774, Oct. 14. Thomas Smith, p. High Ercall, & Mary Whittingham. By RICHARD MORGAN, Curate. [*Signs the next entry.*]
Wit: Wm. Jervis, William Kenrick.

1775, Aug. 22. Thomas Wild & Mary Bates.
Wit: Wm. Jervis, John Wild.

,, Sep. 22. William Holding & Mary Whittingham. By BORLASE WINGFIELD.
Wit: William Jervis, William Whittingham.

1776, May 13. John Holding & Elizabeth Turner. By R. MORGAN, Curate.
Wit: John Wilkes, John Wild.

1777, Mar. 20. Thomas Pigot, Esqre., p. Hodnet, & Charlotte Tayleur, *lic.* By BORLASE WINGFIELD.
Wit: Tho. Dicken, Mary Marshall.

,, June 19. John Picken, p. Preston, b., & Eleanor Bayley, sp., *lic.* By RICHARD MORGAN, Curate. [*signs the next entry.*]
Wit: John Hooper, Thomas Hoggins.

,, Dec. 28. John Shore, b., & Elizabeth Rider, sp.
Wit: Thomas Betteley, John Wyld.

1778, Sep. 19. William Sillitoe, b., & Mary Hawkins, widow, p. Wellington, *lic.*
By BORLASE WINGFIELD.
Wit: Thos. Machin, Eliz. Machin.

1780, Feb. 6. John Jenkins, p. Edgmond, & Ann Picken,, *lic.* By CRESWELL TAYLEUR, Curate. [*signs to* 1798.]
Wit: Thomas Heaford, John Wild.

,, Feb. 7. Joseph Goodall, p. Stoke, & Phillis Bratton.
Wit: Henry Arkinstall, John Wild.

,, Aug. 10. Nathaniel Lane, p. High Ercal, & Mary Harper, *lic.*
Wit: William Walker, John Wild.

,, Nov. 13. Moses Sillitoe, p. Edgmond, & Mary Hoggins, *lic.*
Wit: John Powell, John Wild.

1781, Dec. 29. Joseph Goodall, p. Stoke upon Tern, & Katherine Wilde. By BOR. WINGFIELD.
Wit: Joseph Waker, Ben. Walker.

1782, Sep. 16. Joseph Bould, p. Shiffnal, & Sarah Bladen. By CRESWELL TAYLEUR.
Wit: Thomas Pigot, Jane Neols.

1783, Mar. 3. John Walker & Phillis Brown, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Groucock, Mary Walker.

,, Apr. 21. Thomas Lunt & Ann Aston.
Wit: John Aston, Sarah Braidley.

,, June 10. Samuel Slack & Elizabeth Wright, p. Eccleshall, co. Stafford, *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Slack, Sarah Jackson.

,, Dec. 18. Joseph Slack & Mary Walker, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Astley, Elizabeth Astley.

1784, Jan. 19. William Addison & Ann Fox.
Wit: William Fox, Hannah Price.

1786, Jan. 26. William Harper, p. Wellington, & Ann Slack, *lic.*
Wit: Jos. Slack, Elizabeth Bayley.

,, Apr. 17. Richard Millington & Jane Follows.
Wit: William Edwards, Thomas Betteley.

1787, Apr. 9. William Lowe & Mary Hatfield.
Wit: John Hatfield, Thos. Betteley.

1788, Apr. 28. William Williams, p. Stoke, & Ann Prudence.
Wit: Thos. Eddows, Elizabeth Silvester.

,, Sep. 15. Richard Widows & Mary Allen.
Wit: Thomas Nawn, Thomas Betteley.

1789, July 18. Francis Light, p. High Ercal, & Sarah Massey, *lic.*
Wit: John Jones, Thos. Betteley.

1790, Apr. 13.* No. 54. John Jones of this parish and Sarah Hoggins of this parish were married in this Church by Licence this thirteenth day of April in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred and ninety by me Cresswell Tayleur. This Marriage was solemnized between Us John Jones, Sarah Hoggins In the presence of John Picken, Sarah Adams.

,, June 28. Samuel Taylor, p. Edgmond, & Anne Barker, widow, *lic.* By THOMAS HATTON, Rector of Waters Upton.
Wit: John Dry, John Podmore.

,, Dec. 12. Stephen Rust & Mary Harris.
Wit: Richard Harris, Thomas Betteley.

1791, Dec. 29. William Fox & Justina Tinah, of p. Hodnet.
Wit: John Fox, Mary Fox.

1792, Apr. 12. John Griffiths, p. Newport, & Elizabeth Slack, *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Slack, Mary Sillitoe.

,, Apr. 16. George Bladen & Jane Allman, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Allman, Thomas Betteley.

,, Dec. 31. Charles Ratliff & Ann Bladen. By J. S. CATTLOW.
Wit: George Bladen, Thomas Betteley.

1793, Apr. 1. Francis Arkinstall, p. Stoke upon Tern, & Martha Rogers, *lic.*
Wit: John Jones, Sarah Jones.

---

* This is the Marriage of Henry Cecil, afterwards 10th Earl of Exeter, to Sarah Hoggins. The parties were married a seoond time, at St. Mildred's Church, Bread Street, London, on 3 October, 1791. See her baptism on 28 June, 1773, at page 111 *ante.* The Countess died 18 January, 1797, and was buried at St. Martin's, Stamford.

1793, Oct. 3. George Alman & Ann Gerrard.
Wit: John Fletcher, Thomas Betteley.

1795, Apr. 6. Thomas Eaton & Sarah Emery, p. Childs Ercall.
Wit: Susanna Harding, Thos. Shuker.

„ Sep. 7. Samuel Sambrook, p. High Ercall, & Sarah Barber.
Wit: Mary Fox, Eleanor Barber.

„ Dec. 17. John Berks [*signs* Birkes], p. Keel, co. Stafford, & Mary Fox.
Wit: Elizbeth Picken, John Hoggins.

1796, Jan. 21. Thomas Green, junr., p. Childs Ercall, & Ann Groucock, *lic.*
Wit: John Groucock, Eliz. Green.

1797, Feb. 2. Thomas Merril & Ann Molineaux, p. Drayton in Hales.
Wit: Richard Harris, Thomas Shuker.

„ Feb. 28. Richard Harris & Mary Rider, *lic.*
Wit: Charles Allen, Mary Footman.

1798, Apr. 9. Walter Hales, p. Wem, b., & Elizabeth Betteley, sp., *lic.* By Rt. W. B. Hill, Curate.
Wit: Edd. Meddings, Thos. Shuker.

„ June 27. William Tudor, p. High Ercall, & Martha Middleton.
Wit: Richard Wingfield, Thomas Pigot.

„ Dec. 31. Hugh Dod, p. Drayton in Hales, & Margaret Williams. By Geo. Ravenscroft, Minister.
Wit: Sarah Williams, Thomas Williams.

1799, May 27. Samuel Sharratt, p. Muxton, co. Stafford, & Elizabeth Green, *lic.* By Rowland Hill, Curate.
Wit: John Rowley, junr., Jane Green.

„ June 10. Robert Eddows & Ann Dodd. By Robert Crockett, Minister.
Wit: William Betteley, Ann Whitingham.

1799, Dec. 15. Richard Rogers, widower, & Alice Podmore, p. Edgmond, widow, *lic.* By ROWLAND HILL, Curate. [*signs also the next.*]
Wit: Thos. Benbow, Mary Podmore.

1800, Feb. 24. William Podmore, p. Edgmond, & Ann Picken, *lic.*
Wit: John Powell, Elizabeth Picken.

1802, Mar. 2. Thomas Greenfield, p. Chetwynd, b., & Meranda Shuker, *lic.* By RT. W. B. HILL, Minister. [*signs the next four entries.*]
Wit: Richard Greenfield, Mary Pool.

,, Sep. 13. John Watkin, p. Stoke, b., & Ann Graffon, sp.
Wit: William Evenes, Elizth. Floyd.

1803, Feb. 17. Samuel Rodenhurst, p. High Ercall, aged twenty one years & upwards, b., & Mary Harris.
Wit: Mary Slack, Jos. Slack.

1804, Apr. 2. Joseph Wilde & Elizth. Cherrington, p. Edgmond.
Wit: Wm. Wilde, Jane Bates.

,, May 2. Edward Scott Dickenson, b., & Ann Tayleur [*signs* Rachael Anne Tayleur], *lic.*
Wit: Henry Lewis Dickenson, Charlotte Tayleur.

1808, Aug. 4. John Goodall, of Eaton in p. Stoke upon Tern, b., & Hannah Shore, sp. By EDWD. SCOTT DICKENSON, Minister. [*signs the next two entries.*]
Wit: Willm. Fleming, Sarah Goodall.

,, Sep. 22. Thomas Cartwright, b., of Eaton, p. Stoke upon Tern, & Elizabeth Keay, sp.
Wit: [*first name blotted out*], Jane Cartwright.

,, Dec. 29. James Podmore, b., p. Preston, & Elizabeth Dodd, sp.
Wit: Thos. Dodd, Mary Dodd.

VOLUME VII.

THE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF BOLAS MAGNA IN THE COUNTY OF SALOP.

1809, Sep. 24. John Ireland, b., & Mary Jebb, sp. By EDWD. SCOTT DICKINSON, Minister. [*signs the next eight.*]
Wit: Margaret Fox, William Green.

„ Dec. 3. Francis Wedge, p. Newport, co. Salop, widower, & Ann Preston, sp., *lic.*
Wit: George Henry, Margaret Fox.

„ Dec. 21. William Clewlow, p. Whitmore, co. Stafford, b., & Margery Groucock, a minor, with consent of guardian, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Minor, Sarah Minor Redshaw.

1810, Feb. 20. John Rogers, b., & Mary Key, sp.
Wit: William Tudor, Sarah Rogers.

„ July 30. Bromley Stubbs, b., & Mary Austin, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Mary Betteley, William Green.

„ Oct. 16. Edward Ridgeway, p. Great Bolton, co. Lancaster, b., & Harriet Morris, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Tho. Wingfield, Charlotte Tayleur.

1811, Nov. 11. John Holding, widower, & Ann Taylor, p. Edgmond, widow.
Wit: William Fox, Margaret Tudor.

„ Dec. 30. Joshua Jones, b., & Hannah Rhoden, sp.
Wit: William Rhoden, Sarah Cookson.

1812, Feb. 3. Robert Bratton, p. Ercall Magna, b., & Jane Green, sp.
Wit: James Green, Mary Green.

GREAT BOLAS.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MARJORY WIGHT.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Ashford (co. Hereford), 88.
Aston, 54, 58*, 60.

Baschurch (Bascherch), ix.
Bewdley, v.
Bilston, 122.
Birmingham, 110.
Bishop's Offly, 37.
Bisshopeston, ix*.
Bolas, Great (Bolas Magna, Bolewas, Boulewas, Boulwas, Bowlas), *passim*.
Bolas, Little (Bolas Parva), iii*, 21, 22, 24, 25*, 28, 30*, 31, 34, 35*, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49, 54, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 69, 72*, 79, 83, 85*, 86, 89, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 109, 116*, 117, 118*, 121, 122, 123, 130.
Bolas Heath (Little Bolas Heath), iv, 65, 69, 73.
Bolas, Old Rectory House, v.
Bolas (Burghley) Villa, v, vi*.
Bombay, xi.
Bradford Hundred, South, iii.
Bridgnorth Castle, vi.
Brumfield (co. Hereford), vi.
Brussels, v.
Buildwas (Byldas), 56.
Burghley (co. Northampton), v.

Calvington, vi*, vii.
Cambridge, St. John's College, vi.
Caynton (Old Caynton), vi*, vii.
Cherrington, 6, 7, 8, 9, 17, 19*, 24, 96.
Chester, St. Mary's, x.
St. Peter's, 30.
Cheswardine, 82.
Chetwynd (Chetwyn, Chetwynn, Chetwin), 22, 27, 47, 48, 62, 65, 103, 138.
Chetwynd Aston (Chetwind Aston), 133.
Church Eaton, 105.
Childs Ercall (Arcoll), 31, 34, 58, 78, 81, 97, 137*.
Cockshutt, 61, 65.
Cotes, vi.
Cound (Cund), 45.
Coventry, x.
Crudgington, vii, 115, 124.

Dorrington, vi.
Dothill, vii.
Drayton, 60, 73, 81, 122, 133.
Drayton-in-Hales (Hailes), 41, 42, 72, 137*.

Eaton, 18*, 19, 22*, 24*, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 36, 45*, 46*, 47, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59*, 60*, 62*, 64, 68, 69, 70*, 72*, 73*, 82, 84, 85, 91*, 92, 98, 100*, 103, 104*, 105*, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 121, 123*, 124, 125, 128.
Eaton in Stoke p., iv, x, 17, 46, 58, 64, 65, 73, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 138*. *See* Yeaton.
Eaton Forge, 101, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119*.
Eaton (Eton), Mill, 125.
Eccleshall, 73, 135.

Edgmond (Edgmont, Edgemond), iii, 27, 31, 36, 41, 55, 56, 59*, 61, 62, 68, 73, 77, 81, 96*, 101, 107, 133*, 134, 135*, 136, 138*, 138, 139.
Elham (co. Kent), vi.
Ercall, High (Ercall Magna, Arcoll, Magna), 29, 36, 40, 47, 48, 49*, 56, 59, 61, 63, 67, 69, 79*, 96, 132*, 133*, 134, 135, 136, 137*, 138, 139.
Ercall Parva, 56, 57, 59*, 60, 62, 63, 64*, 66, 71.
Ercall Heath, 118.
Eyton-on-the-Weald-Moors (Eyton-on-the-Wilde-Mores), 81.

Forton (co. Staffs.), ix*, 21, 25, 26, 27, 32, 49, 133.

Gnossall (Gnossal), 40, 97, 100.
Great Bolton (co. Lancs.), 139.
Grinshill, 58.

Hadnall, x.
Hanbury (co. Worcs.), v*.
Hanley, 58.
Hanmer (co. Flint), 88.
Hatton Heath, 61, 70.
Hatton, High, 38, 50, 63, 84, 90.
Haughton, 123.
Hawkestone, viii, xi, 99.
Heath, the, 65, 106.
High Ercall, *see* Ercall.
High Offley, 28, 74.
Hinstock (Hinstocke), 27, 56, 71, 101.
Hodnet (Hodnett), iii*, xi, 17, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49*, 51, 52*, 54, 58, 62, 63*, 67, 69, 77, 87, 94, 96, 97, 98, 132, 134*.
Huntingfield (co. Suffolk), xi.

Isombridge, vi*, vii, viii.

Keele (co. Stafford), 137.
Kinnersley (Kinnardsley), 81.

Leighton, 74*.
Lichfield (Lychfeild), 10, 20, 23, 39, 41, 86, 126, 130.
Lichfield, diocese of, iii.
Lilleshall (Lilleys-hall), 96, 107.
Lilleshall Abbey, vi.
Lodge, ye, 21.
London, St. George's, Hanover Square, v; St. Mildred's, Bread Street, v.
Longdon, 44, 70*.
Longdon-upon-Tern (Tearne), vii*, 44.
Longford (Longfford), 23, 60, 61, 63, 66.
Loppington, 81.

Malpas (co. Chester), 39.
Marchomley, 78.
Mees, River, iii.
Meeson, iii, vi, vii*, x, 17, 18*, 19*, 37, 38, 40, 42*, 43*, 59, 65, 68*, 70*, 72, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77, 81, 82*, 87, 103, 104, 105*, 109, 125*, 126.
Meeson Bridge, 68.
Meeson Bridge, 68; Hall, vii; Heath, 18*, 19, 32, 43, 67, 69.
Micklewood (p. Leebotwood), vi.
Mill, the, 44.
Moreton Say (Sea), 134.
Much Wenlock, 93.
Mucklestone (Muxton), (co. Staffs.), 64, 137.
Myddle (Middle), x, 39, 42, 66, 74.

Nantwich (Namptwich), 81.
Newport, vii, viii, 31, 41, 51, 54, 64, 68, 70, 84, 91, 122*, 136, 139.
Newton (Neuton), ix.
Norbury, 74.
Northwood (Prees p.), 72.
Norton-in-Hales, 44.

Oak House, the, 114.
Oakhurst (Ercall p.), 79.
Ollerton, 120, 122*.
Orleton, vi*, vii.
Oxford, x, 67; All Souls' College, x; Broadgates Hall, ix; Hart Hall, x; Oriel College, xi; Pembroke College, x, xi; Queen's College, xi; Trinity College, 86.

Paines-lane, 68.
Paper Mill, ye, 82, 106.
Peplow (Peploe), 41, 66, 118.
Pitchford, 93.
Podford (Potford, Podfurde, Pottfoard), 8*, 18, 21, 24, 26, 43*, 52, 61, 100, 123, 124.
Pradoe, xi.
Prees (Prece), 17, 72.
Preston, 38, 134, 138.
Preston Brockhurst, x.
Preston-on-the-Weald Moors, vii.
Pulverbatch, ix.

Rowton (Rooton), Ercall p., 31*, 40.
Rowton (co. Chester), 51.

Salop, Archdeaconry of, iii.
Shawbury (Shawburie), x, 30, 78, 133.
Shifnal (Shiffnall), 68, 135.
Shray Hill, 125.
Shrewsbury (Salop), x, 65, 72; Holy Cross, 85; St. Alkmund's, ix, 22; School, vi.
Sleape, 56.
Stamford (co. Lincoln), v; St. Martin's, v.
Stanton (Staunton), 50*, 51, 63, 65*, 73.
Stoke (Stoake), 8, 17, 19, 46, 47, 49, 57, 58, 65, 68, 73, 82, 90, 101, 135, 136, 138.
Stoke-upon-Tern (Stoke super terne), iv, x, 57, 61, 72*, 75, 76*, 135, 136, 138*.
St. Andrew's, xi.
Sugden, vi, vii.

Talk-on-the-Hill, x.
Tern, River, iii*.
Tibberton (Tyburton), 55, 56, 60, 65, 98, 130.
Trysull (Tryshull), (co. Stafford), 90.

Upton, 65, 71, 75*.
Upton Magna, 56, 66.
Upton Parva, 43, 49, 54*, 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 68*, 69*, 70*.

Waters Upton, iv, x, 79, 125, 126, 134, 136.
Wellington, iii, 40, 44, 46, 47, 49, 64, 66, 68, 135*.
Wem, 24, 41, 81, 82, 137.
West Bromwich, 122.
Westminster, vii.
Weston Jones, 64.
Weston-under-Red-Castle, xi.
Withington (Whithington), 71.
Whitmore (co. Staff.), 139.
Willowbridge parke, 64.
Winterdyne (Bewdley p.), v.
Wolverhampton, 123.
Wood-Mill, ye, 25.
Wook-hurst, 24.
Woollerton (in Hodnet), 44.
Wrockwardine (Rockwardine, Rockerdine), 49, 70.

Yeaton, 37, 38.
Yeaton (in Stoke p.), 8.

INDEX NOMINUM

Compiled by MARJORY WIGHT.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITIES:—(i) *Christian name omitted*: . . . Roden, 3; Walter Roberts, s. of . . ., 7; Thos. & . . . Cherrington, 9; . . . Cleeton, 13; . . ., d. of Allen & Cath. Bentley, 14; . . ., w. of John Parens, 21; . . ., d. of Geo. Felton, 32; . . . Woodcock, 32; . . ., s. of Wm. Dios, 32; . . ., w. of Dav. Evans, 32; Rd., s. of Rd. Taylor & . . ., 82; . . . Price, 89; Eliz., w. of . . . Chauner, 90.

(ii) *Surname omitted*: John, a base child . . ., 19; Wm., s. of Jn. & . . ., 20; Mgt., d. of a poore woman, . . ., 21; Jn., the s. of Jn. . . ., 26; Kath. . . . laugh, 34; Hen., ye s. of Hen . . ., 34; Obadiah s. of a poore woman, 66; Rd., s. of a wandering woman, 93; Jn., ye s. of . . ., 105; Sam. . . ., 107.

(iii) *Miscellaneous*: A Poore man called deaf Rd., . . ., 21; the d. of a poore . . ., 22; the childe of a poore woman, 24; a poore childe, 26, 28; a litt e child . . ., 28; Two poore people . . ., 29; a poore woman, mother to Ann Bickerton, 30; . . ., a servant to Wm. Barry, 39; an old wandering man, . ., 54; an old wandering woman, 78; a poor travelling woman, . . ., 104.

Adams (adams, Addams), Andr,. 89; Ann, 77, 78, 80, 84, 86, 88, 98; Dor., 88, 90; Elean., 84, 85, 87, 95; Eliz., 78, 87, 101; Ellen, 88, 89; Geo., 85; Han., 83; Jane, 3; Jn., 3, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88*, 89, 106; Jos., 100; Kath., 86, 96; Magd., 80, 81, 83, 85; Martha, 83; My., 83, 84, 85*, 89, 106, 107; Robt., 80, 81, 83, 85; Sar., 89, 100, 101, 102, 106; Thos., 83, 84*, 85, 89, 100, 101, 102*; Wm., 77, 78, 80*, 85, 86, 88, 90, 106, 107*.

Addington, Dolritie, 15; Jn., 15; Wm., 15.

Addison, Ann, 119, 135; Sar., 119*; Wm., 119, 135.

Adney, Mgt., iv, 78.

Alcock, Eliz., 102.

Aldrich, Jn., 21*.

Allen, Chas., 137; Jn., 2; My., 5, 126; Rd., 2*, 5; Thos., 2*.

Allerton, Jn., 107.

Allman (Alman), Ann, 108, 136, 137; Eliz., 107, 119; Geo., 102, 107, 108, 125, 137; Jane, 120, 136; Jn., 103*; My., 102, 103, 107, 108, 122; Wm., 120.

Ames, Mgt., 85; Matt., 85; Wm., 85.

Amies (Amis), Ann, 134; Cath., 114; Wm., 90, 134.

Amlington, Eliz., 88; Jn., 88.

Amos, Wm., 122.

Anderson, Fowke, viii.

Angrome, Wm., 23.

Ankers, Thos., 58, 66.

Ansell (Annscell, Auncell, Awncell), Aime, 5; Ane, 9; Francis, 9, 24; Joan, 18; Jn., 7; Thos., 5, 7, 9, 24.

Applestone, Ann, 103; Jn., 103; Phebe, 132; Wm., 103.

Arkinstall (Arkinstol, Arkinston), Adam, 114; Ann, 111, 113; Betty, 118; Eliz., 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 116, 118, 126; Fanny, 110; Francis,

v, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121, 129, 136; Hen., 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 114*, 116, 118, 135; Jane, 113; Jenny, 113; Jn., 112, 121, 126, 128*, 129, 130*, 131*; Martha, v, 121, 136; My., 111, 112; Phebe, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121; Sar., 109, 126, 128, 129, 131; Wm., 116, 131.
Arnway, Mgt., 81; Wm., 81.
Ashbourne, Dor., 97; Sus., 97; Thos., 97.
Ashe (Ash), Edm., 7; Elean., 81; Eliz., 8*, 19, 101; Sim., 7*, 8*.
Astley, Eliz., 135; My., 132; Rd., 135; Sar., 132.
Aston, Ann, 135; Jane, 134; Jn., 135; Thos., 134.
Atkins, Dav., 54.
Austin, Edw., 109, 110, 112*, 114, 115, 116, 125, 126*, 127, 128*, 129; Elean., 110; Eliz., 126*; Geo., 112, 126; Jas., 115; Jn., 109; Jos., 116; Mgt., 109, 110, 112*, 114, 115, 116; My., 139; Sampson, 114; Wm., 126*; Wm. Hen., 126
Averill, Eliz., 102; Sam., 102.

Badda, Wm., 24.
Bagot, Thos., 21*, 22*.
Bailiefe, Francis, 38; My., 38.
Ball, Allen, 95*; Jane, 95*; Wm., 44, 95*.
Banks (Bancks), Rebec., 90; Thos., 90, 98.
Barber, Elean., 137; Sar., 137.
Barker (barker), Adam, 26; Als., 23; Ann, 136; Mgt., 44; My., 26; Rd., 119; Thos., 2, 3.
Barkham, Ann, 92; Chris., 93; Corn., 90; Han., 92; Jn., 89, 92*, 93; My., 89*, 92*, 93.
Barlow, Geo., 123; Jane, 123; Kath., 123.
Barnfield, Eliz., 61.
Barry, Wm., 39.
Bartley, Sar., 115.
Bartlom, My., 118.
Basford (Basfford, Bassford), Eliz., 12; Francis, 7*, 8, 10*, 12, 13, 15, 16; Joan, 16*; Mgt., 10*, 12, 13; Mgy., 8, 10; My., 13; Thos., 7*. *See* Besford.
Bateman, Ann, 132; Eliz., 111.
Bates (Bate), Ann, 17, 96; Edw., 91, 92; Eliz., 101, 103, 104*, 105*, 106, 108*; Geo., 103, 104, 105*, 106, 108*; Jane, 138; Jn., 91, 92; Jud., 105*, 119; Mgt., 91*, 92, 100, 106, 133; My., 103, 134; Phebe, 99; Thos., 96; Wm., 108.
Bather (Bathaw, Bathawe, Bathoe, Bathew), Als., 8, 9, 10, 35, 48; Andr., 29*, 76; Ann, 30; Eliz., 40; Francis, 8, 9, 10; Isaac, 31; Jane, 10; Jos., 31, 35; Mgt., 38; My., 38; Rd., 9; Rowl., 38; Wm., 8, 28, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 33*, 35, 45, 53, 65.
Baughe, Hum., viii.
Bawdwin (Bawdewin), Chas., 51*; Thos., 50, 51*, 52, 53*.
Bayley (Bailey), Elean., 134; Eliz., 90, 135; Francis, 45; Jane, v, 133; Jn., 90.
Beard, Jane, 71.
Beavon (Beavan), Dav., 19; Jane, 19; My., 93; Rd., 93.
Becher, Holyfer, viii.
Bedow (Beddowe), Flner, 16; Sar., 98.
Beech, Mgt., 45*; Rd., 45*; Thos., 45.
Beetlestone, Ann, 114; Han., 114*; Jn., 114*, 115.
Belesme, Robt. de, vi.
Benbow (Bendbow, Benbowe, beinbow), Dor., 12, 13; Eliz., 7, 20; Joan, 12, 13, 18; Mgt., 1, 9; My., 3, 13, 96*; Rd., 2; Robt., 1, 12, 13; Rog., ix, 1, 2, 3, 7, 20*; Thos., 7, 18, 96*, 138; Zach., 18, 20.
Bennet, Ann, 40, 53; Eliz., 53; Hum., 24, 71; Jn., 26*, 28; Rowl., 50; Sam., 40; Wm., 24, 28.
Bentley, Ale., 13; Allen, 14, 15; Gil., 1; Kath., (Cath.), 13, 14; Rd., 13; Rol., 1.
Bercar, Rog., viii.
Berrington, Eliz., 102; Wm., 102.
Besford, Francis, 23, 25; Mgt., 21, 22; Rd., 26.
Betonson (Beetonson), Jn., 20, 23; Mgt., 20.
Betteley (Bettelley, Bettely), Andr., 93, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114*, 115, 117, 118, 128, 133; Ann, 128; Ben., 77, 88, 90, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 108, 132*, 133; Eliz., 91*, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97,

100, 110*, 114, 115, 116, 132, 137*; Francis, 97; Han., 90; Jane, 52, 54, 56, 60*, 73, 75,; Jn., 75, 87, 97, 98, 109, 110; Mgt., 88, 105, 109, 110, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 132, 133; Maria, 116, 127; Martha, 92, 132; My., 75, 77, 80, 85, 88, 90, 92*, 94*, 95*, 97, 98, 109, 129, 139; Nancy, 118; Rd., 88; Robt., 105; Sam., 80; Sar., 94, 112; Thos., 52, 54*, 56, 60, 73, 75*, 77, 80, 81, 85, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 110, 115*, 116*, 123, 127, 134, 135, 136*, 137; Wm., 56, 91*, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 97, 109*, 115, 137.

Bettony (Bettany, Betteney), Ben., 96; Jane, 66; My., 96*, 112; Rd., 66; Thos., 56, 66.

Beverton (Bawerton), Jn., ix; Wm., ix.

Bibbee, Andr., 53*; Mgt., 53.

Bickerton (Bekarton), Alice, 18, 21; Ann, 19, 30; Dor., 19; Jane, 11; Jn., 4, 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 32; Robt., 24; Thos., 25; Wm., 9; Yevan, 4, 15.

Bikley, Jn., 90.

Birrell, Hen., 56.

Birch (Birche), Ane, 5; Jn., 5, 90; Mgt., 27, 90, 92*; Robt., 90, 92.

Birks (Birkes, Berks), Edw., 128; Jane, 125; Jn., 137; My., 137; Sar., 125, 127, 128; Thos., 127.

Bishop (Byshop), Ann, 25; Geo., 81; Jn., 81*, 84; Jud., 81, 84; My., 26; Rd., 25, 26; Wm., 30*, 84.

Bladen (Bladon), Ann, 107, 108, 109*, 110, 117, 122, 132, 134, 136; Geo., 110, 121, 122, 126*; Jane, 121, 122, 136; Jn., 122; My., 102*, 109; Sar., 107, 135; Thos., 102, 107, 108*, 109*, 110, 117*, 121*, 132; Wm., 109.

Blakemore, Clara, 53.

Blakeway, Rd., 67.

Blewitt, Ben., 101; Eliz., 101.

Bloomer, Eliz., 83.

Blower, Francis, 30*; Jn., 29, 30*; Sus., 29.

Blunt, Jane, 17; Morris, 17.

Bolas (a Bolas, de Boulewas), Abell, 10; Als., (Alice) 1, 8, 16, 27; Amy, 7, 9; Ann, 8, 9, 42*; Dor., 23; Elean., 24; Eliz., 2, 8, 13; Fortune, 5, 12; Frances, 13; Francis, 8, 13; Geo., 12; Jane, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12*, 39; Joan, 9, 13; Jn., viii, 2, 7*, 9, 10, 22, 24*, 25, 39, 42, 65; Mgt., 4, 5, 7, 8, 18*, 20, 24; Mgy., 17; Rd., 25; Robt., 5*, 24; Sar., 17; Thos., xi, 2, 5*, 12*, 17; Wm., 4*, 5, 7, 9, 14, 16, 21, 23, 26.

Booth, Han., 96; Martha, 96; My., 81.

Bostocke, Robt., 58; Timary, 58.

Boucher, Jn., 96.

Bould, Jn., 119; Jos., 119, 135; Sar., 119, 135.

Bowers, Jn., 121; My., 121.

Bowker, Elean., 130; Jos., 130; Wm., 130.

Boycott, Edw., 89; Eliz., 89*.

Braidley, Sar., 135.

Bratton (Bratten), Alice, 27; Dor., 7, 9, 21; Eliz., 94, 95; Jane, 131, 139; Jn., 7, 9*, 13, 21, 25, 27, 104; Mgt., 98; My., 103*, 104, 105, 124; Phil., 135; Rd., 94, 95*; Robt., 103, 104, 105, 112, 131, 139; Thos., 98; Wm., 131.

Brazenell (Braisnell, Brasenel, Brasenill), Aaron, 115; Ann, 113; Eliz., 129, 130; Jas., 78; Mgt., 130; My., 78*; Moses, 112; Rd., 78, 111; Sam., 129; Sar., 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115; Wm., 78, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 129, 130.

Brickeman, *alias* Matthews, Jone, 41.

Bridge, Jacob, 72*, 75; Jos., 75.

Bridgeman, Rev. E. R. O., xi.

Brigges, Hum., 51.

Brindley (Brinley), Ann, 110; Charl., 123, 124; Elean., 105, 106*; Eliz., 106, 107, 113, 123*; Jas., 97, 109, 110*, 112*, 113*, 115, 116, 118, 123; Jane, 113; Jn., 93, 101, 105, 130; Jonath., 93*, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 99*, 101, 107, 117; Jos., 99*; My., 93*, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 99*, 101, 107, 110, 113; My. Ann, 130; Rd., 123; Ruth, 116, 130; Sam., 98, 115, 117; Sar., 101, 109*, 110*, 112, 113*, 115, 116; Thos., 105, 106; Wm., 95, 106*.

Briscoe, Abig., 75.
Bromley, Ann, 24; Jn., 24.
Brompton, Brian de, vii.
Brookes (Brooke, Brokes), Ann, 3, 6, 16, 27*, 35*, 36, 39, 46, 47; Dor., 15; Edw., 10*, 12, 13, 47, 48, 54; Eliz., 6, 7, 12, 24, 47, 48, 54*, 72, 80; Geo., 5; Jane, 15; Joan, 6, 16, 20; Jn., 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 7, 16; Jonath., 47, 72; Mgt., 1, 2, 3, 4; Mgy., 5; My., 2, 7, 48, 73; Mr., 126; Per., 13, 27*, 35*, 36, 39, 44; Prud., 10*, 12, 13; Rd., 6*, 8; Robt., 13; Rog., viii; Rose, 10; Rowley, 10*; Sar., 35*, 36*; Sus., 10, 39, 53, 72; Thos., 1, 3*, 5, 6, 7*, 10, 14*; Wm., 1, 4.
Brotherton, My., 37; Thos., 37.
Browne (Brown), Eliz., 49; Jn., 12, 28, 114; Laur., 12; Martha, 114; My., 81; My. Ann, 122, 123; Phillis, 135; Sam., 114; Tobie, 28; Tomasonne, 12.
Bryan (Bryon), Alice, 14, 17; Deb., 81; My., 48, 53*, 79; Prud., 57; Ralph, 48; Ben., 14, 15, 17; Sar., 78, 96; Thos., 48, 53, 79, 88; Wm., 14, 17, 57, 78, 98.
Bullock, Sar., 116, 133; Thos., 116, 133.
Burgin, Jn., 81; Sar., 81.
Burnes, Is., 49.
Bury (Burry), Edw., iii, iv, viii, ix, x*, 34*, 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 45, 48*, 73; Jn., 37, 75; Mgt., 35*, 36; Martha, 38, 41, 43*; My., iv, x, 34, 36, 37, 38*, 40, 48, 76; Rd., 41; Sam., 40; Sar., 45; Thos., 38; Wm., 33, 38, 41, 43.
Butcher (Bochard, Bocherd, Bucherd, Butchard), Alice, 15*, 16, 18, 30, 42; Eliz., 1, 42, 57; Francis, 18, 47; Jane, 11, 27, 52; Joan, 16, 31; Jn., 1*, 3, 4, 5*, 9, 10, 14, 15*, 16*, 19, 21, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 39, 56; Jos., 35*, 42*; Mgt., 11; Mgy., 40; My., 15*, 16, 21, 35*, 36, 37*, 39, 56, 68; Mich., 32, 36; Rd., 11, 16; Rog., 4; Rol., 32, 33, 35*, 36*, 37, 39, 42, 66; Sis., 16; Thos., 3, 4, 5*, 15*, 16*, 18, 19, 21, 25, 32*, 40; Wid., 38; Wm., 1, 4, 11, 14, 15, 20, 27, 37, 48.
Buttery, Mgt., 37; Thos., 37.

Cadman, Dor., 27; Eliz., 30; Grif., 27, 29*, 30*; Jane, 14, 29*; Jn., 44; Mgt., 14, 27; My., 25; Rog., 14, 27; Wid., 27; Wm., 30.
Caddy, Eliz., 36.
Calneser, Rd., viii.
Cardiff (Kerdiffe), Rog., vii; Thos., vii*.
Cardis (Cardys), Ann, 5, 10; Edm., 15; Is., 6, 15; Jane, 14; Rog., 10, 11, 12*, 14, 15; Sus., 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; Thos., 6, 11.
Cartwright (Chartwright, Chartwryght), Ann, 110, 123*; Chas., 115, 124, 126*, 128, 130; Chris., 116, 119; Edw., 28; Eliz., 24, 26, 29, 32*, 41, 110*, 111*, 115, 129, 130*, 138; Gil., 25; Jas., 124, 126; Jane, 6, 119, 124, 126*, 128, 136, 138; Joan, 9, 10*; Jn., 4, 6*, 9, 10*, 110, 115, 130, 132; Jos., 110, 115, 116, 117, 118*, 119*, 129; Kath., 29; Kitty, 130; Martha, 114, 115*, 116, 119; My., 126; Rd., 4; Sar., 32, 103, 115, 116*, 117, 118, 119*, 132; Thos., 110*, 111*, 114*, 115*, 116, 117, 128, 129, 138; Wm., 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29, 32*, 110, 123*.
Caswell (Cassell), Jane, 103; Thos., 98*, 103.
Catherick, Geo., 71; Jn., 72; Mgt., 72.
Cattlow, J.S., 136.
Cawkin, Geo., 24*, 25; Mgy., 24; Rol., 24, 25.
Cecil, Hen., iv*, v*, 136; Brownlow, v; Emma, v*; Sar., 136; Thos., v.
Chalinor, Rd., 37*.
Chamberlaine, Han., 56.
"Chancellor, Mr.," 21, 22*, 28, 41, 44*, 49, 59, 60, 64*, 66, 70, 73.
Charles, Abig., 56; Alice, 60; Thos., 43, 48, 56; Wm., 33, 40.
Charnes, Alice, 30; Andr., 30.
Chauner, Eliz., 90.
Cherrington, Andr., 58; Dor., 8; Eliz., 9, 138; Joan, 58*; Jn., 8; Mgt., 8, 113; Rd., 11; Thos., 8, 9; Wm., 113.
Chester, Joan, 2.

Chetwynd, Thos. de, ix.
Cholmandely, Edw., 54; Robt., 54.
Churche, Alice, 12, 15, 22, 37; Andr., 36; Ann, 12, 22, 28, 29*, 32, 40, 45; Ellen, 36; Mgt., 31, 46*, 80; Rog., 27*, 28*, 29*, 31, 32, 33*, 44, 45, 46, 53, 64, 68, 71, 75, 80, 81; Sar., 31, 32; Thos., 12, 14*, 15, 36; Wm., 15.
Clarke, Mgt., 64.
Clawley, Ann, 101.
Clay (Cloy), Ann, 133; Elean., 97; Jn., 106; Mgt., 101; Rd., 93, 96, 97, 103, 105.
Cleaton (Cleeton), Andr., 47; Ann, 6; Eliz., 9; Jane, 13; Jn., 8, 47, 57; Mgt., 9; My., 22; Wm., 6, 8, 9, 13, 22, 46*.
Clemson, Ben., 74, 75*; Mr., 75, 76*.
Clewlow, Mgy., 139; Wm., 139.
Cliff, Ann, 124; Eliz., 123*, 124*, 126, 127, 128; Jos., 128; My., 126; Robt., 123*, 124*, 126, 127, 128; Thos., 127; Wm., 123.
Colley, Ann, 43; May, 101; Rebec., 43; Robt., 43*.
Cooke, Ane, 6; Dor., 7; Jane, 7; Lucie, 5; Robt., 5, 6, 7; Wm., 9*.
Cookson, Sar., 139.
Cooper, Hugh, 38; Mgt., 38.
Corbet (Corbit), Andr., 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60, 62*, 63, 64*, 66, 71*, 73, 75; Ann, 32; Eliz., 85; Hugh, 32, 34, 35; Jn., 50, 85; Mgt., 34*, 50; Mr., 76*; Vin., 52*, 53*.
Corfeild, Ann, 101, 105; Ben., 106*; Eliz., 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 110, 115; Jn., 101, 104*, 105, 106*, 107*, 109, 110, 124, 133; Jos., 108; My., 106, 110; Thos., 107; Wm., 107.
Cotton, Ellen, 41; My., 100; Rd., 100; Thos., 41.
Cowley, Ann, 131; Eliz., 128, 129, 131; Jn., 128, 129*, 131; Rd., 128.
Cowper, Dav., ix.
Cramer, Als., 11, 12; Jane, 7; Joan, 6, 9, 11*; Jn., 6, 7; Kath., 9, 11; Mgy., 11; My., 12; Wm., 6*, 7*, 9, 11*, 12*, 14.
Cranage, Rev. D. H. S., viii.
Crockett, Robt., 137.
Crosse, Thos., 41.
Crumpe (Crompe), Ann, 1; Jn. Bickerton, 1; Mgt., 1*.
Cureton, Nath., 62, 63.

Dale, Hugh, 66.
Darbishire, Rog., 24*.
Dasonne, Rd., 3, 4.
Davenport, Ann, 133; Pet., 133.
Davies (Davis), Ann, 39, 127, 130; Edw., 130; Eliz., 12, 28; Francis, 14; Is., 13, 14, 15; Jane, 15; Jn., 8, 39, 127*, 130; Mgt., 8, 39; Mr. R. Taylor, vi, vii; Rd., 51; Robt., 8; Rog., 13; Thos., 28; Wm., 12*, 13, 14, 15, 27*, 28*.
Davison (Davidson, Davinson), Ann, 113; Eliz., 115; Frances, 111, 112, 113, 114*, 115, 116, 117*; Francis, 100; Geo., 122; Jane, 111; Jn., 108, 130; Jos., 60*, 62, 73, 89, 95, 100, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 120; Mgt., 89, 100, 108, 114, 130; Martha, 46; My., 62, 112, 122, 128, 130; Rd., 45, 60*, 122; Rowl., 45; Sar., 60*, 62, 73; Theo., 116.
Dawes (Daws), Andr., 49; Eliz., 11, 124; Jeffrey, 19; Mgt., 19, 49; Rd., 11; Thos., 16; Wm., 11, 19.
Dawson, Ann, 132.
Dearn, Ann, 123; Elean., 108; Eliz., 103, 122; Han., 100, 108; Jn., 94, 95*, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104*, 108, 119, 122; Jos., 101; My., 98, 125; Sus., 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104*, 123; Thos., 97, 108, 125*; Wm., 99.
Delves, Jas., 124, 125; My., 124, 125.
Devis, Eliz., 13; Jane, 13; Robt., 13.
Dias (Deos, Dias), Ann, 16, 35; Eliz., 31; Frances, 38; Kath., 35; Mgt., 39; Mich., 16; Rd., 16*, 26, 32, 35, 37; Rog., ix; Sar., 31*, 35*, 37, 38, 39; Wm., 31*, 32, 35*, 37, 38, 39.
Dickin, Jn., 117; My., 117*; Thos., 134.
Dickinson (Dickenson), Ann, 138; Clem. Thos., 131; Edw. Tayleur, 127, 128; Edw. Scott, vii*, xi, 127, 128*, 129, 131*, 138*;

Eliz., 72; Hen. Cres. Tayleur, 129; Hen. Lewis, 138; Rach. Ann, vii, 127, 128, 129, 131, 138; Ralph, 72.
Dimmock (Dimmocke), Eliz., 22, 41; Mgt., 38; Thos., 22, 43.
Dodd (Dod), Ann, 137; Ben., 121; Betty, 119; Eliz., 138; Hugh, 137; Is., 45; Jane, 130*; Mgt., 137; My., 119, 120, 130, 138; Rd., 118, 130*; Ruth, 118, 119, 121; Sam., 18, 45; Thos., 138; Wm., 118, 119, 121, 130*.
Doughty (Doughtie, Dawghtie), Als., 9; Edw., 9; Eliz., 27; Francis, 13, 14; Jn., 71; My., 13, 14; Rd., 9, 10, 14, 19; Rol., 14; Wid., 33.
Draycott (Dracott), Chas., 63; Ellen, 52*, 53, 58; Jas., 59; Jn., 53; Martha, 72; My., 52*, 64; Rowl., 60; Ruth, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 72, 89; Timison, 67, 87; Wm., 52, 53, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 72, 75.
Draycott, ye Weaver, *alias, see* Weaver.
Dry, Jn., 136.

Eastwick, My., 132.
Eaton, Jas., 133; Jn., 122; Mgy., 124; Martha, 116; My., 123; Sar., 122, 123, 124*, 137; Thos., 116, 122, 123, 124*, 131, 137.
Eck, Ann, 111; Charl., 111; Matt., 111.
Eddowes (Eddows), Ann, 107*, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 116, 130, 132*, 137; Eliz., 91*, 92*, 94, 100*, 111, 125, 128*; Ellen, 131; Geo., 92; Jane, 109, 125; Jn., 91*, 92*, 94, 100, 106, 107*, 123, 132; Martha, 92; My., 102, 130, 131; Nich., 116; Robt., 107*, 108, 109, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 116, 125, 132*, 137; Sar., v, 132; Thos., 90, 130, 131, 136; Thos. Ryder, 108; Wm., 94, 100, 113, 114.
Edgerton, Jn., 5; Wm., 5.
Edwards, Ann, 5; Edw., 99; Joan, 2; Jn., 2; Mgt., 100, 121; My., 88; Phebe, 99; Wm., 5, 100, 120, 135.
Elias, Mgy., 4*; Wm., 4*.
Ellerton, Eliz., 109; Jn., 94.
Ellis, Jane, 41.
Emmery (Embrey), Eliz., 131; Geo., 115; Jn., 112; Martha, 114; My., 112, 114*, 115*; Sar., 137; Wm., 112, 114, 115, 129.
Endley, Jane, 44.
Evans (Evenes), Cath., 92; Dav., 18, 32*; Edw., 114; Eliz., 37, 40, 92; Geo., 80; Hen., 18; Hester, 63; Jane, 17, 53, 60; Joan, 18, 60, 80, 82*; Jn., 37*, 82*, 90; Mgt., 55, 72; Martha, 114; Prud., 57; Rd., 17, 18*, 34, 82; Rog., 51*, 53, 54, 55*, 60, 63, 72, 82; Sus., 90; Wm., 138.
Exeter, Earl of, v, vi*; Hen., Earl of, v*, vi*, 136; Marquess of, v; Sar., Countess of, vi. *See* Cecil.
Eykin, *see* Ikin.
Eylesford (or Eynesford), Is. de, vii*; Jn. de, vii*, viii.

Fairley, Eliz., 109, 121; Thos., 109, 121.
Farmer, Martha, 93*; My., 91, 93, 107; Sar., 91; Wm., 91, 93, 101.
Farrington, Joan, 42*; Jn., 73; Mgt., 42; My., 73; Sar., 46*, 74*; Thos., 42; Wm., 42*, 46, 66, 75.
Felton (ffelton), Ann, 36; Eliz., 39; Geo., 16, 29, 30*, 32, 33*, 35, 36, 39*, 40, 46, 47, 48, 55*, 56, 59, 64, 66, 67, 70, 84, 131; Is., 45, 131; Jane, 18, 30*; Jn., 66, 131; Kath (Cath.), 35, 36, 39, 48*, 76; Magd., 55' 59* 64, 66; Mgt., 35, 48; My., 100, 120; Sam., 64; Thos., 16, 120; Wm., 55, 78, 79.
Fenn, Rebec., 98; Wm;, 98.
Fermer, Rog., 5; Wm., 5.
Fernhill, Eliz., 94.
Fieldhouse, Jane, 81, 84; Jn., 81, 84.
Fisher, Thos., 91.
Flemming (Fleming), Ann, 79, 112, 130, 134; Edw., 112, 134; Eliz., 128, 129*, 131; Geo., 104; Jn., 79, 101, 104, 134; Let., 101; My., 104; Sar., 131; Thos., 128; Wm., 112, 128, 129*, 131, 138.

Fletcher (fletcher), Eliz., 5, 8, 127; Jn., 137; My., 131; Sar., 127; Theo., 131; Thos., 5, 88, 127; Wm., 131; Rev. W.G.D., xi*.
Flide, Jn., 125; My., 125.
Floyd (Floid), Ann, 37; Eliz., 138; Jn., 37.
Flore (Slooe ?), Robt., 52; Sar., 52. *See also* Slooe.
Follows (Fallows), Corn., 112; Jane, 108, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114*, 116*, 117, 118, 132, 135; My., 110; Sar., 113; Thos., 108*, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116*, 117, 118*, 132, 133; Wm., 116*, 117, 118.
Footman, My., 137.
Forrester, Jn., 102, 103*; My., 102, 103*; Thos., 103*.
Forrester, Jones *alias*, Dor., 45; Edm., 45; Jn., 45.
Foster, Alice, 18.
Foulke, Eliz., 43; Hugh, 43; Sus., 43.
Fourde (Fowrde), Dor., 2; Rd., 2*; Thos., 2.
Fox, Ann, 106, 135; Chas., 95, 129; Eliz., 122; Jas., 130, 131; Jane, 131; Jn., 109, 124, 136; Jus., 121*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 136; Kath., 95; Mgt., 107*, 121, 131, 139*; Martha, 123; My., 105, 121, 136, 137*; Rd., 99, 100, 102*, 105, 106, 107*, 108, 109, 121, 128, 136; Sar., 99, 100*, 102*, 105, 106, 107*, 108, 109, 124; Wm., 102*, 108, 121*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 135, 139.
Foxall, Eliz., 96.
Freeman, Rd., 103; Sar., 103.
Frodesleye, Benedict de, ix.
Fryer, Dinah, 133; My., 82; Rd., 82; Sar., 82.
Fumson, Cath., 98; Robt., 98.

Gale, Eliz., 14; Mgt., 14.
Galloway, Alice, 19; Eliz., 25; Thos., 19; Wm., 19.
Garmeson, Eliz., 12; Elner, 12; Francis, 12, 43; Jane, 43.
Garrat, Mgy., 5.
Geary (Gayry, Geerie, Geery, Gery), Ann, 76, 84; Dor., 28; Edw., 7, 30*, 48*, 49; Eliz., 37; Francis, 27, 31, 34, 36*, 37; Frances, 51; Han., 73*, 76, 77, 84, 90; Jas., 36*; Jane, 12; Jone, 48; Mgy., 7, 8, 10, 12, 31; My., 77, 94; Robt., 93; Sam., 73, 114, 134; Thos., 10, 27, 28, 30*, 31, 34, 36*, 37, 49, 73*, 76, 77, 78, 84, 90, 105; Wm., 7, 8*, 10, 12, 26, 29, 34.
Genings, Rd., 8.
Gerrard, Ann, 121, 137; Eliz., 121.
Gervise (Gervice), Dor., 24, 25*, 28; Eliz., 31, 36; Francis, 27; Jn., 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 30, 31, 32, 36; My., 36; Rd.. 24, 26*, 33; Thos., 30 (*see also* " Jarvis.")
Gill, Ellen, 83.
Gittins (Gittings), Als., 10; Jn., 10; Mgt., 81.
Glover, Eliz., 51, 73, 74, 75*, 77, 79, 80*, 82*, 83, 84*, 100; Jas., 82*; Jane, 74, 79; Jn., 80*; Jonath., 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80*, 82*, 83, 84*; My., 73*, 97; Sam., 97; Sar., 77, 83; Thos., 84*.
" Glover [?] *other wayes* Yeavans," Als., 17.
Gold, Joan, 20; Jn., 20.
Gollins, Eliz., 64, 65; Jn., 64, 65*.
Goodall, Cath., 116, 117, 118, 119*, 135; Eliz., 127; Han., 130, 138; Jn., 116, 130, 138; Jos., 116, 117, 118, 119, 135*; My., 117, 127, 130; Phil., 115, 135; Rebec., 118, 127; Sar., 138; Thos., 127.
Gosling, Jn., 134; Martha, 134.
Gottam, Jn., 95.
Gough, My., 62; Rd., 51.
Graffon, Ann, 138.
Greatpatche, Rond., 13.
Green (Greene), Ann, 124, 127; Arabella, 128; Eliz., 5, 123, 137; Fowlke, 5, 8, 9; Han., 121; Jas., 44, 45*, 46*, 120, 128, 139; Jane, 128, 130, 139; Jn., 53, 115, 125; Jos., 124; Mgt., 7, 8, 9, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125; My., 7, 9, 93, 114, 120, 121, 139; My. Ann, 130; Rd., 128; Robt., 8; Sar., 128; Thos., 7, 9*, 103, 117, 137; Wm., 15, 114, 115, 117, 120*, 121, 123, 124, 125, 139*.
Greenfield, Meranda, 138; Rd., 138; Thos., 138.
Greenwood, Jon., 69.

Grice (Gryce), Mgt., 37; My., 125; Sar., 125; Thos., xi, 7.
Griffiths (Griffith, Griffies), Dina, 105; Edw., 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 120, 125; Eliz., 109, 125*, 136; Elnar, 17; Jane, 56, 65; Jn., 107, 136; Jos., 110; Mgt., 112; Martha, 105, 106*, 107, 109, 110, 129; Mr., 99; Mrs., 99; Sam., 56; Sar., 81, 99; T., 132; Thos., viii, x*, 56, 98, 106, 111.
Groome (Groom), Eliz., 82, 88, 125; Fowlke, 10; Jn., 88*; Jos., 104; My., 104, 118; Sam., 118; Sar., 104, 125; Thos., 118, 125.
Growcott (Growcock, Groucot, Groucock), Ann, 112, 113, 120, 122, 124, 125, 137; Eliz., 93, 98, 99, 108*, 113, 120; Gwen., 107; Jane, 107; Jn., 99, 108, 120, 122, 124*, 125*, 127; Mgy., 108*, 110*, 120, 139; My., 93, 94*, 101*, 112, 125; Rd., 125; Sar., 111; Steph., 101, 107, 108; Thos., 93*, 94*, 95, 98, 99, 108*, 110*, 112, 113*, 116, 119, 122, 135.
Gryfe [?], Jn., 46; My., 46.

Hacliffe, Kath., 36; Thos., 36; Wm., 36.
Hadderton (Hatherton), Jn., 77; My., 24, 76, 77; Rd., 24, 76, 77, 92.
Haines, Eliz., 74, 98; Jane, 93, 125; Jn., 95; My., 92*, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99*, 115; Phil., 92*, 93, 94*, 95*, 96, 97, 98, 99*; Robt., 72; Thos., 96; Wm., 99*.
Hales, Eliz., 137; Walter, 137.
Hall, Eliz., 113; Sar., 113, 122; Thos., 113, 122.
Hammet, Josiah, 98; Sar., 98.
Hand, Cath., 98; Jn., 65; My., 65*.
Harcourt, Sim., 51.
Harding, Jane, 81; Jn., 81; Sus., 137.
Hardwicke, Wm., xi.
Harper (Harpere), Aime, 5; Ann, 109, 110, 135; Hugh, ix; Jane, 92, 134; Jn., 94, 102*, 107; Jone, 7, 13; Kath., 92, 93, 94, 95*; Mgt., 13; My., 102*, 135; Phebe, 109; Rog., 4, 6; Thos., 6*, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 84, 109; Wm., 92, 93*, 94, 95, 102, 110, 135.
Harper *alias* Henson, Joan, 14; Thos., 14.
Harris, Eliz., 107, 131*; Jn., 107, 118, 131; My., 124, 136, 137, 138; My. Ann, 124; Rd., 124, 125, 136, 137*; Thos., 107.
Harrison, Ann, 4, 89; Geo., 24, 26; Greg., 89*; Mgt, 24.
Harrower, Ellen, 17; Thos., 17.
Harvy, Dor., 21.
Hatfield, Jas., 119; Jn., 136; My., 119, 136.
Hatton, Thos., 134, 136.
Hawkins, My., 135.
Hayes, Wm., 39.
Hayward, Chas., 78, 80*; Hen., 80*; Mgt., 78*, 80*; My., 80.
Hazles, My., 114.
Hazledine (Hasledine), Edw., 111; Eliz., 99, 111; Rd., 111.
Hazellhurst, Wm., 65.
Heaford, My., 133; Thos., 135.
Heath (Heathe), Hen., 13, 14, 17*, 18, 19, 28*; Jane, 19, 99; Joan, 13, 14, 15*, 18, 28, 31, 44; Mgt., 14, 15, 28; My., 31*; Rd., 13, 31, 56, 99*; Thos., 18, 19, 99.
Henry, Geo., 139; King Henry I., vi; King Henry III., vi.
Henson, Harper *alias*, Jone, 14; Thos., 14.
Herbert, Jn. fitz, ix.
Hick, Ann, 104*; Matt., 104*; Sar., 104*.
Higginbothom, Wm., 28.
Higgins (higgins), Eliz., 128; Frances, 4; Jas., 4; Paul, 107.
Higginson, Ben., 81; Eliz., 82; Francis, 5; Jas., 5; My., 81; Sar., 78; Thos., 82.
Hildage, Eliz., 102.
Hill, Charl., xi; Dor., 7*, 10; Eliz., 5, 125; Elin., 9; Ellen, x, 41; Hum., vii; Joan, 8, 9, 11*, 20; Jn., xi*, 3*, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 11, 18; Mgt., 6*; My., x; Rd., 6; Robt., x, 112*; Robt. Green, 125; Robt. Wilbraham Bromhall, xi, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127, 137, 138; Rowl., viii, x, xi, 124, 137, 138; Thos., 50; Viscount, viii; Wm., vii, 3*, 6*.

Hinstock (Hinstocke), Eliz., 37; Geo., 27; Jane, 25, 64; Jn., 22, 24*, 25, 27; Mgt., 38, 78; My., 70; Wm., 22, 37, 38, 46, 70*.
Hippesly, My., 60.
Hitchin (Hitchen, Hitchines), Andr., 56, 83; Ann, 94*, 96, 97; Eliz., 78, 91, 92, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*, 105*, 132; Jane, 95*; Jeorge, 14; Jn., 6, 21*, 26*, 31, 36, 57, 76*, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 89, 90*, 92, 105*, 132*; Mgt., 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 98; Mgy., 40, 65; Martha, 81; My., 31, 75, 82, 91, 98*, 105; Rd., 5*, 6, 8*, 9*, 11*, 12, 14*, 16, 19, 20, 26, 33, 41, 48, 58, 60, 97, 98; Sar., 8*, 9, 11*, 14, 80, 98; Thos., 11*, 77, 91*, 92, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*, 101; Wid., 25; Wm., 8*, 9.
Hobson, Ann, 126*; Jn., 126; My., 107, 108*, 126; Thos., 107*, 108, 126*.
Hodgekis (Hodgkis, Hotchkis, Hodgekiss, Hodgkin, Hodgskins), Ann, 21*, 55; Dor., 84, 98; Eliz., 15, 45, 48, 55, 86; Ervin, 30; Han., 92; Jas., 15*, 17*, 21, 36; Jane, 15*, 17, 33*; Jn., 6, 15, 34, 42, 83, 85, 113, 120; Jos., 48; Mgt., 15; My., 17*, 34, 36, 39, 42, 57, 75*, 83, 84, 85, 109, 110; Mr., 59; Phebe, 108, 110, 113; Rd., 16, 19, 30, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42*; Rol., 30; Sam., 75, 83, 84, 85, 105, 108*, 110, 113, 117; Thos., 18; Urbanus, 39; Venns, 41; Wm., 6.
Hoggins, Ann, 92, 110, 111, 114; Is., 104; Jas., vi, 118; Jane, v, vi, 109*, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117*, 118, 119, 122, 133*; Jn., iv*, vi*, 69*, 70, 74, 77*, 78*, 80, 86, 89, 93*, 98, 109*, 113, 137; Mgt., iv, 78, 89, 99; My., iv, 69, 70*, 74, 77, 78, 105, 135; Rd., 97, 98, 119*; Sar., iv*, v*, 91, 92, 93*, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105*, 107, 111, 132, 136*; Thos., iv, v*, vi, 74, 87, 91*, 92, 93*, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105*, 109*, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 116*, 117, 118, 119, 123, 132, 133, 134; Wm., vi, 96, 112.
Holbrooke (Hollbrooke), Dor., 52; Jn., 56*, 59, 68; Mr., 65*, 71*; Sam., 63; Wm., 69*.
Holden, Elean., 102, 113; Mgt., 98, 102, 106*; My., 98; Rd., 98, 102, 106.
Holding, Ann, 99, 130, 139; Eliz., 129, 134; Geo., 109; Jn., 103, 134, 139; Mgt., 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 121; My., 130, 134; Rd., 101*, 104, 120; Sar., 109; Wm., 104, 134.
Holland, Ann, 29; Jn., 53; Martha, 70.
Hollinhead (Hollingshead, Hollinshead), Eliz., 40, 114, 115, 117; Geo., 117; Jn., 40; Jos., 115; Thos., 114*, 115, 117.
Hooper, Jn., 134.
Hopton, Mgy., 22.
Horne, Mgt., 31; Thos., 31.
Horton, T. R., xi.
Hough, Francis, 30; Mgt., 61; Wm., 27.
Howard, Chas., 84.
Howle (Houle), Alice, 44; Eliz., 92; Geo., 92; Gil., 44; Jn., 92.
Hudson, Francis, 60.
Hugh, Earl, vi.
Hugh, John fitz, vi, vii; Sar., vii.
Hughes (Hughs), Ann, 88*; Dav., 103; Dor., 25; Eliz., 84, 96; Ellen, 83, 84*, 85*; Frances, 15; Jane, 20, 88; Jn., 83, 84*, 85; Jos., 96; My., 84, 103*; Robt., 25, 88*; Thos., 91.
Hulm, Ruth, 99.
Hykkeson, Jn., iv.

Ibbe (Ibb), Eliz., 15, 85, 89*, 90*; Hugh, 61*; Jane, 15; Jn., 85*, 87, 89, 97, 104, 105; Jos., 87*, 104; Mgt., 7*, 8, 61*; My., 16, 22, 87*, 104*; Thos., 8, 15, 16, 22; Wm., 7*, 8.
Ick, Ann, 116, 117; Eliz., 117; Jn., 116; Wm., 116, 117.
Ikin (Eykin), Eliz., 27; Geo., 27, 29, 31; Jane, 15, 19; Rond., 15, 19.
Ince, Ellen, 41.
Ireland, Jn., 139; My., 139; Sus., 54; Thos., 54*.

Jacks, Mgt., 1, 6; Mgy., 7*; Rd., 7*; Rog., 1, 6, 7*; Wm., 13.
Jackson (Jacson, Jacsonne, Jaxson, Jacksonne), Ane, 17; Ann, 70; Dor., 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 23; Elean, 87; Eliz., 11*, 91, 98, 100; Ellen, 56; Jn., 16, 17*, 20*, 56, 65, 70, 72, 99; Jos., 100; Kath., 13; Mgt., 10, 21, 27; Martha, 20; My., 6, 9, 23, 26, 91; Rebec., 19; Rd., 13, 65; Rond., 6, 10, 13; Ruth, 99; Sar., 17, 28, 135; Sislie, 16, 17, 20; Thos., 11*, 13, 16, 17*, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 26, 27, 33, 56, 91, 98, 100, 104, 111, 125; Wm., 9*, 98.
James, Ann, 78*, 79, 81, 105; Arthur, 100; Eliz., 89*, 100; Francis, 100; Hester, 79; Jn., 78, 79, 81, 82; Jos., 100; My., 89, 90*, 123*, 124; Mr., 54; Robt., 123, 124*; Thos., 89*, 90; Wm., 54, 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 65.
Jannes, Edm., ix.
Jarvis (Jarvoise, Jarvoyse, Jervis, Jerves), Ann, 47, 48*, 52, 54, 58, 73, 74, 82, 106, 109*, 111, 120*; Cath., 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 53, 54; Dor., 10, 11, 13*, 14, 45, 54; Edw., 53, 84; Eliz., 2, 54, 59, 84, 115, 132; Frances, 15; Geo., 124; Han., 48, 73, 115, 122; Jane, 124, 132; Jn., 11, 33, 42, 44, 47, 48*, 49, 52*, 54, 56, 58, 59, 66, 74, 78, 80*, 82, 83*, 84*, 86, 87, 91, 107, 109*, 110, 111, 122; Kath., 89; Martha, 110, 111; My., 78*, 80, 82, 84, 86, 91, 93*, 102, 105, 106, 107*, 121, 132; Ralph, 2, 14; Rebec., 73; Rd., 10, 11, 13, 14*, 15*, 16, 19, 45, 49; Sam., 48, 71, 86; Sar., 105, 132, 133; Sus., 82, 94; Thos., 43, 44, 46*, 48, 49, 53, 54, 58, 80, 110, 111*, 113, 119; Wm., 66, 89, 91*, 105, 106, 107*, 110, 111, 132*, 133*, 134*. *See* Jervise.
Jebb, My., 139.
Jefferies (Jefferyes), Elean., 74; Ellen, 91; Robt., 74.
Jenkins, Ann, 135; Jn., 135.
Jennings, Eliz., 130; Sar., 130; Wm., 130.
Jerom, Eliz., 96.
John, Hugh fitz, vi*, vii; Sarah, vii; Rog. fitz, vii.
John, King, vi.
Johnson (Jonsonne), Jane, 11; Jn., 11, 27, 28; Mgy., 40, 79; Thos., 27; Wm., 11, 40, 79.
Joice, Jud., 70.
Jones, Alice, 19*; Ann, 106, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124*, 125, 126, 127*, 128; Charl., 124; Dav., 19; Dor., 40; Edw., 89; Eliz., 89, 91, 92*, 93, 106, 108, 122; Elmin., 106; Francis, 116; Han., 139; Hen., v, 120*, 121*; Jane, 16, 52, 125; Jn., iv, v*, 40, 87, 91, 92*, 93, 121*, 124, 130*, 136*; Jos., 87, 123; Joshua, 133, 139; Mgt., 34; My., 40, 91, 123; Meriah, 124, 130; Rd., 93, 128; Sam., 108, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 128; Sar., v*, 87, 89, 121*, 136*; Sophia, v, 121; Thos., 82, 89, 127*; Wm., 92*, 126; Yeavon, 16.
Jones, *alias* Forrester, Dor., 45; Edm., 45; Jn., 45.
Joy, Sar., 133.

Kenrick, Wm., 134.
Kenyon, Thos., xi.
Kerdiffe (Cardiff), Rog., vii; Thos., vii.
Key (Keay), Ann, 62, 91; Eliz., 91, 92, 138; Hen., ix; Hugh, 90; Jane, 65, 66, 71; Jn., 91, 92, 104, 105*; My., 62, 64, 92, 139; Rd., 66, 104; Sus., 104, 105; Walter (Gualter), 62*, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72; Wm., 71.
Kibble, Eliz., 94; Sar., 94; Thos., 94.
Kilvert, Eliz., 32; Jane, 120; My., 25; Robt., 25, 106; Wm., 32.
Kinaston, Mr., viii.
Kitchens, Andr., 29; Jn., 29.

Lanckishyre, Jone, 10.
Lane, My., 118, 135; Nath., 120, 135.
Langford, Jos., 134; Sar., 134.
Latham (Lathom, Lathem), Sar., 80; Wm., 50, 51, 56.

Launder, Eliz., 112; Gerard, 112*.
Laurence, Eliz., 91; Jonath., 70; Jud., 70.
Laurinson, Abig., 62; Eliz., 62; Thos., 62.
Leah, Jas., 114.
Leech, Geo., 130; Kate, 130.
Leighton (Lighton), Ann, 128; Edw., 128; Eliz., 24; Francis Kynvett, 129; Jn., 21; Louisa Ann, 129; Rand., 21, 22*, 24, 26*; St. Ledger, 129.
Lencer, Edw., 64; Jn., 64.
Lewis (Lewes, Lewas, Lewice), Alice, 116, 118; Amy, 19; Ann, 28, 63, 82, 83; Brid., 37; Eliz., 116; Elen, 17, 19; Elnar, 17, 18; Jn., 24, 37, 82, 83; Kath. (Cath.), 20, 64, 83; Mgt., 17; Martha, 118; Rd., 18, 63, 64; Wm., 17*, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 116, 118.
Light, Ann, 127; Eliz., 115; Francis, v, 136; Jn., 127; Rd., 133; Sar., v, 133, 136.
Lloyd, Ann, 125; Chas., 101; Eliz., 101; Jn., 43, 94; Jos., 125; Rd., 125; Robt., 49.
Lovett (Lovet, Lovatt), Betty, 126, 128; Edw., 126; Eliz., 121, 128, 129, 130; Jn., 124, 126, 128, 129, 130; Jos., 129, 130, 131; My., 121, 122, 124*, 127, 129, 131; My. Ann, 120; Rd., 124; Rog., ix; Sam., 131; Thos., 127, 129; Wm., 121, 122*, 124*, 127, 129.
Lowe, My., 136; Wm., 19, 136.
Lunt, Ann, 135; Thos., 135.
Lye, Edw., ix.
Lyle, Jn., viii.

Machin, Eliz., 135; Geo., 129; Jacob, 126*, 128, 129; Jas., 126; Jn., 94, 128; My., 126*, 128, 129; Thos., 135.
Maddox, Let., 93*, 101; Rd., 93; Thos., 96.
Madeley, Eliz., 9, 31; Frances, 9; Peete, 9.
Mainwaring, Ann, 103; Arthur, 103; Chas., 103; Mgt., 95.
Manley, Sar., 98.
Manners, Edw., 20; Hum., 20.
Mansell (Mansil), Eliz., 126; Han., 84; Jn., 84, 126.
Mare, Is. de la, viii; Rd. de la, vii*, viii.
Marigold, Ann, 56; Dor., 52, 56, 58; Eliz., 49, 58; Jn., 49; Mgt., 64; Rog., 58; Sam., 52, 56, 58*; Walter, 64.
Marshall, My., 134.
Martin, Alice, 27; Isaac, iv, ix, 20*, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 30*, 31, 32*, 33; Jos., 32; Rach., 33; Sam., 30; Thos., ix*, 26.
Martin, *alias* Morrice, Anne, 37.
Massey (Massy), Dor., 35*, 41; Elean., 109; Eliz., 44; Geo., 55; Han., 124; Jane, 55, 124; Jn., 44, 94*, 107, 109, 132; Jos., 112; Kath., 25*; My., 55, 94, 107, 112; Rach., 24, 44; Sam., 109; Sar., v, 42, 109, 112, 134, 136; Thos., 44, 124; Wm., 24, 25, 35*, 48, 55.
Matthews (Matthewes), Francis, 29; Jane, 87; Mgt., 13; My., 13, 87; Pet., 87; Rd., 13.
Matthews, Brickeman *alias*; Jone, 41.
Maybury, Mgt., 101*; Wm., 101.
Maynus (Menus), Hum., 17, 18; Mgt., 17, 18; My., 17, 18.
Mayor, Jane, 44; Jn., 44.
Meadings, Dor., 9.
Meddings (Meddins), Ann, 125, 128, 129; Edw., 137; Eliz., 129; Hen., 129; Jn., 128; Thos., 125, 128; Wm., 125
Menlove, Alice, 18; Ann, 104; Jn., 104; My., 13, 18, 104; Ren., 13, 18; Thos., 13.
Meredeth, Ann, 42; Geoff., 42.
Merril, Ann, 137; Thos., 137.
Meeson (Mason, Masonne, Meson, Meesonne, Meesoon, de Meston), Ann, 13, 15, 20, 35, 89*, 90; Deb., 81; Edw., 16, 17*; Eliz., 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 19, 25, 27*, 31, 42*, 71*; Fowlke, 1, 3*, 4; Jn., 28, 33*, 42*, 44, 48, 53, 61, 74, 81, 90*; Martha, 78; My., 21, 22, 26, 42*, 45, 49, 68, 74, 75, 78, 85, 87; Mil., 3; Nath., 29, 30; Rach., 78, 89; Rd., 16, 17, 35; Robt., 19; Rog., 20; T., 103; Thos., viii, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 6, 9, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 32, 33*, 35, 40, 42, 44, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82,

85*, 90; Wid., 22; Wm., vi, 4*, 14, 22, 23, 75.
Middleton, Andr., 111; Edw., 23, 70, 89; Eliz., 111, 133; Jas., 133; Jn., 128; Jos., 128; Mgt., 128; Martha, 137; My., 111; Sus., 70.
Miller, Miss, viii; (Rev.) Jos., 111; Sus., 70.
Millington, Jane, 135; Rd., 135.
Mineon, Geo., 25.
Minor (Minors), Alice, Ann 128; Eliz., 125, 128, 129; Geo., 129; Robt., 88; Sam., 125*, 126, 127, 128*, 129*, 139; Walter, 126.
Molineaux, Ann, 137.
Molton, Ann, 47; Hen., 47.
Montgomery, Earl Roger de, vi*.
More (Moor), Robt., 3, 4; Wm., ix.
Morgan, Ann, 46; Dor., 31, 46; Eliz., 12, 50; Elner, 16; Francis, 31; Joan, 11; Jn., 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 31, 46, 53, 59; Kath. (Cath.), 12, 13, 21; My., 13, 24; Matt, 50, 52; Rd., xi, 113*, 114, 134*; Wm., 16.
Morrey, Eliz., 127; Jn., 130; My., 127, 130; Sar., 130.
Morris (Morrice, Morice), Alice, 114; Andr., 130; Ann, 18*, 130; Edw., 111, 112, 114; Eliz., 101, 112; Harriet, 139; Jane, 31, 87; Jn., 55, 56, 58*, 87*, 88; Martin, 18, 20, 32; My., 87, 111, 112, 114; Sar., 20, 111; Timison, 87*, 88; Wm., 130.
Morrice, Martin *alias*, Ann, 37.
Mortimer, Ralph de, vi.
Murray, Jn., 129; My., 129; Thos., 129.

Nagginton, My., 121, 122; Pet., 121; Thos., 121, 122*.
Nagins, Eliz., 116; Jn., 116; Thos., 116.
Nawn, Thos., 136.
Neals, Jane, 135.
Neuport, Thos. de, ix.
Nevolls, Ann, 123; Geo., 123; Jn., 123; My., 123.
Newling, Chas., 133.
Newman, Mr., 65.
Newton (Neweton), Adam de, ix; Alan de, ix.
Nicholls, Jane, 81.
Nicklyn (Nicklin), Ann, 126; Jn., 43, 60; Martha, 43; Sar., 43; Wm., 126.
Norrice, My., 41*; Pen., 41; Rd., 41*.
Norton, Jn. de, x.

Oakley, Ben., 99; Eliz., 99.
Ogle, Jn., vii, viii; Rd., vii.
Oliver, Ann, 29; Thos. ap, 29.
Onslow, Rd., 18; Sar., 18.
Orme, Alice, 31, 41; Francis, 30; Jn., 30, 31;
Ormond, Jn., 118.
Osbourne (Osburn, Osborne, Oseborn), Ann, 104, 106, 108, 109*, 113, 118*; Dor., 93, 95*, 96, 98, 99, 101, 105; Eliz., 104; Jas., 93, 108, 109; Jane, 101, 111; Jn., 128; Lucy, 108*, 109; My., 96; Sar., 98, 111, 119; Sol., 106, 113; Sus., 108*; Thos., 93, 95, 96, 98, 99*, 101, 125.
Osmund, Geo., 110; Jane, 110; My., 110.
Ottly, Adam, 52.
Owen, Ann, 40, 79; Dor., 40; Godfrey, 40; Jn., 16, 82; Lewis, 12; My., 82; Thos., 82.

Paddry, Ann, 66.
Palin (Paylyn), Dor., 41; Elean., 128; Jane, 128; Rd., 41; Thos., 128.
Painter, Dor., 39; Grif., 39.
Palmer, Abig., 132; Geo., 132.
Parans (Parens), Jn., 21, 23, 26.
Parker, Amy, 28; Eliz., 100; Jas., 100.
Parrocke (Parocke, Porrock), Ann, 18, 19, 20; Dor., 10, 35, 36*, 38, 41, 45*; Elean., 83; Eliz., 28, 45, 47*, 49, 53, 58, 62, 63, 81; Francis, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25*, 45*, 47, 49, 53, 58, 59, 71; Is., 23; Jas., 18; Jane, 47; Joan, 15*, 18*, 20, 21, 39; Jn., 16*, 18, 19, 20, 22*, 24, 45, 49, 90; Mgt., 21, 46, 82, 83, 85; My., 19, 35, 48, 63; Rd., 3, 4, 5*, 17, 18, 25, 61; Robt., 22; Rog., 18*, 19*,

20, 21, 22*, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 29, 32, 33*, 39, 48; Sar., 28, 42, 83; Sus., 38; Thos., 4, 5, 18, 33*, 41, 42, 45, 46; Wm., 27, 28, 29, 30, 33*, 35, 36, 38, 41*, 45*, 48, 53, 54, 59, 61*, 62, 63, 76, 81, 82*, 83, 85*, 87.
Parrocke, Stevington *alias*, Eliz., 46.
Parton, Ann, 113*; Jn., 89, 122; Jos., 89, 92, 94; Mgt., 89; Thos., 113.
Pascal, Jn., 132; Martha, 132.
Payn, Rd., viii.
Pearse, Alice, 58; Is., 49; Jn., 49.
Peake, Sar., 112; Wm., 112.
Peate (peate), Aas, 12; Eliz., 4, 38*, 63; Jn., 3*, 4, 9, 38, 63, 84; Mgt., 9; Thos., 3*; Wm., 12.
Peevor, Jane, 11.
Penson, Jn., viii, ix.
Perkings, Elin., 11; Jn., 11; Robt., 11.
Pewe, Ann, 31; Ralph, 31.
Phillips, Ann, 40; Dav., 61, 63; Elean., 40; Eliz., 61, 110; Emma, v; Joan, 18; Jn., v, 18; Mgy., 22; Rd., 40, 71, 109; Wm., 61.
Pickering, (Pikeryng), Ann, 116, 118, 120*; Eliz., 118; Jn., ix; Martha, 120*; My., 116.
Pickin, Ann, 135, 138; Elean., 134; Eliz., 103, 137, 138; Jn., 134, 136; Thos., 103.
Pickstock, Mgt., 72; Rd., 72.
Pierrepont, Hen. Manvers, v.
Pigot (Pigott), Cha., 134; Sus., 64; Thos., 134, 135, 137.
Pitchford (Picheford), Ann, 109; Jn., 5, 107; My., 107, 108, 109; Thos., 107, 108*, 109.
Plant, Sam., 119.
Podmore, Als., 6, 138; Ann, 138; Ben., 128; Dor., 7, 8, 110; Eliz., 128, 129, 131, 138; Jas., 129, 131*, 138; Jn., 6, 7*, 8, 136; Mgt., 69; My., 138; Phebe, 128; Rol., 8; Wm., 129, 138.
Poole (Pool), Diana, 117; Frances, 5; Hon., 11; Jn., 20, 112; Jos., 115; Mgt., 20, 138; My., 118, 130; Sar., 103, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118; Wm., 5, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 130.
Pots, Cath., 64.
Powell (Powel), Eliz., 106, 107; Jane, 13; Jn., 135, 138; Jos., 106, 107*, 109, 128; Martha, 109; My., 109, 117; "Old," 43; Prud., 106, 107*, 109, 117.
Poynton, Jane, 11; Jn., 11.
Preston, Ann, 130, 139; Eliz., 130, 131; Jn., 1, 124, 125*; Jos., 131; My., 117*, 131; Thos., 130, 131.
Price, Edw., 48, 55, 83, 85; Han., 135; Joan, 83; Mgy., 48, 55; Rd., 60.
Pricely (Preesely), Ann, 74, 89; Eliz., 36, 52, 71; Hen., 36, 45, 89; Rd., 36.
Princely, Eliz., 50.
Prinny, Eliz., 101; Thos., 101.
Pritchard, Hum., 64, 70.
Prudence, Ann, 136.
Prye, Ann, 120; Elean., 120; Jn., 120.
Puller, Ann, 66; Francis, 66.
Pyck, Rd. fil', viii.

Raghbone, Ralph, 15; Rd., 15.
Ramsden, Mr., 29, 31.
Randles, My., 102.
Ratliff, Ann, 126; Chas., 126.
Ravenscroft, Geo., 137.
Redshaw, Sar. Minor, 139.
Reid, May, 101; Pet., 101.
Reynolds (Renalds, Reinoldes, Reighnolds), Ann, 14, 15, 16*, 18; Chas., 95; Dor., 15; Eliz., 12, 13; Francis, 14, 15, 16*, 18, 19; Jn., 13, 16; Mgt., 12; My., 9, 18, 21; Pelham, 95; Thos., 12, 13, 14.
Richards, My., 60; Rd., 60, 61, 63.
Richardson, Eliz., 82; Jos., 82*.
Ricroft, Mgt., 31.
Rider (Ryder), Ann, 132; Eliz., 125, 134; Jerviss, 104, 121; My., 104, 132, 137.
Ridgeway, Edw., 139; Harriet, 139.
Rits, Wid., 22.
Robert, Hugh fitz, vi.
Roberts (Robarts), Cath., 97*; Edw., 43; Grif., ap, 30, 32; Jas., 97; Jane, 30, 45; Kath., 96; Mgt., 30; Sar., 123; Thos., 96, 97*, 118; Walter, 7; Wm., 97*; Yeavan, 29.

Robinson, Ann, 69; Eliz., 17, 19, 25, 34, 41, 42, 44, 49, 54; Han., 72*, 74, 75, 76; Jane, 45, 48; Joan, 17; Jn., 45, 48, 49, 74; Jos., 36; Mgt., 74; My., 27, 36, 37, 41, 45, 48; Sam., 42, 60, 75; Sus., 67; Thos., 20, 41, 42, 44*, 49, 54, 67, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76*, 77; Wm., 17, 19*, 20, 25, 27, 34, 36, 37, 58.
Rodon (Roden, Rhoden), Dor., 58; Elean., 96; Eliz., 18*, 19; Han., 139; Jas., 83, 96*; Job, 84; Jn., 3, 18, 19*, 21, 53, 61, 81, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 96; My., 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 88; Rd., 21; Sampson, 88*; Sus., 53, 61; Thos., 85; Tim., 79; Wm., 49, 81, 139.
Rodenhurst, Eliz., 128; Jane, 126, 133; Jn., 133; My., 126, 128, 129, 133, 138; Sam., 126, 128, 129, 138; Thos., 133; Vin., 133; Wm., 129.
Roe, Eliz., 34; Mgy., 34.
Roger, Jn. fitz, vii*, viii*; Petron: vii.
Rogers, Alice, 138; Edw., 94; Eliz., 120*; Francis, 119; Hom., 10; Jane, 120; Jn., 130*, 139; Mgt., 9, 10; Mgy., 7*, 8; Martha, v, 136; My., 94, 130, 139; Rd., 120, 123, 131, 138; Sar., 139; Wm., 9, 10.
Roland, Jn., 22; My., 22.
Roles, Amy, 22; Ane, 4; Dor., 6; Jn., 5; Rd., 5, 6, 22.
Roston, Alice, 27; Jn., 27.
Rowley, Francis, 14; Jane, 14; Jn., 14, 137.
Rust, Eliz., 112; My., 122*, 136; Steph., 122, 136.

Sage, Martin, ix.
Salisbury, Eliz., 101; Francis, 101.
Sambrook, Sam., 137; Sar., 137.
Sanbich, Jn., 49; Martha, 49; Sus., 49.
Sandderson [?], Edw., 23.
Savage, Isaac, 62, 98; Jane, 70; Jn., 49, 52, 54*, 57, 62, 74, 85, 108; Mgt., 52, 54, 57, 62, 84; My., 52; Sam., 57; Wm., 47*.
Sawyer (Sawier), Eliz., 28; My., 32; Wid., 47; Wm., 36.
Scoton, Wm., viii.
Scott, Ann, 124; Francis—Jas., 124.
Scutt, Eliz., 59.
Serjeant, (Serjant), Jane, 52; Jn., viii.
Sherratt, Eliz., 137; Sam., 137.
Shaw, Eliz., 121; Mr., 64.
Sheffeild, Jane, 20; Jn., 20.
Shelton, Wm., 94.
Shepherd (Sheaperd, Sheapheard), Ann, 96; Dor., 20; Eliz., 91; Wm., 20.
Shingler, Ann, 17; Hugh, 17.
Shore, Ben., 103; Eliz., 114, 116, 119, 120, 134; Han., 100, 103, 106, 109, 111, 116, 138; Jn., 100, 114, 116, 120, 130, 134; Jos., 100, 103, 106, 109, 111; Martha, 129, 131; My., 106, 120, 129; Nathan, 111; Sam., 109; Wm., 114.
Shrewsbury, Eliz., Countess of, viii; Geo., Earl of, vii, viii; Jn., Earl of, viii.
Shropshire, Joan, 26; Jn., 26.
Shurlow, My., 6*; Wm., 6*.
Sillitoe, Ann, 115; Eliz., 133; My., 115, 135*, 136; Moses, 115, 135; Thos., 133; Wm., 135.
Silvester, Eliz., 136.
Simmonds (Symmonds), Eliz., 62; Jn., 59, 85; Mgt., 85; Wm., 85.
Skitt, Han., 84.
Slack, Ann, 107, 135; Charl., 131; Eliza, 129; Eliz., 109, 121, 133, 135, 136; Jane, 97, 98, 100, 101, 121, 133; Jane Charl., 111; Jn., 106, 107*, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 123, 124*, 133*; Jos., 97, 105, 107, 115, 117, 118*, 119, 121, 123, 124*, 130, 135*, 136, 138; Maria, 116; Martha, 114*; My., 100, 106, 107*, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 118*, 121*, 123, 133, 135, 138; My. Ann, 120, 128, 130; Nathan, 101, 105; Rd., 118; Rd. Walker, 123; Sam., 97, 98*, 100, 101, 109, 115, 118, 127, 128, 129, 131, 135; Sar., 112, 127, 128, 129, 131; Thos., 106; Wm., 117, 127.
Slooe, Ellin, 19; Mgt., 19, 49; My., 49; Rd., 19; Robt., 49, 52; Sar., 52.

Smallman, Martha, 134.
Smith (Smithe, Smyth), Amie, 49; Ann, 77*, 78*, 121; Eliz., 36, 49, 54, 55*, 76, 85, 94; Frances, 19, 92; Geo., 3, 84*; Hum., 13; Jane, 13; Joan, 4; Jn., 19, 21, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 43*, 48, 57, 63, 73, 77, 87, 91, 99; Mgt., 77, 79, 81*, 82, 83, 84*, 86, 99; Mgy., 34, 35, 36, 48, 68; My., 21, 84*, 134; Olwen, 4; Prisc., 100; Rd., 21, 32, 49, 50, 51, 54*, 55, 57, 77*, 78, 79*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84*, 86, 91, 121; Robt., 84, 89, 92, 98; Sam., 86, 87; Sar., 82; Thos., 81, 134; Wm., 19, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78*, 80, 81, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 99, 100.
Smith, *alias* Turner, Rd., 1.
Smither, Jas., 133.
Snaxton (Snacston), Amy, 19; Dor., 5; Geo., 5, 21; Jn., 19; Thos., 19, 21.
Sneyd, Emma, v; Wm., v*.
Sobey, Thos., 24.
Sockett (Socket), Foulke, 5, 8, 11, 14*; Jn., viii, 2*, 11; Wm., 74.
Solemn, Cath., 113; My., 113, 134; Sam., 113, 134.
Soley, Eliz., 25, 27; Hen., 27, 28; Mgt., 28.
Sowde, Francis, 31.
Speed, Jn., 130.
Spender, Eliz., 133.
Spendlove, Andr., 11*; Eliz., 11.
Steel, Eliz., 91.
Stevenson (Steneton, Stevington, Steenton, Steventon), Andr., 21, 25, 30, 31, 35*, 69; Ann, vii, 25; Dor., 1; Eliz., 6, 7, 9, 10, 11*, 72; Francis, 20; Jn., 13*, 18, 31, 95; Mgt., 8, 21, 62; Mgy., 10, 24; My., 30, 93, 95; Rd., 1*, 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14; Sus., 35*; Thos., 6, 7*, 9, 10, 11*, 15, 16, 19, 20, 24; Wm., 1.
Stevington, *alias* Parrocke, Eliz., 46.
Stoakes, Eliz., 98.
Stone, Edm., atte, ix.
Strange, Jn. le, vi.
Stringer, Eliz., 18; Kath. (Cath.), 18, 19, 40; Mgt., 19; My., 23; Robt., 22*; Sus., 26; Thos., 18, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32.
Stubbs, Bromley, 139; My., 139.
Suker, Aaron, 111; Ann, 113, 124*; Edw., 117, 119, 122; Jas., 118, 120, 124*; Kath. (Cath.), 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120*, 122, 123, 131; Jn., 112; Mgt., 119; Martha, 120, 122, 123, 129; Meranda, 138; Miriam, 114, 129; Moses, 110; Thos., 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117*, 118, 120*, 122, 123, 126, 134*, 137*; Wm., 115.
Sutton, My., 73.
Sydes, Elean., 81; Rog., 81.

Tabbe, Thos., ix.
Talbot (Talbotte), Geo., vii; Jas., 60; Jn., vii, viii.
Tayleur (Tailer, Taillour, Tailor, Tayler, Taylor), Abig., 54, 55*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69*, 90, 103; Alice, 8, 62; Ann, vii, 4, 8, 47, 87, 88*, 90, 102, 103*, 115, 118, 119, 120, 122*, 132, 133, 138, 139; Charl., 102, 119, 134, 138, 139; Creswell, vi*, vii*, viii, x, xi, 25, 34, 44, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67*, 69*, 72, 80, 85*, 87, 90*, 102*, 105, 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 135*, 136; Dor., 24, 39, 65; Eliz., 9*, 50, 61, 63, 64, 84, 85, 87, 99, 100, 113, 114, 116; Ellen, 41; Francis, 3, 4, 5, 9, 14, 24*, 25, 29, 31*, 32, 33, 41, 60, 69; Geo., 3, 50, 113, 114*, 116, 121; Han., 85, 89; Harriot, 121; Isaac, 34, 59*, 61*, 62, 64*, 80, 116; Is., 4; Jas., 67, 87*, 88*; Jane, 9, 14, 31, 32, 34, 38, 41*, 44*, 46*, 52, 54, 55, 61, 74, 76, 81, 99, 116, 132; Jerviss, 101*; Joan, 8, 69; Jn., vii, 8*, 9, 40, 55, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65*, 86, 102*, 104, 122, 132; Jos., 116; Let., 40; Mgt., 8, 25, 27, 31, 60, 61*, 110; Martha, 46*, 48, 69, 85, 87, 90*, 94, 116; My., 6, 7, 10, 50, 52, 59*, 61, 62, 64*, 67, 71, 74, 77, 80, 87*, 91, 95, 97, 101, 123; Margarett, 59; Maud, 4, 8, 10, 11, 14; Moses, 113*; Phyl., x, 102*, 132, 133*; Rach., 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123; Rach. Ann, vii, 118, 138; Rd., vii,

4*, 6*, 7, 8, 10, 11*, 14, 16, 27, 29, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48*, 49, 50, 55, 56, 82*; Sam., 77, 136; Sar., 41, 65, 69*, 86, 99, 100, 101*, 102*, 120; Sus., 34, 47, 48, 58, 63; Thos., vi, 41*, 44, 46, 52, 55, 64, 67, 71*, 74, 77, 80, 84, 85, 87*, 99, 100, 101*, 102*, 103*, 116; Timary, 58; Wid., 28; Wm., vii*, ix, 6, 31, 32, 44, 63, 64, 67, 69, 88, 98.
Thene, Wm. de, ix.
Thomas, Ambr., 31; Eliz., 68; Joan, 31; Jn., 68; Jos., 109; My., 109; Wm., 68*, 109.
Tilsley, Han., 117; My., 117; Sam., 117.
Tinah, Just., 136.
Tither (Tyther), Eliz., 41; Jn., 41, 61, 68, 70*; My., 82; Sam., 77; Thos., 68, 82.
Tomlinson, Eliz., 129; Hen., 129; Sar., 129.
Tomson, Rach., 33; Rd., 33.
Traffock, Steph., 82.
Treaver, My., 18; Phil., 18.
Trowe, Eliz., 17; Thos., 17.
Tudman, Sam., 133.
Tudor, Andr., 111; Edw., 102; Eliz., 105, 106, 111; Han., 106; Jn., 105; Mgt., 139; Martha, 137; My., 102, 103*; Sar., 105*; Thos., 102*, 103, 105*, 106, 111.
Tunna, Elean., 95*; Wm., 95*.
Turner (Turnear, Tourneor, Turnor), Ann, 12, 31, 47, 70, 85, 105, 106, 116; Dor., 10, 27*; Eliz., 61, 88, 116, 134; Elen, 7, 9; Francis, 10; Gen., viii; Geo., 2, 3, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*, 70*, 93; Hen. Blois, xi; Is., 3; Jas., 30, 31, 61, 75; Jane, 132; Joan, 12, 13, 14, 34; Job, 65; Jn., iii, iv*, viii*, x*, 12, 13, 14, 30*, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 53*, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 92*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79, 80*, 83, 84, 85*, 87, 88, 92, 96, 106; Jos., 83; Jud., 13; Kath., 68, 70, 71, 74, 76*, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 88; Lewis, 105, 106; Mgt., 7, 44, 45, 60, 69, 70, 72, 86, 105; Martha, 79; My., x, 10, 14, 24, 32, 39, 42*, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 48*, 76, 77, 83, 88, 90, 93*; Maud, 4; Oliver, 2; Rd., 9, 43, 47, 69, 74, 79, 81, 85, 86, 90, 92; Rd. Spencer, xi; Rol., 32; Sar., 93; Thos., 6, 7, 9, 10, 18, 24, 40, 47, 69, 75, 79, 82, 94, 116; Tim., 76; Walter, 6; Wm., 44, 71, 88, 104.
Turner, Smith *alias*, Rd., 1.
Twisse, Mgt., 42; My., x, 39.

Ulger Venator, vi.
Ulger, Wm, fitz, vi.
Upton, Alice, 43.

Vaughan (Vaugzhan), Amias, 56; Jas., 113*; Jn., 83; My., 113; Robt., 50; Thos., 7.
Venables, Francis, 126; Jos., 126; Phebe, 126.
Vernon, Emma, v*.
Vicars (Vickers), Dinah, 124, 133; Sar., 133; Thos., 133.
Vyes, Brid., 37.

Walker (Walkear, Waker), Alice, 37, 43, 44, 54, 63; Ann, 26, 31, 42, 43, 106, 108*, 110*, 117; Ben., 97, 135; Dor., 26, 117; Elean., 74, 97; Eliz., 20, 26*, 28, 31, 34, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 43, 44*, 45, 55, 64, 66, 70, 81, 87, 89, 91*, 92, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99, 100*, 101*, 103, 104, 114, 117, 119, 120; Ellen, 33; Geo., 76, 87, 95*, 111; Hugh, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 37, 43, 50; Jane, 71, 73, 75, 76, 81, 103; Joan, 20, 26, 38, 61, 63; Jn., 28, 29, 33*, 41, 43*, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54*, 59, 63, 64, 66, 68, 73, 75, 76, 80, 86, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98*, 99, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 114, 117, 118*, 120, 122, 130, 135; Jos., 96, 135; Kath., 29, 43, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 96, 133*; Mgt., 16, 19, 30, 34, 40, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 45, 57, 59, 75, 99; Martha, 46; My., 19, 37*, 38, 41, 44, 47, 50*, 54, 57*, 71, 76, 88, 91, 98, 102, 106, 118, 132, 133, 135*; Matt., 100, 101;

Mich., 13, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 31, 46*, 49, 50*, 54, 73; Nich., 22, 25, 26, 29, 31, 40, 47, 50; Pet., 101; Phil., 117, 118*, 120, 135; Preston, 20; Rd., 16, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 47, 53, 57*, 61, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 93, 94, 97, 122, 131; Robt., 16*, 17, 18, 19, 21*, 23, 25, 26, 28*, 29*, 31, 33, 40, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 79, 106, 108*, 110, 125; Sam., 98, 110; Sar., 29, 79, 103; Sisly, 38; Sus., 37*, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46*, 65; Thos., 17, 22, 32, 33*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 50, 54, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 81, 82, 84, 87*, 89*, 90, 91*, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102*, 104, 118; Wid., 25, 29; Wm., 25, 33, 37, 40, 42*, 44, 45*, 46*, 49, 66, 98, 135.
Walford, Eliz., 74; Robt., 74; Rose, 16; Thos., 16.
Wall, Ann, 24, 89; Chas., 72.
Wase (Waste, West), Alice, 103; Ben., iv, x*, 99*, 100, 102, 103, 105, 127, 131, 132; Hen., 102; Jn., 100; My., 100, 102, 103, 117, 131, 132*.
Waterfall, Eliz., 85.
Watkin, Ann, 125, 138; Edw., 103; Jane, 101; Jn., 101, 125*, 138; Sar., 103; Wm., 101.
Watts, Jone, 6*; Wm., 6.
Wauford, Thos., 19.
Weaver, ye (*alias* Draycott), Ellen, 52; My., 52; Wm., 52.
Webb (Webbe), Ane, 5; Eliz., 62; Joan, 4; Rog., 5; Thos., 4.
Wedge, Ann, 139; Francis, 139.
Wellings, Ann, 119; Eliz., 59; Jn., 59; Thos., 59; Wm., 119.
Wells, Mgy., 8; Mawde, 8.
Wenlock (Wenlocke), Joan, 4; Rd., 5; Robt., 4, 5.
Weston (Westonne), Dor., 15; Mgt., 82; Robt., ix; Thos., 15.
Whilton, Eliz., 132; Thos., 132.
Whistons, Abig., 132; Wm., 104.
Whitfeild (Whitfeeld, Whytfilde, Whitfiell), Alice, 22, 26, 56; Ann, 47, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73; Cart., 34; Dor., 11, 24, 60; Dowss, 10; Edw., 10; Eliz., 49, 50, 54, 56, 60, 63, 79; Hester, 79*; Jane, 8, 10, 11, 13, 29, 31, 52; Jn., 8, 10, 13, 27, 29*, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 50*, 54, 56, 60, 63, 79*, 99; Jos., 130; Mgt., 27, 46, 47*, 48, 63; My., 79*; Rd., 8, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35, 50, 54, 79*; Robt., 68, 69, 70, 73*; Sar., 10, 130; Sisly, 35, 62; Sus., 73, 130; Thos., 10, 27, 30; Wm., 13, 29, 35, 47, 68, 69, 70.
Whittingham, Ann, 137; Ben., 93; Eliz., 86; Han., 93; Martha, 86, 87, 88; My., 134*; Rd. 85, 86, 87, 88*, 89; Robt., 56; Thos., 87, 93; Wm., 134.
Wibboy, Elean., 96.
Widdows (Widdowes, Widows), Dor., 7; Eme, 2; My., 136; Mr., 23; Rd., 136; Thos., 2, 5, 7, 8.
Wiggan (Wiggin, Wiggon), Ann, 8; Ellin, 19; Jane, 8; Wm., 8, 17.
Wilde (Wild, Wylde, Wylld, Wyld), Ann, 103, 104, 108, 119, 127*; Eliz., 127*, 128, 130, 131, 138; Jas., 120; Jn., 6, 7, 23, 26, 69*, 75, 81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 93, 98, 103, 104, 108*, 116, 118, 125, 127*, 134*, 135; Jos., 118, 127, 128, 138; Kath., 135; Martha, 69; My., 87, 90 113*, 115, 116, 118, 119*, 121, 122, 128, 130 133, 134; Rd., 121; Sam., 113, 130, 131; Thos., 104, 113*, 115*, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 127, 131, 134; Wm., 113, 133, 138.
Wilbraham, My., x.
Wilding (Wildigg, Willdigg), Jn., viii, 96; My., 105.
Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 26, 100, 102, 103, 104; Eliz., 5, 17, 31, 32; Ellin, 18, 20, 21; Geo., 3, 4, 5*, 20; Gil., 4, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 100, 102, 104; Jane, 22; Jn., 32, 100, 103, 104, 134; Mgt., 3; Martha, 18, 78; My., 5, 15, 22, 100, 102, 103; Mr., 31; Rd., 21, 22, 24, 32, 78, 91, 100; Sam., 32; Simon, 54; Sisly, 38; Thos., 29, 30*, 38, 100; Wm., 29, 30*, 32.
William, Robt. fitz, vi*.
Williams (Willams), Ann, 103, 136; Dor., 24; Edw., 24, 25*; Jas., 7; Jane, 105; Joan, 7; Jn., 70, 82, 85, 98, 100, 101, 103,

104*, 105; Mgt., 48, 58, 97, 137; My., 98, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 119, 124; Rd., 48, 58, 82, 83, 85, 97, 98, 102; Sam., 83*, 85, 97, 99, 100, 124, 137; Thos., 7, 70, 119, 137; Wm., 136.
Willis, Browne, viii.
Willmott, Hon., 97*; Sam., 97.
Wilson (Willson), Diana, 107, 108, 112, 114, 115, 117; Jane, 115; Jn., ix, 112; Jos., 50, 107; Mgt., 117; Phil., 114; Rebec., 98; Sam., 107, 108, 112, 114, 115, 117; Walter, 108.
Wingfield, Borlase, x*, xi, 105, 106, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 116, 120, 132, 133, 134*, 135*; Ellen, x; Harriot, 112; Phil., x, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 133*; Rd., 109, 137; Thos., 111, 139; Wm., 111.
Winkle, Steph, 133.
Witcherley, My., 122; Robt., 23; Thos., 122.
Witherings, Dor., 47.
Woldriche, Ane, 5; Phil., 5.
Wood, Dor., 47; Eliz., 40, 44; Ellen, 52; Geo., 40; Jonath., 47; My., 52; Mr., 65; Wm., 52
Woodall, W. O., xi.
Woodcock (Woodcocke, Woodkocke), Ann, 2; Eliz., vii, 12, 14*; Frances, 14; Jonne, 3; Mgt., 14, 57; My., vii; Oliver, 26; Rd., vii*, 57; Thos., 2*, 3, 12, 14*, 25, 26, 38; Thurston, vii*, 2, 25; Walter, 12.
Woolly, Jn., 55; Wm., 55.
Worldly (Wordly, Worly), Ann, 60, 62; Eliz., 64, 89; Jn., 89; Mgt., 60, 62*, 64; My., 89; Sar., 105; Wm., 60, 62*, 64, 72.
Worrall (Woral), Eliz., 10; Sar., 74*; Wm., 74*.
Wright, Eliz., 135; My., 25; Rd., 25.

Yates, Dor., 83; Jn., 82.
Yeardley (Yeardsley, Yarsley), Alice, 4, 44; Elean., 121; Frances, 5; Is., 2; My., 121; Thos., 2, 4, 5.
"Yeavans, *other wayes* Glover" [?], Als., 17.
Yevans (Yeavens), Elias, 3; Eliz., 22; My., 15, 22, 65; Rd., 15*, 16, 22*; Rog., 65; Sus., 65.
Young (Yonge), Alice, 41; Edw., 41; Mr., 76; Wm., 70, 73, 75, 76.

INDEX RERUM.

Act of Uniformity, retirement of rector after, x.
Advowson, patronage of, viii.
Apprentice bound, 29.
Area, population, etc., iii.
Articles of Religion read, 23, 39, 67, 127.

Burial in woollen, the first, 43.
Burials in woollen, 50, *et seq.*

Cecil, Henry (*alias* "John Jones"), v.
Church, description of, viii; history of, viii; re-building of 1727, viii, 86, 89; opening of, 1728, 89; chancel erected, viii, 66, 86; bells, viii*; plate temp., Edward VI., viii*; Church Goods Return, 1553, viii, ix.
Churchwardens of, iii*, iv, 33;
Civil War period, iv, ix, 73.
Confirmations held, iii, 41, 52, 67, 68*.
Covenant refused by rector, iv, ix.
Curates, list of, xi.

Derivation of "Bolas," vi.
Domesday Survey, vi.

E izabethan Clergy List, 1602-3, ix.

Foresters (hereditary) of Shropshire, vi*, vii.

Hoggins family, iv, v, vi.

Inductions of Incumbents, iv, 23, 34, 36, 67, 126.
Isombridge, manor, vi, vii; chapel, viii.

"John Jones," iv, v; marriage 136; children baptized, etc., 121; witness at weddings, 136.

Kings Serieanties in Shropshire, vi.

"Lord of Burleigh" (Tennyson), iv, v.

Manor, descent of, vi, vii.
Meeson, township, vii.
Muster Roll of, 1538, viii.

Overseers' Books, iii.
Overseers of Highways, v, 9, 13, 29.

Parish Register Abstract, 1831, iii.
Patrons of the Rectory, viii*.
Prison, Shrewsbury, death at, 65.
"Publique Register," x*, 34.

Rates, fees, dues, etc., iv, 23, 51, 52.
Rebellion of Robert de Belesme, vi.
Rectors of Bolas, list of, ix.
Registers, description of, iii, iv.
Religious Census of 1676, viii.

"Shropshire Parish Documents," iii.
Sidesmen, iii, 15, 16.
"Signe Leo," birth under the, 12.
Small-pox, death from, 85.
Strange preachers, note as to, 1638, 27.
Subsidy of 1327, vii, viii.
Surveyors of Highways, iii, 13.

Tenure Roll, 1284, *re* Bolas, vi.
Terriers, iv*, 20, 23, 86*.
"Thos. Gryce the precher" buried, 7.

Visitations, iv, 7, 8, 10, 28, 67, 68*, 104, 105.

ERRATA.

Page x, line 2. *For* "Univsrsity," *read* "University."
Page 30, line 24. *For* "Prduence," *read* "Prudence."
Page 53, line 19. *For* "Cersswell," *read* "Cresswell."

The Register

of

Eaton Constantine.

Eaton Constantine Registers.

Eaton Constantine is a parish and village, situate about seven miles south-east from Shrewsbury and five miles south-west from Wellington, in the rural deanery of Wrockwardine, archdeaconry of Salop, diocese of Lichfield, and hundred of South Bradford. Its area is 945 acres in the civil parish, and 874 in the ecclesiastical; and its population in 1801 was 204; in 1831, 244; in 1891, 232; and in 1901, 201. At the Domesday Survey, Etune was part of the possessions of Earl Roger de Montgomery, and was held under him by Rainald the Sheriff. It was a manor of two hides. In demesne were two teams; and 4 serfs, 2 *ancillæ* 1 villain and 5 boors had another team, and still there was room for two more teams. There was a fishery in the river Severn, and a small wood.

The family of Fitz-Alan succeeded to the possessions of Rainald the Sheriff; under them it was held (as likewise was Oldbury), by the family of Costentin or Constantine, and was known hereafter as Eaton Constantine. In 1165, Helyas de Constantine, who was head of the family, held it by service of half a knight's fee. In 1215, Thomas de Constantine took the side of John Fitz-Alan in his rebellion against King John, in consequence of which his lands were forfeited and granted to John fitz Philip, but in 1217 he had returned to his allegiance, and his lands were restored to him. By a fine levied in 1269 the manor was conceded to Thomas de Constantine for his life, with remainder to Adam de Montgomery and Isabella de Constantine, his wife, and the heirs of Adam. Adam de Montgomery died in 1290. In 1316, William de Leighton occurs as lord of Eaton Constantine. In 1331, one Maculine is stated to be lord. In 1350, Sir Walter de Hopton was lord. In 1462, Walter Hopton, Esq., died seized of the manor. The Thornhill family also had some interest in the manor. Richard Thornhull occurs 1393. In 1397–8, amongst the estates of Richard, Earl of Arundel, forfeited to the Crown, was half a knight's fee in Eaton Constantine held by William Thornhull. William de Thornhull also occurs in 1403. In the 15th century the manor belonged to the Corbet family. In 1475, Sir Richard Corbet, knight, was the lord; he was going to cross the sea with the King, and had had licence on 6th Oct., 1473, to enfeoff Thomas Monington and others of his manors, amongst others Eaton Constantine.

In the 17th century the manor passed to the Newports, with whom it remained till 1735, when the 3rd Earl of Bradford left it in trust for John Newport, *alias* Harrison. On his death in 1783, it came to Sir William Johnstone, in right of his wife Frances Pulteney, cousin of the Earl of Bath. He took the name of Pulteney, and died in 1805, when the manor passed to William Henry Vane, 3rd Earl of Darlington, who was created in 1833 Duke of Cleveland. On the death of the 4th Duke in 1891, it came to Lord Barnard, who is now lord of the manor and chief land-owner.

Three persons were assessed to the Subsidy of 1327, in respect of their lands at Etone, viz., William le Spencer, xviijd. ; William de Harleye, ijs. ; Richard Rotar', xiiijd.

Eaton Constantine is associated with the name of Richard Baxter, the celebrated Nonconformist divine and author of the *Saint's Rest*, who, though born at Rowton in 1615, lived here for some time from 1625 onwards at his father's house, a black and white building, which is still standing. His father was a freeholder, and resided here. Baxter is traditionally said to have played upon the village green.

Castle Hill and the Stanway (a field on the Wroxeter side of the parish) are names worthy of note ; the latter gaining interest from the site of Roman occupation at Wroxeter.

There are two charities in the parish. A small sum arising from the Poor's Stock is distributed annually amongst widows. The five " most necessitous men in the parish " receive the interest on a sum of money left by William Warham, whose will was proved on the 3rd Septr., 1816.

Calamy states that George Moxon, the ejected Minister of Radwinter, in Essex, lived and died here at the house of his brother-in-law, Sheriff Sute, but the early register, beginning in 1684, has no reference to either name.

The population has grown, although there is a tendency to decrease in later years. According to the Religious Census in 1676 there were " 75 Conformists, no Papists, 4 Nonconformists," which gives a population of about 150. The increase to nearly 300 in the middle of the last century was due, to a great extent, to the mines in the locality. The population has now fallen again to what it was a hundred years ago.

The Church, which is dedicated to St. Mary (according to Eyton) was originally a chapelry of Leighton, which always maintained the right of burial over Eaton Constantine. Its foundation was of considerable antiquity, as appears from its Norman font and from its early incumbents. The Taxation of Pope Nicholas in 1291 values it at thirty shillings. In 1341 it was rated at ten shillings only, because it was small and poor, and there had been a murrain among the sheep. In 1534-5 the " free chapel " of Eaton Constantine was worth only £1 6s. 2d. per annum. Though styled a " free chapel " it early became a rectory.

The old church was taken down and the present church erected in 1847-8 at a cost of £775. It consists of nave, chancel with north vestry, south porch, and western bell-gable. The windows are mostly lancets. The font dates from the middle of the 12th century ; it is circular, its inner diameter being about 20 inches. In two chairs in the chancel some late 15th century panels with quatrefoils, fleurs-de-lis, &c., have been let in.

The Church Goods Return of 3 Edward VI. has this :—" Chapel of Yeton Constantyne. ij smale bell' of a coorde and oone Chaleys wthe patten of sylver." The Return of 4th May, 7 Edward VI., gives Two small bells, a chalice of silver with the paten. Thomas Wryght and Thomas Rocke were churchwardens.

In 1740 and 1752 there were two bells. In 1814 there was a turret with one bell. In 1893 the old bell, which had no inscription, was recast by Taylor of Loughborough, and put up in an open gable-cot.

The Burial ground was opened in 1850. Prior to that year all interments took place at Leighton.

Amongst the Communion plate are a tankard, almsdish and paten of pewter, and a silver chalice. The last was a domestic cup of 1601-2, and bears the initials MS stamped in dots, with possibly an emblem or letter, defaced, over them.

The patronage of the vestry was anciently vested in the Constantines. In 1350, Sir Walter de Hopton presented ; in 1393, Richard Thornhull and Florence his wife ; in 1403, William Thornehull. In 1673, the Bishop presented by lapse. In 1679, Francis, Viscount Newport presented, and in 1689 and 1699, Richard Newport, Esq. In 1739, Anne Smith presented, as the guardian of John Newport, Esq., to whom Henry, 3rd Earl of Bradford had left his property in trust. William, Earl of Bath occurs as patron in 1749 and 1751 ; and in 1781 John Newport, Esq., presented. He died two years later, and the Earl of Bath in 1805, when the patronage passed to the Vanes. The 1st Duke of Cleveland presented in 1823 and 1832, and the 4th Duke in 1889, on whose death in 1891 the patronage passed to Lord Barnard, the present patron, who presented to the living in 1912.

INCUMBENTS OF EATON CONSTANTINE.

The following is the most complete list of the Incumbents that we have been able to obtain :—

12..	Walter Chapman, Chaplain of Eton.
1301, Jan. 31.	Richard, son of William le Despenser, of Eton.
1349, Dec. 27.	William Tandy, chaplain ; resigned 29th March, 1350.
1350, June 15.	Hugh Boldyng, chaplain.
1393, Jan. 16.	William Opynton, vicar of Wroxeter, Oct., 1393.
1393, Dec. 18.	Robert Thornhull, resigned 1403.
1403, Oct. 15.	John Corbyn, chaplain.
1541.	John Upton.
1559–60.	Thomas Habberley.
1562.	William Benge, sometime monk of St. Milburg's Priory, Much Wenlock, "serving priest" of Eaton Constantine, buried at Leighton, 28th May, 1562.
1602–3.	William Rogers, curate. "No degree, no preacher."
1673, Sept. 23.	Thomas Dawes, B.D., Queen's College, Cambridge, vicar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1679 ; died Jan., 1714–15.
1679, Oct. 10.	Daniel Piper, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, vicar of Shifnal, 1689.
1698–9, Mar. 12.	John Warham, B.A., New Inn Hall, Oxford.
1739, May. 7.	Edward Tipton, B.A., St. John's College. Cambridge ; died 3rd August, 1749.
1749, Nov. 24.	John Douglas, inducted 4th Dec., 1749. [? M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge.]
1751, June 14.	James Dewhurst [? B.A. Brasenose College, Oxford.]
1781, Mar. 13.	Edmund Dana, vicar of Wroxeter 1772, Rector of Harley, and of Aston Botterell, 1805. Died 7th May, 1823, aged 83.
1823, Aug. 15.	Samuel Phillip Sheppard, LL.B., Peterhouse, Cambridge.
1832, May 10.	Henry Beckwith, died 22nd Oct., 1888.
1889.	Jesse Paine, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge ; resigned 1911.
1912, Feb. 9.	Richard Jowett Burton, M.A., Hatfield Hall, Durham.

The Parish Register Abstract of 1831 gives this information about the Registers :—

" Eaton Constantine R. Nos. I., II. Registers 1684—1812. No. III., Marriages 1780—1811. No burial ground ; burials at Leighton."

The Salop County Council's Return of " Shropshire Parish Documents," 1903, has this :—

" General Register, 1684—1768.
Register containing :—Baptisms, 1740—1812 ; Marriages, 1772—1796.
Register of Marriages, 1780—1811."

This last account is not strictly accurate. Volume I. is a parchment book, measuring 9½ inches by 6 inches, and contains entries of baptisms and marriages from 1684 to 1740, with one entry of 1768, and inside the cover one entry of 1693 and three undated entries. Volume II. is also a parchment book ; it measures 12 inches by 6¼ inches, and begins in 1740, and it contains marriages to 1796 and baptisms to 1812. Volume III. contains entries of marriages from 1780 to 1811. The volumes are in good condition, and have been carefully kept. There are no entries of burials in these Registers, as the parishioners of Eaton Constantine were formerly interred at Leighton.

Amongst the peculiarities in the Christian names that occur in the Registers are double Christian names in 1764 and 1765, Flora as a man's name, Ruja and Sidonia.

It only remains to add that the Registers were transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and have been collated, and the proofs as they passed through the press compared with the original Registers, by the present Rector, by whose permission they are now printed. Much of this introduction is due to the researches of the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher.

R. JOWETT BURTON.

Eaton Constantine Rectory,
March, 1913.

The Register of ye Parish of Eaton Constantine, In ye county of Salop, from Sept. ye 4th, 1684.

VOLUME I.

William, s. of John & Elizabeth warham, was born and (*sic*) .. ..

[*This entry is on the paper lining of the cover.*]

1684,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Martha Carver ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Sarah Carver ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anne, d. of Tho. & Frances Langley..	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Barkley	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	William Langley & Mary Baxter ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Mollard	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Cheshire ..	bap.
1685,	Mar. 25.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Mary Langley ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Frances Langley	bap.
1687,	May 18.	Henry Langley & Anne Howle ..	mar.

[*This entry was first made after Mar.* 25, 1685, *then deleted for another entry of* 1685 *and re-entered here.*]

,,	Sep. 11.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Lockley..	bap.
1688,	Jan. 9.	Rich., s. of Thomas & Frances Langley	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann, d. of Wm. & Sarah Carver ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Tho. Blest & Margaret Fox ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Lockley..	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henry, s. of Henry & Ann Langley ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	William Davis & Elizabeth Grant ..	mar.
1689,	Dec. 20.	John Cope (*sic*)	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thos. Smith & Margaret Hayward ..	mar.
,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Hall..	bap.

1689, Jan. 5. George Parker & Jane Evans .. mar.
1690, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Tho. & Joyce Evans .. bap.
,, May 8. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Blest .. bap.
,, Oct. 16. Mary, d. of George & Jane Parker .. bap.
1691, May 28. Mary, d. of Wm. & Alice (?) Hotchkiss bap.
[*Mary is a correction from Elizabeth.*]
,, June 24. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Mary Langley .. bap.
,, July 14. Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Matthews .. bap.
,, Aug. 4. Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Lockley .. bap.
,, Feb. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Martha Carver bap.
1692, Mar. 25. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Blest .. .. bap.
,, Nov. 12. Richard, s. of Wm. & Mary Hall .. bap.
,, Dec. 11. Ann, d. of Henry & Ann Langley .. bap.
1693, Apr. 12. Anne, d. of George & Jane Parker .. bap.
[*Anne is in different ink.*]
,, May 7. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Alice Hotchkis bap.
[*Elizabeth a correction from Mary and in the same ink as Anne of previous entry*].
,, Sep. 17. John, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Evans .. bap.
,, Oct. 1. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Lockley .. bap.
,, Jan. 28. Richard, s. of Thomas & Joyce Evans .. bap.
1694, Sep. 16. Margaret, d. of Wm. & Mary Matthews bap.
[*Deleted entry, "Sept. 22, bapt. Margaret, daughter of Wm. Matthews."*]
,, Dec. 28. Jane, d. of George & Jane Parker .. bap.
,, Jan. 15. Robert Purslow & Hannah Glover .. mar.
,, Dec, 15. Francis, s. of Thos. & Martha Carver .. bap.
1695, Mar. 25. Joan, d. of Thomas & Frances Langley bap.
,, Apr. 28. Martha, d. of Jane Baxter .. bap.
,, July 29. Richard, s. of Thomas & Margaret Blest bap.
,, Dec. 22. Andrew, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Langley, born Dec. 18 .. .. bap.
,, Dec. 28. John, s. of John & Mary Lockley, born Dec. 25 .. .. .. bap.
,, Feb. 4. John, s. of Wm. & Alice Hotchkiss, born Jan. 8 .. .. .. bap.
,, Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of George & Jane Parker, born Mar. 2 .. .. .. bap.
1696, HENRY LANGLEY, Churchwarden.

1696, June 25.	Ann, d. of Robert & Hannah Purslow, born on the 20th	bap.
,, Nov. 1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Martha Carver, born 20 Oct.	bap.
,, Feb. 14.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Evans, born 12	bap.
1697.	THOMAS LANGLEY, Churchwarden.	
1697, June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Ann Langley, born 1 June	bap.
,, Aug. 22.	William, s. of William & Mary Hall, born Aug. 19	bap.
,, Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. of William & Alice Hodgkiss, born Feb. 4	bap.
1698, Sep. 18.	Sarah, d. of George & Jane Parker, labourer, born Sep. 7	bap.
,, Oct. 30.	Beniomin, s. of Andrew Langley & "his wife," born Oct. 24 ..	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Lockley, born Dec. 13	bap.
,, Mar. 5.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Carver, born Mar. 4	bap.
	JOHN WARHAM, Rector, March 12, 1698.	
,, Mar. 12.	Richard, s. of William & Ann Marten, born Mar. 7	bap.
1699, Apr. 23.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Hannah Purslow, born 20 Apr.	bap.
,, Jan. 21.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Evans, born Jan. 15 (pauper) ..	bap.
,, Jan. 26.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Margaret Dorset, born and	bap.
1700, Mar. 28.	Henry Green & Sarah Wyne ..	mar.
,, Dec. 15.	John, s. of George & Jane Parker, pauper	bap.
,, Dec. 31.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Margaret Dorset .. ..born and	bap.
,, Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of William & Alice Hodgkiss, born Mar. 13	bap.
1701, Apr. 2.	Joseph, s. of Andrew & Eliz. Langley, born Mar. 22, 1700	bap.
,, Apr. 8.	William, s. of John & Mary Lockley, born Mar. 22, 1700	bap.

1701, May	4.	William, s. of Wm. & Anne Martin, born Apr. 25	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baxter, born Nov. 5	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Colly, pauper of Wroxeter, born 18 ..	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Hannah Purslow, pauper	bap.
1702, May	27.	Peter, s. of William & Elizabeth Evans, pauper	bap.
,, June	4.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Warham, cler., born May 27	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	William, s. of William & Alice Hodgkiss, born Sep. 14	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Elizabeth and Edward, d. and s. of Edward & Margaret Dorset, born and	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Anne Tylor, born Dec. 10	bap.
,, Feb.	17.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Frances Langley, born Feb. 7	bap.
1703, Mar.	26.	Robt., s. of Robt. & Mary Colly, pauper, born Mar. 18, 1702	bap.
,, Mar.	28.	John Holland & Mary Cheshire ..	mar.
,, Apr.	3.	George, s. of George & Jane Parker, pauper, born Mar. 17, 1702 .. *Surveyd per Phill. Thomas.*	bap.
,, June	27.	John, s. of Henry & Sarah Green, pauper de Leighton, born 9 ..	bap.
,, Aug.	8.	Elinor, d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Langley, born July 19	bap.
,, Sep.	15.	Robert, s. of Wm. & Anne Martin, born Sep. 9	bap.
,, Jan.	18.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Carver, junr., born Jan. 9	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Warham, cler., born Feb. 6	bap.
1704, Apr.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret Dorsett, born Apr. 7 .. .. *Ex. per Cha. Jones, surveyor.*	bap.

1704,	Nov. 19.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Martin, born Nov. 5	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eliz. Evans, pauper, born Nov. 9	bap.
1705,	Apr. 3.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Grice, pauper de Shawbury, born Mar. 22, 1704	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, s. of George & Jane Parker, pauper, born Apr. 28 .. .. *Exd. per Tho. Davies, surveyor.*	bap.
,,	June 9.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Hannah Purslow, pauper, born May 24 .. [*Thomas is a correction from Isaak*].	bap.
,,	July 16.	Mariana-Theophila, d. of Edmund & Mariana Wiseman, gent., born July 1	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Lovell, a wandering beggar, born Aug. 4 ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of James & Jane Carver. junr., born Aug. 9	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Carver, junr., born and .. .. [*Mary is a correction from Sarah*].	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas Reynolds & Anne Wethersby	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Langley, born and	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Henry, s. of Henry & Sarah Green, pauper, of Leighton, born Dec. 10	bap.
1706,	Mar. 28.	Priscilla, d. of John & Eliz. Warham, born Feb. 27, 1705, cler. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Haycock, born Apr. 2	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Colly, pauper, born Aug. 1	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	William, base s. of Hannah Floyd, born Aug. 21	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Edward Bryan, of Acton Burnell, & Catherine Walford, widow, of St. Julian in Salop, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Alice Hodgkiss, born Sep. 19	bap.

1706, Feb. 9.	Abraham Swift & Elizabeth Perry, of Upton Magna, *lic.*	mar.
1707, Apr. 6.	Thomas Gittins & Mary Sanchy, of Berrington, *lic.*	mar.
,, June 17.	James, s. of James & Jane Carver, born June 13	bap.
,, Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Eliz. Langley, born Aug. 22	bap.
,, Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Anne Martin, born Aug. 23	bap.
,, Oct. 29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Anne Cope, born Sep. 28	bap.
,, Nov. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Warham, born Nov. 2	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	Robt. Futerell, & Anne Hughes, *lic.*..	mar.
1708, Apr. 29.	William, s. of Wm. & Jane Green, born and	bap.
,, May 29.	Joice, d. of James & Jane Carver ..	bap.
,, Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. & Hannah Purslow	bap.
,, Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Cope..	bap.
1709, June 27.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Langley	bap.
,, Oct. 23.	Anthony, s. of Anthony & Eliz. Haycock	bap.
,, Nov. 4.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Anne Martin ..	bap.
,, Jan. 19.	Frances, d. of John & Elizabeth Warham, born and	bap.
,, Jan. 25.	Thomas Edmonds & Jane Cartwright..	mar.
1710, Aug. 10.	Edward, s. of James & Jane Carver ..	bap.
,, Jan. 13.	Robert Morrice of St. Julian's in Salop, & Elizabeth Bowdler, of Madeley, *lic.*	mar.
,, Jan. 28.	John, s. of Willm. & Anne Martin ..	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of Peter & Katherine Portsman	bap.
,, Feb. 5.	Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Pagett, of High Ercall, *cert.*	mar.
,, Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Cope ..	bap.
,, Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
1711, Apr. 15.	Anne, d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Langley	bap.

1711, Nov. 6.	George, s. of John & Elizabeth Warham, born ye 2	bap.
,, Feb. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Alice Wethersby	bap.
,, Feb. 10.	Hannah, base d. of Hannah Lloyd ..	bap.
,, Mar. 1.	William Woodcock of Madeley & Elizabeth Pierce of Wellington, *lic.*	mar.
1712, Oct. 17.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Warham	bap.
1713, July 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Cope ..	bap.
,, July 12.	John, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Langley	bap.
	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Alice Wethersby	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Carver	bap.
,, Jan. 10.	Martha, base child of Anne Parker ..	bap.
,, Jan. 17.	(*blank*) of William & Elizabeth Carver	bap.
,, Jan. 21.	John & James, sons of James & Jane Carver	bap.
,, Jan. 22.	William, s. of John & Katherine Clark, wandering beggars	bap.

Exhibit. Visitatione trienniali Johannis Episc. Lich. & Cov., 1714.

1714, Nov. 3.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Anne Purslow	bap.
,, Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Warham, born and	bap.
,, Mar. 20.	ffrancis, s. of Margaret [? Jones], born 9	bap.
1715, June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice Wethersby	bap.
,, July 3.	Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
,, Sep. 4.	Walter Jones & Mary Slaney, both of Dawly, *lic.*	mar.
,, Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of Maurice & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,, Dec. 16.	Richard, s. of William & Margery Bryan	bap.
,, Jan. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Mansell, of p. Brace Meel ..	bap.
,, Jan. 21.	Abraham, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Langley	bap.
,, Oct. 29.	John Laly & Anne Garbett, both of Cound, *lic.*	mar.

1716, Apr. 9.	William, s. of William & Margaret Dorsett, born 25 Mar.	bap.
,, May 28.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Cope ..	bap.
,, June 4.	Richard, s. of William Carver & Elizabeth his wife	bap.
,, Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Matthews	bap.
,, Nov. 4.	William, s. of Maurice & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
1717, July 4.	Edward Higgison of Withington & Margaret Matthews of this p. ..	mar.
,, Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of Maurice & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,, Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wethersby & Alice	bap.
,, Jan. 28.	Beatrice, d. of Richard & Beatrice Matthews	bap.
,, Mar. 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cope & Anne his wife	bap.
1718, Mar. 25.	William, s. of Edward Higgison & Margaret	bap.
	Exhibit. Visitatione primaria Edwardi Cov. & Lich. Episcopi.	
,, July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margery Brian	bap.
,, Aug. 10.	Martha, d. of Richard & [*blank*] Matthews, of Wallcot in Wellington	bap.
,, Mar. 1.	William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Portsman	bap.
,, Mar. 15.	John, s. of Morrice & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
1719, June 27.	Richard, s. of Richard & Beatrice Matthews	bap.
,, Aug. 23.	Jacob Jaundrell & Mary Braggar, both of Acton Burnell, *lic.*	mar.
,, Jan. 28.	James, s. of John & Alice Berkley ..	bap.
1720, Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Carver & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar. 31.	Samuel, s. of Morrice & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Margaret Dorsett	bap.
,, Dec. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Cope ..	bap.

1720, Mar. 3.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Matthews	bap.
1721, June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Berkley..	bap.
,, July 10.	John, base s. of Hannah Lloyd ..	bap.
,, Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Bishop	bap.
1722, Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Carver *Exhibit. Visitaco. Trienniali Edwardi Cov. & Lich. Episcopi. May*, 1722.	bap.
,, Aug. 5.	Maurice, s. of Maurice & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,, Aug. 12.	Rice Hughes & Elizabeth Granger ..	mar.
,, Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Langley & Mary his wife	born
,, Jan. 9.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Anne Cope ..	bap.
1723, Apr. 6.	Robert Williams & Margaret Scutt, *lic.*	mar.
,, May 20.	Edward Jones, Junr. & Anne Bowker, of p. Leighton..	mar.
1724, Apr. 1.	William Jones & Mary Cook, both of the parish of Wellington, *lic.* ..	mar.
,, Apr. 3.	Priscilla, d. of Richard & Beatrice Matthews	bap.
,, Aug. 30.	William, s. of William & Anne Tutman, of Colton in C. of Stafford .. [*Aug. is written upon Ap.*]	bap.
,, May 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Langley	bap.
,, May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Rice & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,, July 26.	Richard Cheese of Cound, & Martha Morrice of Alberbury	mar.
,, Sep. 14.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bishop	bap.
,, Oct. 24.	George, s. of George & Margery Parker	bap.
,, Jan. 16.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Anne Cope..	bap.
1725, Mar. 29.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Carver	bap.
,, Apr. 4.	William Jones & Alice Barkley ..	mar.
,, June 6.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Pye ..	bap.
,, July 14.	John & William, sons of Roger & Anne Cluett	bap.
,, May 23.	Joseph & Benjamin, sons of William & Alice Jones	bap.

1725, Nov. 20.	William Hulett & Mary Harris, of Dawley Magna	mar.
,, Feb. 15.	Edward, s. of Rice & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
1726, Apr. 23.	William, s. of William & Alice Jones..	bap.
,, May 8.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Portsman	bap.
,, May 15.	Richard, s. of Peter & Sylvestre Evans	bap.
	Exhibit. Visitatione trienniali Edwardi Cov. & Litchf. Episcopi, May 24th, 1726.	
,, July 31.	Arthur-Low Piercy, of p. St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth, & Jane Knott, of p. Sutton Maddock	mar.
,, Aug. 29.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Pye	bap.
,, Nov. 8.	Richard Basnett & Katherine Hughes, of Wrockwardine	mar.
,, Dec. 1.	Margaret & Elizabeth, daus. of Richard & Margaret Brian	bap.
,, Dec. 31.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Langley..	bap.
1727, Apr. 5.	William Tanks & Elizabeth Hall, both of p. Wellington	mar.
,, Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Anne Cluett..	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of William & Alice Jones ..	bap.
1728, July 4.	Richard Matthews & Mary Davies ..	mar.
,, Sep. 1.	Richard Clayton, of p. Wellington, & Magdalen Ferriday, of p. Dawley..	mar.
,, Oct. 18.	John, s. of Rice & Elizabeth Hughes..	bap.
,, Dec. 2.	Richard Baxter, gent., & Elizabeth Ward, of Leighton	mar.
,, Jan. 31.	Thomas Tomkinson & Elizabeth Harris, both of p. St. Chad	mar.
,, Feb. 7.	Michael Bayley & Lydia Banks, both of Dawley	mar.
,, Feb. 17.	George Leeche, of Castleton, co. Derby, & Mary Lyster, of Dawley ..	mar.
1729, Apr. 20.	B	
,, May 11.	Richard Allat & Martha Leake, both of p. St. Chad	mar.
,, Sep. 14.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Pye	bap.
,, Oct. 7.	Richard Rogers, of Leighton, & Sarah Harper, of p. St. Chad in Salop ..	mar.

1729, Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Martin..	bap.
,, Feb. 22.	Edward, s. of William & Alice Jones..	bap.
,, Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
1730, Apr. 7.	Thomas Hudson, of p. Tregonan, co. Montgomery, & Mary Newell, of p. Cound in co. Salop	mar.
,, May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Portsman	bap.
,, May 26.	William Sands, of Leighton, & Mary Carver, of p. E.C.	mar.
,, Mar. 5.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Williams by Thomas Jones	bap.
1731, Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Hall ..	bap.
,, June 15.	Edward Thomas of p. Holy Cross in Salop, & Rebecca Wheeler, of p. St. Chad	mar.
1730, Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of Flora & Margaret Ferriday	bap.
1731, Oct. 1.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
,, June 24.	John Wallett, of Wellington, & Anne Phillips, of p. Madeley	mar.
,, July 20.	Anne, d. of Richard & Margaret Brian	bap.
,, Dec. 12.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Venables	bap.
,, Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Hughes ..	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	John, s. of Wm. & Mary Martin ..	bap.
	Anne, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Pye ..	bap.
,, Feb. 22.	Thomas Price & Sarah Glaze, of p. Harley	mar.
,, Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Mary Sands..	bap.
1732, Sep. 10.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Langley	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Portsman	bap.
,, Jan. 8.	Joshua Wigley & Elizabeth Hancox, of Coundover	mar.
,, Feb. 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Jane Hall ..	bap.
,, Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of William & Alice Jones..	bap.
,, Mar. 11.	William, s. of Henry & Alice Green ..	bap.
1733, Apr. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Longford born and	bap.

Exhibit Visitatione primaria Richardi Cov. & Litchf. Episcopi, Augusti 7, 1733.

1733,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of William & Mary Martin ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth & Anne, daus. of Mr. Richard & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
1734,	Aug. 9.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Margaret Brian	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Pye ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Bishop	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Richard Ingram & Mary Edge, both of p. St. Alkmund's in Salop ..	mar.
1735,	Apr. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Hall ..	bap.
,,	May 4.	William, s. of James & Elizabeth Carver	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Stockings	bap.
,,	July 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Longford	bap.
,,	July 20.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Sandals ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Henry & Alice Green ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Martin ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Dinah Pearson ..	bap.
1736,	Apr. 26.	William Creswell & Jane Arraway, both of p. Child's Ercol	mar.
,,	May 31.	Edward Harrington & Margaret Portman, both of p. Acton Burnell	mar.
		Exhibit Visitatione trienniale, Richardi Cov. et Lich. Episcopi, June 23, 1736.	
,,	Oct. 24.	John Partridge & Anne Hammonds, both of parish of Cundover ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Joseph, s. of William & Elizabeth Pye	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	George, s. of George & Mary Warham ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	William Humphryson of this p. & Frances Jones of p. Cound ..	mar.
1737,	June 19.	John Cartwright & Anne Felton, both of p. Shawbury	
,,	Apr. 24.	John Newark of p. Wellington & Mary Barnett of Wombridge	mar.
,,	Sept. 14.	———, d. of Richard & Jane Hall ..	bap.
,,	Sept. 9.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.

1737, Sept. 9.	Edward Highway & Anne Horton, both of p. Stirchley	mar.
,, Dec. 27.	William, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Longford	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Catherine, d. of John & Dinah Pearson	bap.
1738, Feb. 15.	Samuel, s. of Henry & Alice Green ..	bap.
,, Aug. 26.	Frances, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Dorsett	bap.
,, Sep. 10.	George, s. of George & Mary Warham..	bap.
1739, June 18.	Edward Harris & Elizabeth Green, both of E.C.	mar.
,, June 20.	William Jones & Margery Parker, both of E.C.	mar.
,, July 30.	Thomas Bennett & Sarah Davies, both of E.C.	mar.
,, Aug. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Sarah Haycock	bap.
	Exhibit. Visitatione trienn. Rich. Cov. & Lich. Episcopi. Aug., 1739.	
,, Nov. 25.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Jane Hall ..	bap.
,, Jan. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett..	bap.
,, Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Tart ..	bap.
	EDWD. TIPTON, Rector.	
1740, Apr. 8.	Thomas Callecare of Wellington & Ann Williams of Much Wenlock ..	mar.
,, Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Warham..	bap.
,, May 4.	William Jones & Anne Powell, both of St. Alkmund's, Salop	mar.
,, May 4.	William, s. of John & Dinah Pearson..	bap.
,, May 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Langley	bap.
,, May 15.	Thomas Davies & Mary Middleton, both of E.C.	mar.
,, June 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Longford	bap.
	EDWD. TIPTON, Rector.	
1768, June 9.	[*sic*] John Matthews & Anne Sandells, both of E.C.	mar.
	Petronella Langley	

[*The following entries are on the inside of the cover of Volume I.*]

1693, Sep. 17.	John, s. of William Evans by his w. ..	bap.

Jan. 21.	———, s. of Wm. Evans & Eliz. his w.	bap.
	———, s. of Margt. Dorsett.. ..	bap.
	George Warham, born and bap. the 2nd Nov.	
	[*See years* 1699 & 1711.]	

VOLUME II.

A REGISTER OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF EATON CONSTANTINE.
BEGUN AUGUST 3RD, 1740.
EDWARD TIPTON, B.A., RECTOR.

1740,	Aug. 3.	———,s. of Edward & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Onely, d. of Richard & Margaret Brian	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baugh	bap.
1741,	May 3.	Mary, d. of Anthony & Mary Haycock	bap.
,,	May 10.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Jones ..	bap.
,,	May 17.	Richard, s. of John & Dinah Pearson..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Pye	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Henry Bennet & Jane Bridges ..	mar.
1742,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Dorsett	bap.
,,	June 20.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Jane Hall ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Lucy, d. of Thomas & Mary Stockins..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Francis, s. of Richd. & Mary Perbert..	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
1743,	June 16.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Tart ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Anthony & Mary Haycock..	bap.
		[*An entry is erased here.*]	
1744,	Jan. 17.	Saml., s. of Thomas & Mary Davies	
,,	Aug. 2.	Joseph Portsman & Elizabeth Bailey..	mar.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Margaret Bryan	
,,	Sep. 7.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Jones ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Portsman	
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Perbert	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Davies	bap.

1744,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Bishop..	bap.
1746,	Mar. 31.	Thos. s. of William & Elizabeth Ward	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Wm , s. of Richd. & Mary Perbert ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Abraham, s. of John & Dinah Pearson	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Tart..	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	William, s. of Willm. & Mary Sandles..	bap.
1747,	May 26.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Perbert..	bap.
,,	June 22.	William, s. of Thos. & Mary Carver ..	bap.
,,	July 5.	John Sutton & Elizabeth Miles ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Bishop	
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Davies	
1748,	May 2.	John Lloyd & Mary Poston.. ..	mar.
,,	May 2.	Jonathan Hughes & Ann Mansell ..	mar.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of Anthony & Mary Haycock	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Mary Perbert ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Ruth Davies	bap.

Hani Septennii Intercapedinem supplevit
Geo. Owen.

[*This note explains the corrections and additions from* 1743 *to* 1750.]

1749.

1749,	Aug. 3.	The Revd. Mr. Tipton, late Rector died. The Living under Sequestration.	
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Tart ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Portsman	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Shelton	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Sarah, d. of Anthony & Mary Haycock	
		N.B.—The Revd. Mr. Douglas was inducted to the Rectory Dec. 4, 1749.	
1750,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Hall..	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Peter & Martha Machin ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Davies ..	bap.
1751,	Apr. 28.	Anne, d. of John & Diana Pearson ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Hughes	bap.
1752,	Apr. 13.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Shelton	bap.
,,	June 21.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Morris..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Sarah Bishop	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Tart..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Perbert..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Peter, s. of Peter & Martha Metchin..	bap.

1753,	Mar. 21.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Jane Hall ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Bishop..	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Mary, d. of Venus & Sarah Morgan ..	bap.
1754,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth and Anne, daus. of Willm. & Eliz. Nock	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of Richd. & Mary Tart ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Bishop..	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	William, s. of Edward & Jane Jones..	bap.
,,	July 28.	Benjamin, s. of John & Diana Pearson	bap.
,,	July 21.	Eleanor, d. of Richard & Sarah Rowley	bap.
1755,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of Peter & (Martha) Machin	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, illegitimate s. of Richard Green & Anne Hall	bap.
1756,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Morris	bap.
		A copy sent into the Court.	
,,	Aug. 22.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Mary Davies..	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Martha Matthews	bap.
1757,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of Edward & Sarah Bishop..	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	John, s. of Sylvanus & Sarah Morgan..	bap.
		[*Note entry* 23 *Dec.*, 1753.]	

1758. The Form of Registring Marriages according to an Act of Parliament made to prevent Clandestine Marriages.

The Banns of Marriage between Edward Harris & Elizabeth Haynes were published on July 16, July 23, July 30, in the year 1758.

1758, July 31. No. 1. The said Edward Harris of this p. in in co. Salop, labourer, widower and the said Elizabeth Haynes of this parish, spinster, were married in this Church by Banns. By me Geo. Greaves, Curate.

This marriage was solemnised between us

Edward Harris — his mark.

Elizabeth Haynes — her mark.

In the presence of William Warham.

William Nock.

1759, Feb. 16.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
,, Feb. 25.	Sylvanus, s. of Sylvanus & Sarah Morgan	bap.
,, Mar. 4.	Matthew s. of William & Elizabeth Nock	bap.
,, May 5.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett	bap.
,, Nov. 11.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers	bap.
,, Dec. 9.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Morris	bap.
1760, Feb. 18.	No. 2. Thomas Brasier, of this p., labourer, b., & Elizabeth Hycock of this p., sp., ... By Geo. Greaves, Curate. Wit: Thomas Hughes, Samuel Langley.	mar.
1760, Apr. 7.	No. 3. Richard Martin, widr. and labr., & Elizabeth Reece, both of this p., wid. .. .. By Geo. Greaves, Curate. Wit: John Munslow, William Pye.	mar.
,, May 26.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Davis	bap.
,, Dec. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brasier	bap.
1761, July 27.	No. 4. Richard Hall of this p., tow dresser, & Jane Jones of this parish, sp. .. .. By Geo. Greaves, C. Wit: John Bennett, William Chilton.	mar.
,, July 27.	No. 5. William Chilton of this p., weaver, & Mary Eaton, sp., of this p. By Geo. Greaves, Curate. Wit: John Bennett, Richard Hall.	mar.
,, Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Sarah Bishop	bap.
1762, Feb. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett..	bap.
,, June 10.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Hall ..	bap.
,, Aug. 8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers ..	bap.
,, Aug. 8.	Charlotte, d. of Richard & Martha Rogers	bap.
,, Sep. 16.	No. 6. Thomas Wilkes of Wroxeter, b. and yeoman, & Mary Warham, sp. of this p., *lic.*.. .. .. By G. Greaves, Curate. Wit: John Langley, Samuel Langley.	mar.
,, Sep. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Schaltock	bap.

1762, Dec. 31. No. 7. Thomas Weathersby of this p., weaver, b., & Anne Pilson of parish aforesaid, *lic.* .. .. .. mar.
By G. Greaves, Curate.
Wit: Andrew Langley, William Pye.
1763, Feb. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Wethersby .. .. .. bap.
,, Mar. 7. No. 8. John Davies of Uppington, husbandman, b., & Elizabeth Bore sp., of the parish aforesaid, *lic.* .. mar.
By G. Greaves, Curate.
Wit: Thos. Onians, William Pye.
,, June 12. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Maun .. bap.
,, July 31. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Beddow bap.
,, Sep. 11. Edward, s. of Edward Harris .. bap.
,, Oct. 3. No. 9. Charles Weaver of Wroxeter, b., shoemaker, & Mary Dicken of Wroxeter, sp., by banns here .. mar.
(the Church of Wroxeter being re-building).
By G. Greaves, Curate.
Wit: Willm. Lockley, Francis Parbutt.
,, Oct. 3. No. 10. Joseph Hall of this p., tow-dresser, b., & Mary Shelton, sp., of this p. .. .. .. mar.
By G. Greaves, Curate.
Wit: Willm. Lockley, Francis Parbutt.
,, Oct. 3. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Wilkes .. bap.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Corfield bap.
1764, May 1. No. 11. John Thomas of Wroxeter, labourer, b., & Margaret Reece of this p., sp. .. .. .. mar.
By G. Greaves, Curate.
Wit: Ed. Reece, Edward Reece.
,, July 22. Richard, s. of Joseph & Mary Hall .. bap.
,, Aug. 13. Edward the illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Langley .. .. .. bap.
,, Sep. 23. Elizabeth Hughes, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Pye .. .. .. bap.
,, Nov. 18. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers bap.
1765, Apr. 5. Martha, d. of Richard & Jane Hall .. bap.

1765, Apr. 8.	Edward Reece, s. of Edward & Sarah Hughes	bap.
1766, Feb. 9.	Hannah, d. of Richd. & Mary Maun ..	bap.
,, Mar. 9.	Anne, d. of Richard & Martha Rogers, of p. Wellington	bap.
,, Mar. 9.	Robert, s. of Thos. & Anne Weathersby	bap.
,, June 1.	William, s. of William & Sarah Corfield	bap.
,, Aug. 31.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Peate ..	bap.
,, Nov. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers..	bap.
,, Dec. 25.	Anne, d. of Henry & Mary Bostock ..	bap.
,, Mar. 15.	Richard, s. of George Parker & Elizabeth Bryan, a bastard	bap.
,, Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Phebe Bebbington	bap.
1767, May 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Shelton..	bap.
,, May 31.	Edward, an illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Barton	bap.
,, June 21.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
1768, June 24.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Maun ..	bap.
,, Aug. 7.	William, the illegitimate s. of Mary Newton	bap.
,, Sep. 24.	Anne, d. of Elizabeth Langley ..	bap.
,, Nov. 15.	Mary, the illegitimate d. of Margaret Thomas	bap.
,, Dec. 11.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
1769, Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Shelton	bap.
,, Jan. 8.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers	bap.
1770, Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
,, Feb. 25.	George, base s. of Elizabeth Brian ..	bap.
1771, Mar. 17.	Andrew, s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers..	bap.
,, May 19.	John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Shelton ..	bap.
,, May 26.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
1772, Aug. 23.	Petronella, d. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
1775, Feb. 19.	[*sic*] Samuel, s. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
1773, Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Mary Shelton ..	bap.
,, Nov. 7.	Anne, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Davis ..	bap.
1774, May 8.	Eleanor, d. of Joseph & Martha Wood	bap.

1775,	Jan. 1.	Wm., s. of Richd. & Jane Hill ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hughes ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Wetherby	bap.
,,	May 14.	Wm., s. of John & Mary Shelton ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Andrew, s. of Thos. & Anne Wetherby	bap.
		[*The date is followed by* 1769.]	
,,	Sep. 22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Eliz. Davis ..	bap.
1776,	Mar. 3.	Thos., s. of Edward & Sarah Reece ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas and Martha, s. and d. of Joseph & Catherine Edge	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Shelton ..	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Martha Wood ..	bap.
1777,	Jan. 19.	Mary, the illegitimate d. of Anne Jones	bap.
,,	June 1.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Eliz. Davis ..	bap.
,,	July 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Shilon (Shelton)	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Priscilla, d. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
1778,	Apr. 19.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Anne Reece ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Hughes ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
1779,	Feb. 28.	Martha, d. of Jos. & Martha Wood ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, the base begotten s. of Mary Hamer (? Hamon)	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elinor, d. of Saml. & Elizth. Davies ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Sarah Howell ..	bap.
,,	May 1.	No. 12. John Porchman & Dorothy Meredith, both of this p. ..	mar.
		By W. Prosser.	
		Wit: Mary Brasenor, John Langley.	
		Entered into the Court,	
1780,	July 6.	John, s. of Richd. & Elizth. Hains	
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Abraham & Margaret Pearson	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hughes	chrs.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Petronella Langley	chrs.

1781, May 27.	Richd., s. of Samuel & Petronella Langley, privately	bap.
,, July 29.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Elizth. Davis ..	bap.
	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Mullard..	bap.
,, Dec. 23.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Sarah Shelton ..	bap.
,, Dec. 25.	Elizth., d. of John & Anne Webb ..	bap.
1782, Mar. 10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sidoniah Smith	bap.
,, July 14.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Dorsett..	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Davies ..	bap.
1783, Jan. 12.	John, base child of Mary Morgan ..	bap.
,, Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Davis..	bap.
,, Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Nathaniel & Anne Dudlinson	bap.
	Entered into Court.	
1779, Feb. 20.	William, s. of John & Dorothy Porchman	bap.
1783, June 29.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,, Aug. 10.	Matilda, d. of John & Mary Jones ..	bap.
,, Aug. 10.	John, s. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
,, Sep. 21.	Joseph, s. of John & Dorothy Porchman	bap.
,, Oct. 12.	Riga (? Ruja), d. of Thomas & Mary Mullard	bap.
,, Dec. 5.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Haines	bap.
1784, Apr. 4.	John, s. of John & Anne Webb ..	bap.
,, June 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Shelton..	bap.
,, Aug. 14.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
	Inspected by Theos. Morrall.	
,, Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Mawn ..	bap.
1785, Jan. 23.	John, s. of Randle & Sidonia Smith ..	bap.
,, May 1.	John, s. of Joseph & Martha Wood ..	bap.
	Inspected by Theos. Morrall.	
,, Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Eleanor Smith	bap.
1786, Jan. 8.	William, s. of John & Mary Hall ..	bap.
,, Feb. 19.	Peter, s. of John & Dorothy Porchman	bap.
,, Mar. 26.	Andrew, s. of Richard & Anne Reece..	bap.
,, Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Haines	bap.
,, Apr. 30.	Jonathan, s. of Nathaniel & Anne Dulson	bap.

1786, June 25.	Sarah, d. of William & Anne Picking..	bap.
,, Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Edward & Anne Harris, p.	bap.
,, Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Maun	bap.
Vid. 2nd.		
,, Sep. 3.	Charles, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
Vid. 1st.		
1787, Mar. 11.	Frances, d. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
,, May 6.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Smith	bap.
,, May 8.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,, Sep. 30.	Robert, s. of Griffith & Sarah Evans..	bap.
,, Dec. 2.	Anne, d. of George & Ester Tarte ..	bap.
1788, Jan. 27.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hall ..	bap.
,, Apr. 13.	George, s. of Randell & Sidonia Smith	bap.
,, May 4.	Willm., s. of Petronella & Samuel Langley	bap.
,, Oct. 26.	William, s. of Eleanor & Thomas Smith	chr.
,, Oct. 26.	Martha, d. of William & Anne Picking	bap.
,, Nov. 30.	Edward Chiddely, s. of Mary Borch ..	bap.
,, Dec. 28.	William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
1789, Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Porchman	bap.
,, Mar. 8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Dalloe..	bap.
,, May 30.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Maun ..	bap.
,, Sep. 20.	William, s. of William & Martha Cripin	bap.
,, Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Morres	bap.
,, Dec. 22.	Robert, s. of Samuel & Petronella Langley	bap.
1790, Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of George & Ester Tarte ..	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	Merrea (? Maria,) d. of Richard & Elizabeth Haines	bap.
,, July 18.	Zechariah Garland Smith, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Smith	bap.
	Accounted for,	E.D.
1791, May 8.	Ann. d. of William & Martha Crippin..	bap.
,, May 29.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Maun..	bap.
,, June 19.	Matthew, s. of Richard & Ann Reece..	bap.

E. Dana.

1791, Aug. 28.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Colley ..	bap.
	Sarah, d. of	
1792, Jan. 1.	Ann. d. of John & Mary Hall ..	bap.
,, Jan. 14.	Eleanor, d. of Francis & Mary Dorsett	bap.
,, Feb. 20.	William, s. of Edward & Ann Harris..	bap.
,, Feb. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Harris..	bap.
,, Mar. 11.	John, s. of Wm. & Mary Morris ..	bap.
,, Mar. 25.	Samuel, s. of Randel & Sidonia Smith..	bap.
,, May 27.	Richard, illegitimate s. of Eliz. Marten	bap.
,, June 17.	Edward Garland, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Smith	bap.
	ED. DANA.	
1793, Jan. 11.	William, s. of William & Ann Hill ..	bap.
,, Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Dorothy Porchman	bap.
,, Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Honor Bryan	bap.
,, May 12.	Anne, d. of Richd. & Eliz. Haynes ..	bap.
1794, Feb. 28.	George, s. of Thomas & Jane Powell..	bap.
,, Mar. 14.	Joyce, d. of John & Mary Hall ..	bap.
,, Apr. 20.	Anthony, s. of Richd. & Anne Mawn..	bap.
,, July 20.	William, s. of George & Ester Tart ..	bap.
,, Nov. 21.	Richd., s. of Benjamin & Sarah Morris	bap.
1795, Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Randoph & Victoria Smith	bap.
,, Feb. 23.	Jane, d. of Francis & Mary Dorsett ..	bap.
,, Apr. 25.	Thos., s. of Honor Bryan	bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Abraham and Isaac, sons of Edwd. & Ann Harris	bap.
,, Nov. 15.	Andrew, s. of Thos. & Mary Weatherbury	bap.
1796, Jan. 3.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Anne Mawn..	bap.
,, Mar. 27.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones ..	bap.
,, Apr. 3.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Hall ..	bap.
,, May 29.	Samuel, s. of Aaron & Mary Sands ..	bap.
,, Sep. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Jones ..	bap.
,, Sep. 16.	Ann, d. of John & Eleanor Powel ..	bap.
,, Sep. 25.	Joseph and Aaron, sons of William & Mary Morris	bap.
,, Dec. 10.	Samuel, illegitimate s. of Sarah Mawn..	bap.
1797, Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Crippin ..	bap.
,, July 10.	Edward, s. of William & Ann Hill ..	bap.

1797,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Weatherby	bap.
1798,	Apr. 8.	Prudence, d. of John & Mary Hall ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Martha, d. of Francis & Mary Dorsett..	bap.
,,	June 17.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Maun ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Joseph, s. of Aaron & Mary Sands ..	bap.
1799,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	William, s. of Richard & Martha Morgan	bap.
,,	June 17.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Babington ..	bap.
,,	July 28.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Weatherby	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	William, s. of John & Sarah Weatherby	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Samuel, s. of William & Jane Cripping	bap.
1800,	Mar. 2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Beman ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Hannah, d. of William & Ann Hill ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Mawn ..	born
,,	Sep. 21.	Cornelius, s. of John & Tryphena Lysons	bap.
1801,	Jan. 5.	Eleanor, d. of John & Eleanor Powel..	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Criping..	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Eleanor, d. of Edward & Catharine Reece	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	William, s. of Willm. & Martha Holebrook	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Aaron & Mary Sandels ..	bap.
		Entered into the Court.	
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Cotton ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Jane, d. of William & Sarah Bullock..	bap.
1802,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Weatherby	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	George, s. of Sarah Mawn	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Weatherby	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	George, s. of George & Esther Tart ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Beman ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Robert, s. of Robert & Martha Lysons	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Frances, d. of William & Ann Hill ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Robert, s. of Jane & William Crippin..	bap.
1803,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eleanor Powel	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of William & Martha Holebrook	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Francs ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Sarah Shelton	bap.
,,	May 29.	Charlotte, d. of Timothy & Jane Lysons	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	James, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Reeces	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	James, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Lysons	bap.

1803,	Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of Aaron & Mary Sandles..	bap.
1804,	Jan. 15.	Benjamin, s. of William & Sarah Bullock	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Anne Plemmer..	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Picking	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Martha, d. of John & Sarah Weatherby	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Anne Beaman..	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elias, s. of Richard & Sarah Tipton ..	bap.
,,	July 1.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Spenlef	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Weatherby	bap.
,,	July 22.	Peter, s. of Peter & Mary Grices ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	George, s. of William & Anne Hill ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Cornelius, s. of Timothy & Jane Lysons	bap.
1805,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Robert & Martha Lysons..	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of William & Jane Cripping..	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	John, s. of George & Ester Tart ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of William & Martha Holebrook	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Emma, d. of Richard & Anne Mawn..	bap.
1806,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of John & Eleanor Powel..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Joshua, s. of Joseph & Ann Beman ..	bap.
,,	June 24.	Susannah, d. of William & Mary Lysons	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Anne, d. of Aaron & Mary Sands ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Bullock	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Wood ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Jane Scoltock	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Joseph, s. of William & Anne Hill ..	bap.
1807,	Apr. 12.	Anne, d. of Sarah Shelton	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of John & Sarah Weatherby..	bap.
,,	July 16.	Sarah, d. of William & Jane Cripping..	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Dorsett	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of John & Hannah Bebington	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	William, s. of John & Ann Lysons ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Martha, d. of Sarah Hughes.. ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Emma, d. of Samuel & Mary Hamlet..	bap.
1808,	June 19.	Mary, d. of Aaron & Mary Sands ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas & Mary Bowen	bap.
1809,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Beman..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Maria, d. of William & Sarah Bullock..	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Hannah and Jane, daus. of Richard & Ann Mawn	bap.

1809,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of John & Mary Wood ..	bap.
,,	May 7.	William, s. of Sarah Morgan.. ..	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Dorsett	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor..	bap.
1810,	Mar. 11.	Martha, d. of William & Jane Cripping	bap.
,,	May 30.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Licence..	bap.
,,	June 17.	James, s. of Thomas & Jane Scoltock..	bap.
,,	June 17.	James, s. of John & Sarah Weatherby..	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Powis ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Bowen	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Maria, d. of John & Eleanor Powel ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Margaret Hall	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Bullock..	bap.
1811,	May 25.	William, s. of Aaron & Mary Sands ..	bap.
,,	May 25.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Rogers	bap.
,,	July 28.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Ann Licence ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Williams	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Dorsset	chr.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of John & Mary Richards..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of Joseph & Ann Beman ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	James, s. of John & Sarah Powes ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Licence..	bap.
1812,	Feb. 9.	Benjamin, s. of John & Frances Langford	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Vaughan	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sophia, d. of Eleanor Smith.. ..	bap.
,,	July 5.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Licence..	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Prestwood	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Cripping..	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Wood ..	bap.

A Register of Marriages within the Parish of Eaton Constantine, from July, 1772.

[*The parties are of Eaton Constantine, unless otherwise stated, and the marriages are by banns, unless "licence" is added.*]

1772, July 4. Samuel Davies, b., & Elizabeth Binnell, p., Sheinton, sp., *lic.*

By James Cope, Minister (*signs the next* 3 *entries*).

Wit: Joseph Bennett, Jane Crowder, William Parbutt.

1772, Nov. 9. Wm. Hazlewood & Jane Deof.
Wit: William Pie, Thos. Babbington.

,, Nov. 21. Thomas Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Langley, s., *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Langley, Wm. Pie.

1775, Jan. 21. David Lewis & Eleanor Edwards, *lic.*
Wit: Humphry Newel, Joseph Anson.

1775, Apr. 20. Charles Simpson & Mary Smith.
By JAMES DEWHURST.
Wit: Robert Blockley, John Simpson, cobler.

1778, July 23. William Thomas & Martha Mullert.
By JAMES COPE,
Wit: Edw. Harris, Sarah Reece.

1779, Nov. 2. Abraham Pearson & Margaret Hulston.
By JAMES COPE.
Wit: George Walker, Jno. Lockley.

1780, May 2. Samuel Dalloe & Mary Brasenor.
By THOS. HAYDON, Curate.
Wit: Edwd. Harris, John Langley.

,, Nov. 11. George Walker & Anne Pearson.
By THOS. EVANS, Curate.
Wit: Abraham Pearson, Mary Davies.

1782, Apr. 30. Thomas Owen & Anne Morgan.
By THOMAS EVANS, Curate.
Wit: John Edwards, Mary Morgan.

1785, June 24. John Brookes & Mary Davies.
By JOHN RUSSELL, Curate.
Wit: William Pickin, Thomas Wethersby.
Inspected by Theo. Morrall.

1787, Apr. 29 (? 30). John Powell & Eleanor Reece.
By WILLIAM JENKINS.
Wit: Thomas Wethersby, Richard Reece.

1788, Dec. 30. William Morris & Mary Rowe, of Cound.
By WM. JENKINS.
Wit: Thos. Wethersby, John Pearson.

1789, Mar. 2. Richard Charlton & Ann Langley, *lic.*
By WILLIAM JENKINS, Curate.
Wit: Sarah Langley, Thos. Weathersby, Richd. Langley.

1790, May 24. Edward Tinsley & Eleanor Brown.
By W. RUSSELL, Minister.
Wit: Edward Reece (?), Thos. Weathersby.

1791, May 3. David Lewis & Elizabeth Cripping.
By JAS. COPE.
Wit: Thomas Cripping, Thos. Weathersby.
Accounted for at the Stamp Office. E.D.

1792, Nov. 6. Samuel Dalloe Sarah Reece.
By JAS. COPE.
Wit: Thos. Weathersby, Susanna Dodd.

1793, Mar. 2. John Maun & Mary Parbut, *lic.*
By EDMUND DANA, Rector of sd. Parish.
Wit: Francis Parbutt, Thos. Weatherby, Ed. Dana.

1794, Feb. 11. Richard Jebb of Wrockwardine, & Sarah Langley, *lic.*
By EDMD. DANA, Rector.
Wit: William Povall, William Cotterill, Mary Langley.

1796, Feb. 19. Aaron Sands & Mary Wood.
Wit: Thos. Weatherby, Martha Wood.

VOLUME III.

THE PARISH OF EATON CONSTANTINE.
MARRIAGE REGISTER 1780—1812.

[*The parties are of Eaton Constantine, unless otherwise stated, and the Marriages are by banns, unless "lic." is added*].

1780, Nov. 11. George Walker & Ann Pearson.
By THOMAS EVANS, Curate.
Wit: Abraham Pearson, Mary Davis.
A true copy from the old Register—ED. DANA.

1782, Apr. 30. Thomas Owen & Ann Morgan.
By THOMAS EVANS, Curate.
Wit: John Edwards, Mary Morgan.
Copy from old Register—EDMD. DANA, Rector.

1785, June 24. John Brookes & Mary Davis.
By JOHN RUSSELL, Curate.
Wit: Wm. Picking, Thomas Wetherby.
Copy from old Register—EDMD. DANA, Rector.

1787, Apr. 30. John Powell & Eleanor Reece.
By WILLIAM JENKINS, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Wetherby, Richard Reece.
Copy from old Register—EDMD. DANA, Rector.

1788, Dec. 30. William Morris & Mary Rowe, of Cound.
By WILLIAM JENKINS, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Wetherby, John Pearson.
Copy from old Register—EDMD. DANA, Rector.

1789, Mar. 2. Richard Charlton & Ann Langley, *lic.*
By WILLIAM JENKINS, Curate.
Wit: Sarah Langley, Thomas Wetherby, Richard Langley.
Copy from old Register—EDMD. DANA, Rector.

1790, May 24. Edward Tinsley & Eleanor Brown.
By WILLIAM RUSSELL, Curate.
Wit: Edward Reece, Thomas Wetherby.
Copy from old Register—EDMD. DANA, Rector.

1791, May 3. David Lewis & Elizabeth Crippin.
By JAMES COPE, Minister.
Wit: Thomas Crippin, Thomas Wetherby.
Copy of old Register—EDMD. DANA, R.

1792, Nov. 6. Samuel Daller & Sarah Reece.
By JAMES COPE, Minsiter.
Wit: Thomas Wetherby, Susanna Dodd.
Copy of old Register—EDMD. DANA, Rector.

1793, Mar. 2. John Maun & Mary Parbutt, *lic.*
By EDMD. DANA, Rector.
Wit: Frances Parbutt, Thomas Weatherby.
Copy of old Register—ED. DANA, Rector.

1794, Feb. 11. Richard Jebb of Wrockwardine, & Sarah Langley, *lic.*
By ED. DANA, Rector.
Wit: William Povel, William Cottrel.
A copy of old Register—ED. DANA, Rector.

1796, Feb. 19. Aaron Sands & Mary Wood.
Wit: Thomas Wetherby, Martha Wood.
A copy of old Register—ED. DANA, Rector.

1798, Jan. 23. Thomas Cotton & Sarah Reece.
By JOHN TURNER, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Weatherby, Mary Reece.

1800, May 5. Christopher Hicks & Elizabeth Morris.
By JOHN TURNER, Curate.
Wit: Robt. Weatherby, Thos. Weatherby.

„ July 21. William Thomas & Mary Nicholas.
By JOHN TURNER, Curate.
Wit: Jane Davies, Enoch Davies.

1807, Feb. 9. John Jones & Mary Cooper.
By JOHN TURNER, Off. Minister.
Wit: John Bevington, Hanna Bevington.

1808, Nov. 7. John Twyford & Elizabeth Edwards.
By EDMUND DANA, Rector.
Wit: Thomas Weatherby, Martha Edwards.

1809, Aug. 7. Edward Lysons & Ann Evans.
By JOHN GEARY.
Wit: Priscilla Langley, Robert Langley.

,, Aug. 7. Edward Lysons & Elizabeth Dalloe.
By JOHN GEARY.
Wit: Saml. Dalloe, Martha Dalloe.

,, Dec. 27. Richard Rogers & Mary Dorset.
By EDMUND DANA, Rector.
Wit: Thomas Weatherby, Elizabeth Weatherby.

1810, Oct. 4. Richard Langley & Ann Taylor, of Eyton of the Wild-Moores, *lic.*
By EDMD. DANA, Rector.
Wit: Robert Langley, Priscilla Langley.

1811, Jan. 31. Robert Potham of Leighton, & Priscilla Langley, *lic.*
By JOHN GIBBONS, Off. Minister.
Wit: Frances Langley, Robert Langley.

,, Feb. 26. Richard Peate & Mary Evans.
By EDMUND DANA, Rector.
Wit: Joseph Hall, Thomas Weatherby.

,, Sep. 23. Richard Bishop & Elizabeth Nickolas.
By EDMUND DANA, Rector.
Wit: Robt. Langley, Thomas Weatherby.

EATON CONSTANTINE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) indicates that the place occurs more than once upon the page.]

Acton Burnell, 5, 8, 12.
Alberbury, 9.
Aston Botterell, v.

Bath, v*.
Berrington, 6.
Brace Meole (Meel), 7.
Bradford, 5.
Bridgnorth, St. Leonard's, 10.

Cambridge, Peter House, v; Queen's College, v; St. John's, College, v*; Trinity College, v;
Castle Hill, iv.
Castleton, co. Derby, 10.
Childs Ercall (Ercol), 12.
Colton, co. Staffs., 9.
Condover (Coundover, Cundover), 11, 12.
Cound, 7, 9, 11, 12, 27, 29.

Dawley, 10*.
Dawley Magna, 10.
Durham, Hatfield Hall, v.

Eaton Constantine (Eton, Etone, Etune, Yeton Constantyne), *passim*.
Eaton Constantine, Rectory, iv, vi; St. Mary, iv.
Eyton-on-the-Weald Moors (Moores), 30.

Harley, v, 11.
High Ercall, 6.

Leighton, v*, vi*, 4, 5, 9, 10*, 11, 30.
Leighton, Chapelry of, iv.
Lichfield, Diocese of, iii.
Loughborough, co. Leicester, iv.

Madeley, 6, 7, 11.
Much Wenlock, v, 13.

Oldbury, iii.
Oxford, Brasenose College, v; Christ Church, v; New Inn Hall, v.

Radwinter, co. Essex, iv.
Rowton, iv.

Salop, Archdeaconry of, iii.
Severn, The, iii.
Shawbury, 5, 12.
Sheinton, 26.
Shifnal, v.
South Bradford, iii.
Shrewsbury, iii.
Shrewsbury, Holy Cross, 11; St. Alkmund's, 12, 13; St, Chad, 10*, 11; St. Julian, 5, 6; St. Mary's, v.
St. Milburgh's Priory, Much Wenlock, v.
Stanway, iv.
Stirchley, 13.
Sutton Maddock, 10.

Tregonnan, co. Montgomery, 11.

Upton Magna, 6.
Uppington, 18.

Walcot (Wallcot), 8.
Wellington, 7, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 19.
Withington, 8.
Wombridge, 12.
Wroxeter, iv*, v*, 4, 17, 18*.
Wrockwardine, 10, 28, 29.
Wrockwardine, Rural Deanery of, iii.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

Irregularities.—(i) *Christian names omitted*: . . ., Carver, 7; . . ., Dorsett, 14; . . ., Evans, 14; . . ., Hall, 12; . . ., Harries, 14; . . ., Matthews, 8; (ii) *Surnames omitted*: Sar . . ., 23; (iii) *Miscellaneous*: A wandering beggar, 5; B., 10; wandering beggars, 7.

Allat, Marth., 10; Rich., 10.
Anson, Jos., 27.
Arraway, Jane, 12.
Arundel, Rich., Earl of, iii.

Banks, Lydia, 10.
Barkley (Berkley), Alice, 8, 9*; Eliz., 9; Jas., 8; Jn., 1, 8, 9; Margt., 1; Thos., 1.
Barnard, Lord, iii, v.
Barnett, My., 12.
Barton, Edw., 19; Eliz., 19.
Basnett, Cath., 10; Rich., 10.
Bath, Earl of, iii; Wm., Earl of, v*.
Baugh, Eliz., 14; Rich., 14; Sam., 14.
Baxter, Ann, 7, 12; Edw., 4; Eliz., 4, 6*, 7, 10, 11*, 12*; Jane, 2; Marth., 2; My., 1, 11; Rich., iv, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12; Rich., Mr., 11*, 12*; Sar., 11; Wm., 12.
Bayley (Bailey), Eliz., 14; Lydia, 10; Mich., 10.
Beaman (Beman), Ann, 24*, 25*, 26; Eliz., 25; Jos., 24*, 25*, 26; Josh., 25; Jn., 26; My., 24; Thos., 25.
Bebbington (Babington, Bevington), Eliz., 24; Hannah, 25, 30; Jn., 25*, 30; My., 19; Phoebe, 19; Sar., 24; Thos., 19, 27.
Beckwith, Hy., v.
Beddow, My., 18; Thos., 18; Wm., 18.
Benge, Wm., v.
Bennet (Bennett), Hy., 14; Jane, 14; Jn., 17*; Jos., 26; Marth., 17; Sar., 13*, 17*; Thos., 13*, 17*.
Binnell, Eliz., 26.
Bishop, Ann, 16; Edw., 9*, 12, 15*, 16*, 17; Eliz., 9*, 12, 17, 30; Margt., 15; My., 12, 15, 16; Rich., 30; Sar., 15*, 16*, 17; Wm., 9.
Blest, Margt., 1, 2*; My., 2; Rich., 2; Thos., 1, 2*.
Blockley, Robt., 27.
Boldyng, Hugh, v.
Borch, Edw. C., 22; My., 22.
Bore, Eliz., 18.
Bostock, Ann, 19; Hy., 19; My., 19.
Bowdler, Eliz., 6.
Bowen, Charlotte, 25; Eliz., 26; My., 25, 26; Thos., 25, 26.
Bowker, Ann, 9.
Bradford, Hy., 3rd Earl of, iii, v.
Bragger, My., 8.
Brasenor, My., 20, 27.
Brasier, Eliz., 17*; Jn., 17; Thos., 17*.
Bridges, Jane, 14.
Brookes, Jn., 27, 28; My., 27, 28.
Brown, Elnr., 27, 29.
Bryan (Brian), Ann, 11; Cath., 5; Edw., 5, 8; Eliz., 10, 14, 19*; Geo., 19; Honor., 23*; Margt., 10*, 11, 12, 14*; Margy., 7, 8; My., 23; Onely, 14; Rich., 7, 10, 11, 12*, 14*, 19; Thos., 23; Wm., 7, 8.
Bullock, Benj., 25; Jane, 24; Maria, 25; Rich., 25; Sar., 24, 25*, 26*; Wm., 24, 25*, 26.
Burton, Rev. Rd. Jowett, v, vi.

Calamy, Dr. Edm., iv.
Callecare, Ann, 13; Thos., 13.
Cartwright, Ann, 12; Jane, 6; Jn., 12.
Carver, Ann, 1, 3, 7; Edw., 6; Eliz., 2, 4, 5, 7*, 8*, 9*, 12; Fras., 2; Jane, 5, 6*, 7; Jas., 5, 6*, 7*, 12; Joyce, 6; Jn., 7; Marth., 1, 2*, 3*; My., 1, 5, 11, 15; Rich., 5, 8; Sar., 1*, 3, 4; Thos., 1, 2*, 3*, 9, 15; Wm., 1*, 4, 5, 7*, 8*, 9*, 12, 15.
Chapman, Walt., v.
Charlton, Ann, 27, 29; Rich., 27, 29.
Cheese, Marth., 9; Rich., 9.
Cheshire, My., 1*, 4; Sam., 1.
Chilton, My., 17; Wm., 17*.
Clark, Cath., 7; Jn., 7; Wm., 7.
Clayton, Magdalen, 10; Rich., 10.
Cleveland, Duke of, iii, v.
Cluett, Ann, 9, 10; Eliz., 10; Jn., 9; Roger, 9, 10; Wm., 9.
Colley, Ann, 23; Edw., 23; Eliz., 5; Jn., 23; My., 4*, 5; Robt., 4*, 5.
Constantine (Costentin), Fam. of, iii; Helyas de, iii; Isabella de, iii; Thos. de, iii*.
Cook, My., 9.
Cooper, My., 30.
Cope, Ann, 6*, 7, 8*, 9*; Benj., 9; Eliz., 6; Jas., 26, 27*, 28*, 29*; Jos., 9; Jn., 1, 8; Margt., 6; My., 7; Sar., 8; Thos., 6*, 7, 8*, 9*.
Corbet, Fam. of, iii; Rich., Sir, iii.
Corbyn, Jn., v.
Corfield, Sar., 18, 19; Thos., 18; Wm., 18, 19*.
Cotterill (Cottrel), Wm., 28, 29.
Cotton, Eliz., 24; My., 24; Sar., 24*, 29; Thos., 24*, 29.
Creswell, Jane, 12; Wm., 12.
Crippin (Cripin, Criping, Cripping), Ann, 22, 24; Eliz., 28, 29; Jane, 23, 24*, 25*, 26*; Jn., 25; Marth., 22*, 26; My., 23; Rich., 24; Robt., 24; Sam., 24; Sar., 25; Thos., 28, 29; Wm., 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 26*.
Crowder, Jane, 26.

Dalloe (Daller), Eliz., 30; Marth., 30; My., 22, 27; Sam., 22*, 27, 28, 29, 30; Sar., 28, 29.
Dana, Edw., v, 22*, 23, 28*, 29* 30*.
Davis, Ann, 16, 19; Chas., 22; Elnr., 16, 20; Eliz., 1, 7, 8*, 9, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 26; Enoch, 29; Hannah, 17; Jane, 29; Jn., 8, 18, 21; My., 8, 10, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 21, 27*, 28*; Maurice, 7, 8*, 9*; Rich., 15, 20; Robt., 21; Ruth, 15; Sam., 8, 14, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 26; Sar., 13, 21*; Thos., 5, 7, 13, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 20*, 21; Wm., 1, 8, 22.
Dawes, Thos., v.
Deof, Jane, 27.
Despenser, Rich., v; Wm. le, v.
Dewhurst, Jas., v, 27.
Dicken, My., 18.
Dodd (Dod), Sus., 28, 29.
Dorset (Dorsett), Edw., 3*, 4*; Elnr., 23; Eliz., 4, 13, 14*, 25, 26*; Fras., 13*, 14, 21, 23*, 24, 25*; Jane, 23; Jn., 26; Margt., 3*, 4*, 8*, 14; Marth., 24; My., 21, 23*, 24, 30; Sar., 21; Thos., 3, 8; Wm., 8*, 26*.
Douglas, Jn., v; Mr., 15.
Dudlinson (Dulson), Ann, 21*; Jonth., 21; Nath., 21*; Thos., 21.

Eaton, My., 17.
Edge, Cath., 20; Jos., 20; Marth., 20; My., 12; Thos., 20.
Edmonds, Jane, 6; Thos., 6.
Edwards, Elnr., 27; Eliz., 6, 30; Jn., 27, 28; Marth., 30; Thos., 6.
Evans, Ann, 30; Eliz., 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 14; Griff,. 22; Jane, 2; Jn., 2, 13; Joyce, 2*; Marth., 2; My., 2, 30; Peter, 4, 10; Rich., 2, 3, 10; Robt., 22; Sar., 22; Sylvester, 10; Thos., 2*, 27*, 28; Wm., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 13, 14.

Ferriday, Flora, 11; Magdalen, 10; Margt., 11; Thos., 11.
Fitz-Alan, Fam. of, iii; Jn., iii.
Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., vi.
Floyd, *see* Lloyd.

Fox, Margt., 1.
Frances, Sam., 24*; Sar., 24.
Futerell, Ann, 6; Robt., 6.

Garbett, Ann, 7.
Geary, Jn., 30*.
Gibbons, Jn., 30.
Gittins, My., 6; Thos., 6.
Glaze, Sar., 11.
Glover, Hannah, 2.
Granger, Eliz., 9.
Grant, Eliz., 1.
Greaves, Geo., 16, 17*, 18*.
Green, Alice, 11, 12, 13; Eliz., 13; Hy., 3, 4, 5*, 11, 12, 13; Jane, 6; Jn., 4; My., 12; Rich., 16; Sam., 13; Sar., 3, 4, 5; Wm., 6, 11.
Grice, Jane, 5*; My., 25; Peter, 25*; Wm., 5.

Habberley, Thos., v.
Hall, Ann, 16, 23; Eliz., 1, 10, 15; Hannah, 23; Jane, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18; Jos., 14, 18*, 30; Jn., 16, 21, 22, 23*, 24; Joyce, 23; Margt., 16, 26; Marth., 18; My., 1, 2, 3, 11, 17, 18*, 21, 22, 23*, 24; Prudence, 24; Rich., 2, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 26; Sam., 13; Sar., 11; Thos., 22, 26; Wm., 1, 2, 3*, 21.
Hamer (Hamon), My., 20; Thos., 20.
Hamlet, Emma, 25; My., 25; Sam., 25.
Hammonds, Ann, 12.
Hancox, Eliz., 11.
Harley (Harleye), Wm. de, iv.
Harper, Sar., 10.
Harrington, Edw., 12; Margt., 12.
Harris, Abr., 23; Ann, 22, 23*; Edw., 13, 14*, 16*, 17, 18*, 19, 22, 23*, 27*; Eliz., 10, 13, 14*, 16*, 17, 19; Isaac, 23; Jn., 14; My., 10, 22; Sar., 17; Wm., 19, 23.
Harrison, Newport *alias*, *see* Newport *alias* Harrison.
Haycock (Hycock), Anth., 5, 6*, 13, 14*, 15*; Eliz., 5, 6, 13, 17; Jn., 14; My., 14*, 15*; Rich., 5, 15; Sar., 13, 15.
Haydon, Thos., 27.
Haynes (Hains, Haines), Ann, 23; Eliz., 16*, 20, 21*, 22, 23; Jn., 20; Maria, 22; My., 21; Rich., 20, 21*, 22, 23; Sar., 21.
Hayward, Margt., 1.
Hazlewood, Jane, 27; Wm., 27.
Heighway (Highway), Ann, 13; Edw., 13.
Hicks, Chris., 29; Eliz., 29.
Higgison, Edw., 8*; Margt., 8*; Wm., 8.
Hill, Ann, 23*, 24*, 25*; Edw., 23; Fras., 24; Geo., 25; Hannah, 24; Jane, 20; Jos., 25; Rich., 20; Wm., 20, 23*, 24*, 25*.
Holebrook, Jn., 24; Marth., 24*, 25; Thos., 25; Wm., 24*, 25.
Holland, Jn., 4; My., 4.
Hopton, Sir Walter de, iii, v; Walter, iii.
Horton, Ann, 13; T. R., Mr., vi.
Hotchkiss (Hodgkiss), Alice, 2*, 3*, 4, 5; Eliz., 2; Jn., 2; My., 2; Sar., 3; Thos., 3, 5; Wm., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5.
Howell (Howle), Ann, 1; Rich., 20*; Sar., 20.
Hudson, My., 11; Thos., 11.
Hughes, Ann, 6, 15; Cath., 10; Edw. R., 19; Edw., 10, 15, 19; Eliz., 9*, 10*, 11, 20*, 22, 27; Jn., 10, 20; Jonth., 15; Marth., 25; My., 15; Pris., 22; Rice, 9*, 10*; Rich., 20; Sar., 19, 20, 25; Thos., 11, 15, 17, 20*, 22, 27.
Hulett, My., 10; Wm., 10.
Hulston, Margt., 27.
Humphryson, Fras., 12; Wm., 12.

Ingram, My., 12; Rich., 12.

Jaundrell, Jacob, 8; My., 8.
Jebb, Rich., 28, 29; Sar., 28, 29.
Jenkins, Wm., 27*, 28, 29*.
Johnstone, Fras., iii; Wm., Sir., iii.
Jones, Alice, 9*, 10*, 11*; Ann, 9, 13, 14*, 20; Benj., 9; Chas., 4; Edw., 9, 11, 16; Eliz., 21*; Fras., 7, 12; Jane, 14, 16, 17, 23; Jn., 14*, 21, 23, 30; Jos., 9; Margt., 7; Margy., 13;

Matilda, 21; My., 7, 9, 10, 20, 21*, 23*, 30; Sam., 23; Thos., 11*, 23; Walt., 7; Wm., 9*, 10*, 11*, 15*, 16, 21*.

Knott, Jane, 10.

Laly, Ann, 7; Jn., 7.
Langford, Benj., 26; Fras., 26; Jn., 26.
Langley, Abr., 7; Andr., 2*, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 7*, 18; Ann, 1*, 2*, 3, 6, 19*, 27, 29, 30; Benj., 3; Edw., 18; Elnr., 4; Eliz., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 7*, 13, 18, 19, 20, 27; Fras., 1*, 2*, 4, 22, 30; Hy., 1*, 2*, 3, 4; Joan, 2; Jos., 3; Jn., 7, 10, 13, 17, 20, 21, 27; My., 1*, 2, 9*, 10, 11, 13, 19, 20, 28; Petronella, 13, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*; Pris., 20, 30*; Rich., 1, 9*, 10, 11, 21, 27, 29, 30; Robt., 22, 30*; Sam., 11, 17*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 27; Sar., 19, 27, 28, 29*; Thos., 1*, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 20; Wm., 1*, 2, 22.
Leake, Marth., 10.
Leeche, Geo., 10; My., 10.
Leighton, Wm. de, iii.
Lewis, Dav., 27, 28, 29; Elnr., 27; Eliz., 27, 28, 29.
Lloyd (Floyd), Hannah, 5, 7*, 9; Jn., 9, 15; My., 15; Wm., 5.
Lockley, Ann, 3; Elnr., 2; Eliz., 1*; Jn., 1*, 2*, 3*, 27; My., 1*, 2*, 3*; Sar., 2; Thos., 1; Wm., 3, 18*.
Longford, Jn., 11; Pris., 11, 12, 13*; Thos., 11, 12*, 13*; Wm., 13.
Lovell, Ann, 5; Jos., 5*.
Lysons (Licence), Ann, 25, 26*, 30; Charlotte, 24; Cornelius, 24, 25; Edw., 26*, 30; Elnr., 24; Eliz., 30; Jane, 24, 25; Jas., 24; Jn., 24, 25, 26; Marth., 24, 25; My., 25*, 26*; My. A., 26; Robt., 24*, 25; Sar., 26; Sus., 25; Tim., 24, 25; Thos., 24; Tryphena, 24; Wm., 25*, 26.
Lyster, My., 10.

Machin, Jn., 15; Marth., 15*, 16; Peter, 15*, 16; Wm., 16.
Maculine, iii.
Mansell, Ann, 15; Eliz., 7; Rich., 7*.
Martin (Marten), Ann, 3, 4*, 5, 6*; Eliz., 17, 23; Jn., 6, 11; My., 6, 11*, 12*; Rich., 3, 12, 17, 23; Robt., 4; Sar., 6; Thos., 11; Wm., 3, 4*, 5, 6, 11*, 12*.
Matthews, Ann, 5*, 13; Beatrice, 8*, 9; Eliz., 8, 9; Jn., 13; Margt., 2, 8; Marth., 8, 16; My., 2*, 8, 10; Pris., 9; Rich., 8*, 9*, 10, 16; Sam., 9; Sar., 16; Wm., 2*, 5.
Maun (Mawn), Ann, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*; Anth., 23; Emma, 25; Eliz., 22; Geo., 24; Hannah, 19, 25; Jane, 25; Jn., 22, 28, 29; Margt., 23; My., 18*, 19*, 21, 28, 29; Rich., 18, 19*, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*; Sam., 23; Sar., 19, 23, 24; Wm., 24*.
Meredith, Dorothy, 20.
Middleton, My., 13.
Miles, Eliz., 15.
Monington, Thos., iii.
Montgomery, Adam de, iii*; Isabella de, iii*; Roger, Earl de, iii.
Morgan, Ann, 27, 28; Jn., 16, 21; Marth., 24; My., 16, 21, 27, 28; Rich., 24; Sar., 16*, 17, 26; Sylvanus, 16, 17*, 26; Venus, 16; Wm., 24, 26.
Morrall, Theo., 21, 27.
Morris (Morres, Morrice), Aaron, 23; Benj., 23; Eliz., 6, 16, 29; Jos., 23; Jn., 23; Marth., 9, 15, 16; My., 22, 23*, 27, 29; Rich., 23; Robt., 6; Sar., 15, 16, 17, 23; Thos., 15, 16, 17, 22; Wm., 17, 22, 23*, 27, 29.
Moxon, Geo., iv.
Mullard (Mullert, Mollard), Eliz., 1; Jn., 1; Marth., 1, 27; My., 21; Riga (Ruja), 21; Thos., 21.
Munslow, Jn., 17.

Newark, Jn., 12; My., 12.
Newell, Humph., 27; My., 11.
Newport, Fam. of, iii; Fras. Viscount, v; Jn., v*; Rich., v.

Newport *alias* Harrison, Jn., iii.
Newton, My., 19; Wm., 19.
Nicholas (Nickolas), Eliz., 30; My., 29.
Nock, Ann, 16; Eliz., 16*, 17; Mat., 17; Wm., 16*, 17.

Onions (Onians), Thos., 18.
Orpynton, Wm., v.
Owen, Ann, 27, 28; Geo., 15; Thos., 27, 28.

Pagett, Eliz., 6.
Paine, Rev. Jesse, v.
Parker, Ann, 2, 7; Eliz., 2; Geo., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 9*, 19; Jane, 2*, 3*, 4, 5; Jn., 3; Margy., 9, 13; Marth., 7; My., 2; Sar., 3; Thos., 5.
Partridge, Ann, 12; Jn., 12.
Pearson, Abr., 15, 20, 27*, 28; Ann, 15, 27, 28; Benj., 16; Cath., 13; Dinah, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16; Jn., 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 27, 29; Margt., 20, 27; Rich., 14; Thos., 12, 20; Wm., 13.
Peate, Jn., 19; My., 30; Rich., 19, 30; Sar., 19.
Perbert (Parbut, Parbutt), Fras., 14, 18*, 28, 29; My., 14*, 15*, 28, 29; Rich., 14*, 15*; Sar., 15; Wm., 15, 26.
Perry, Eliz., 6.
Phillips (Philip), Ann, 14; Jn. F., iii.
Pickin (Picking), Ann, 22*; Eliz., 25; Marth., 22; My., 25; Rich., 25; Sar., 22; Wm., 22*, 27, 28.
Pierce, Eliz., 7.
Piercy, Arth. L., 10; Jane, 10.
Pilson, Ann, 18.
Piper, Dan., v.
Plimmer, Ann, 25; Edw., 25; Sar., 25.
Portsman (Porchman, Portman), Ann, 6, 10; Cath., 6; Dorothy, 20, 21*, 22, 23; Eliz., 8, 10, 11*, 14*, 15, 23; Jn., 11, 15, 20, 21*, 22, 23; Jos., 8, 10, 11*, 14*, 15, 21; Margt., 12; My., 22; Peter, 6, 21; Sar., 14; Wm., 8, 21.
Poston, My., 15.
Potham, Pris., 30; Robt., 30.
Powell (Powel), Ann, 13, 23; Elnr., 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28; Eliz., 24; Geo., 23; Jane, 23; Jn., 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28; Maria, 26; Rich., 25; Thos., 23.
Povill (Povel), Wm., 28, 29.
Powis (Powes), Jas., 26; Jn., 26*; Rich., 26; Sar., 26*.
Prestwood, Eliz., 26; Jn., 26; Rich., 26.
Price, Sar., 11; Thos., 11.
Prosser, W., 20.
Pulteney, Fras., iii.
Purslow, Ann, 3, 7; Eliz., 6; Hannah, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6; Pris., 7; Robt., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6; Thos., 4, 5, 7.
Pye (Pie), Ann, 11; Eliz. H., 18; Eliz., 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 14, 18; Jn., 9, 12; Jos., 12; Rich., 10; Thos., 14; Wm., 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 14, 17, 18*, 27*.

Rainald the Sheriff, iii.
Reece, Andr., 21; Ann, 20, 21, 22; Cath., 24; Edw., 18*, 20, 24, 27, 29; Elnr., 24, 27, 28; Eliz., 17, 24; Jas., 24; Margt., 18; My., 29; Mat., 22; Rich., 20*, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28; Sar., 20, 27, 28, 29; Thos., 20.
Reynolds, Ann, 5; Thos., 5.
Richards, My., 26; Jn., 26; Wm., 26.
Rocke, Thos., iv.
Rogers, Andr., 19; Ann, 19*; Charlotte, 17; Margt., 18; Marth., 17, 19; My., 17*, 18, 19*, 26, 30; Rich., 10, 17, 19* 26*, 30; Sar., 10, 17; Thos., 17*, 18, 19*; Wm., v, 17.
Rotar', Rich., iv.
Rowe, My., 27, 29.
Rowley, Elnr., 16; Rich., 16; Sar., 16.
Russell, Jn., 27, 28; Wm., 27, 29.

Sands, Aaron, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 28, 29; Ann, 25; Eliz., 11; Jos., 24; My., 11*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 28, 29; Sam., 23; Wm., 11*, 26.
Sandals (Sandells, Sandles), Aaron,

24, 25; Ann, 13; Jn., 24; My., 12, 15, 24, 25; Sar., 12; Thos., 25; Wm., 12, 15*.
Sankey (Sanchy), My., 6.
Scoltock (Schaltock), Edw., 25; Jane, 25, 26; Jas., 26; My., 17; Thos., 17*, 25, 26.
Scutt, Margt., 9.
Shelton (Shilon), Ann, 21, 25; Jn., 19*, 20; Margt., 15; My., 15*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 24; Rich., 15, 19; Sar., 19*, 20*, 21*, 24, 25; Thos., 15*, 19*, 20, 21*; Wm., 20.
Shepherd, Sam. P., v.
Simpson, Chas., 27; Jn., 27; My., 27.
Slaney, My., 7.
Smith, Ann, v; Edw. G., 23; Elnr., 21, 22*, 23, 26; Eliz., 21, 23; Geo., 22; Jn., 21; Margt., 1; My., 27; Randle, 21, 22, 23; Randolph, 23; Sam., 23; Sar., 21; Sidon, 21*, 22, 23; Sophia, 26; Thos., 1, 21*, 22*, 23; Victoria, 23; Wm., 22; Zech. G., 22.
Spencer, Wm. le, iv.
Spenlef, Edw., 25; My., 25; Rich., 25.
Stockings, Lucy, 14; My., 12, 14; Thos., 12, 14; Wm., 12.
Sute, Sheriff, iv.
Sutton, Eliz.. 15; Jn., 15.
Swift, Abr., 6; Eliz., 6.

Tandy, Wm., 5.
Tanks, Eliz., 10; Wm., 10.
Tart, Ann, 22; Esther, 22*, 23, 24, 25; Geo., 22*, 23, 24*, 25; Jn., 16, 25; My., 13, 14, 15*, 16; Rich., 13, 14, 15*, 16; Sar., 14; Thos., 13, 22; Wm., 15, 23.
Taylor (Tylor), Ann, 4, 30; Eliz., 26; Jn., 26; Rich., 4; Sar., 26; Thos., 4.
Taylor, of Loughborough, iv.
Thomas, Edw., 11; Jn., 18; Margt., 18, 19; Marth., 27; My., 19, 29; Phil., 4; Reb., 11; Wm., 27, 29.
Thornhill (Thornhull, Thornehull), Fam. of, iii; Florence, v; Rich., iii, v; Robt., v; Wm., iii, v; Wm. de, iii.
Tinsley, Edw., 27, 29; Elnr., 27, 29.
Tipton, Edw., v, 13*, 14, 15; Elias, 25; Rich., 25; Sar., 25.
Tomkinson, Eliz., 10; Thos., 10.
Turner, Jn., 29*, 30.
Tutman, Ann, 9; Wm., 9*.
Twyford, Eliz., 30; Jn., 30.

Upton, Jn., v.

Vane, Fam. of, v; Wm. H., 3rd Earl of Darlington, iii.
Vaughan, Jn., 26; Margt., 26; Thos., 26.
Venables, Eliz., 11; Jn., 11; Thos., 11.

Walford, Cath., 5.
Walker, Ann, 27, 28; Geo., 27*, 28.
Wallett, Ann, 11; Jn., 11.
Ward, Eliz., 10, 15; Thos., 15; Wm., 15.
Warham, Eliz., 1, 4*, 5, 6*, 7*; Fras., 6; Geo., 7; Jane, 7; Jn., v, 1, 3, 4*, 5, 6*, 7*; My., 7, 12, 13*, 17; Pris., 5; Wm., iv, 1, 4, 16.
Weaver, Chas., 18; My., 18.
Webb, Ann, 21*; Eliz., 21; Jn., 21*.
Wetherby (Weathersby, Weatherbury), Alice, 7*, 8; Andr., 20, 23; Ann, 5, 7, 18*, 19, 20*, 24; Eliz., 7, 24, 30; Jas., 26; Jn., 24*, 25*, 26; Marth., 25; My., 23, 24*, 25*; Robt., 19, 24, 29; Sar., 8, 24*, 25*, 26; Thos., 7*, 8, 18*, 19, 20*, 23, 24*, 25, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*; Wm., 24.
Wheeler, Reb., 11.
Wigley, Eliz., 11; Josh., 11.
Wilkes, My., 17, 18; Thos., 17, 18; Wm., 18.
Williams, Ann, 13; Jn., 26; Margt., 9, 26; My., 11; Robt., 9; Thos., 11, 26.
Wiseman, Edm., 5; Mariana, 5; Mariana T., 5.
Wood, Elnr., 19; Jos., 19, 20, 21; Jn., 21, 25, 26*; Marth., 19, 20*, 21, 25, 28, 29; My., 20, 21, 25, 26*, 28, 29; Thos., 20.
Woodcock, Eliz., 7; Wm., 7.
Wright (Wryght), Thos., iv.
Wynn (Wyne), Sar., 3.

INDEX RERUM.

Baxter, Richard, his Home, iv.
Bells, account of the, iv.
Bishop's Visitation, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13.
Burial Ground opened, v.

Charities for the Parish, iv.
Church, foundation of, iv; description of, iv.
Church Goods Return, temp. Edward VI., iv.
Communion Plate, v.

Domesday Survey, iii.

Eaton Constantine, description of, iii.

Field Names, iv.

Induction of Incumbent, 1749, 15.
Interments at Leighton until 1850, v, vi.

Manor, descent of the, iii.
Names, peculiar, in Register, vi.

Parish Register, Abstract of, 1831, vi.
Patronage of the Rectory, v.

Re-building Wroxeter Church, 18.
Rectors of Eaton Constantine, v.
Register surveyed or inspected, 4, 5, 21, 27.
Religious Census of, 1676, iv.

Subsidy of 1327, iv.

Taxation of Pope Nicholas, iv.

PROFESSIONS, &c.

Author, iv.

B.A., v*.
B.D., v.
Bishop, v.

Chaplain, v*.
Church Warden, iv, 2, 3.
Clerk (Cler), 4*, 5.
Cobbler, 27.
Conformist, iv.
Curate, v, 16, 17*, 18*, 27*, 28*, 29*.

Duke, iii*, v*.

Earl, iii*, v*.
Esquire, iii, v*.

Freeholder, iv.

Gentleman, 5.

Husbandman, 18.

King, iii.
Knight, iii.

Labourer, 3, 16, 17*, 18.
Lord, iii*, v.

M.A., v*.
Minister, iv, 26, 29*.
Monk, v.

Nonconformist, iv.
Nonconformist Minister, iv.

Officiating Minister, 30.

Pauper, 3*, 4*, 5*.
Pope, iv.

Rector, 3, 13*, 14, 15, 28, 29*, 30*.

Serving Priest, v.
Sheriff, iii*.
Shoemaker, 18.
Spinster, 16, 17, 18*.
Surveyor, 4, 5.

Tow Dresser, 17, 18.

Vicar, v*.

Weaver, 17, 18.
Widow, 17.
Widower, 16, 17.
Witness, 17*, 18*, 20, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*.

Yeoman, 18.

1481